

THE DALLAS JOURNAL



June 2001

Dallas, Texas

DALLAS GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

2000 - 2001 BOARD OF DIRECTORS

OFFICERS

Shari DeganPresident
Sharon Agee MorrowExecutive Vice-President
Robin YaklinVice President - Education
Barbara BrownVice President - Membership
Barbara A. WareVice President - Journal
Cheryl MannVice President - Newsletter
Phyliss McCauleyTreasurer
.....Secretary
Rose Alyce BeasleyParliamentarian

DIRECTORS

Betty Jean SteinkeSales
Vergie FreemanAfrican American Interest Group
Gene A. BurrowsComputer Interest Group
Lloyd BockstruckLibrary Liaison
David LadymonMailing
Adrienne JamiesonPublications
Monette GrantPublicity
Alvin HarperVolunteer Coordinator

APPOINTMENTS

Suzan YoungerDatabase Coordinator
Barbara DossettWebmaster
Dava LadymonFederation of Genealogical Societies Delegate
William E. BensonGrants and Acquisition Committee

Dallas Genealogical Society

P. O. Box 12646

Dallas, Texas 75225 – 0646

Web Page: <http://dallasgenealogy.org>

Email: info@dallasgenealogy.org

Voice Mail/Fax 214-670-7932

The Dallas Journal

Barbara Ann Ware, Editor

Volume XLVII

2001

Society Section

DGS Offices and Directors	Inside Front Cover
Society Page	Inside Back Cover

Genealogical Records

Crawford Funeral Home Registers	1
Shari Degan	
Abstract of Delayed Birth Certificate Register No. 3 for Dallas County, Texas	32
Dava Beisecker Ladymon	
Dallas County Divorces in Court Records 1901-1905	47
Jim Monaghan and Hallie Price Garner	
1897 Buckner Home Fire	88
Patricia Craig Johnson	
Dallas County World War I Draft Registrations, District 1 (Cohen - Cullem).....	89
Shari Degan	
Removals from Oakland Cemetery	104
Barbara Ann Ware	
Obituaries from the Los Angeles Times and the Orange County Register.....	114
Eleanor Evans Borkenhagen	
Index	117

REMINDERS



Discovering Genealogical Sources.

√ Tony Burroughs - 29 September 2001 at the Christian Chapel CME Church located at Alpha and Noel Roads.

√ *Researching in the New England States.* Lloyd Bockstruck - 20 October 2001 at the Garland Performing Arts Building

√ Curt B. Witcher, Director of Allen County Library - 9 February 2002 at the Garland Performing Arts Building.

√ Dick Eastman - 6 April 2002 - Location to be announced.

Crawford Funeral Home Registers

1928 - 1930

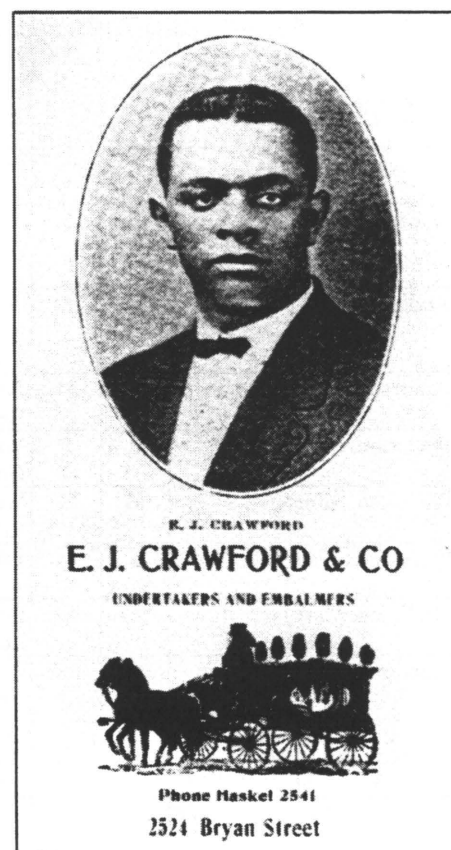
Shari Degan

The Crawford Undertaking Company, located at 814 Good Street, began operation in 1911 as one of the two funeral homes serving the African American community in that year. Mr. E. J. Crawford was the owner. The company continued after his death with Mrs. E. J. Crawford and A. A. Braswell as proprietors. The company served African American families for many years. The funeral registers contain the first, last and middle name, gender, marital status, birth date, birth place, death date, cause of death and place of internment of the deceased. The parents of the deceased are also listed. Each of the individuals listed below was identified as "colored" on the registers. Many of the local burials took place at Hillside Cemetery, Woodland Cemetery, White Rock Cemetery and Lincoln Memorial Cemetery.

Donald Payton found the autopsy records from Crawford Funeral Home in the basement of the building before it was demolished. The Dallas Historical Society now possesses the ledgers. Through the efforts of the African American Genealogy Interest Group the records were made available for abstracting. Emma Harrell began the process. Eva McMillan secured the accompanying photographs published here.



Crawford Funeral Home
Building, c. 1911
Courtesy: African American Museum, Dallas, Texas



Photograph of the Crawford Funeral Home courtesy of the African American Museum. Photograph of advertisement for Crawford Undertaking courtesy of The Dallas Historical Society (www.dallashistory.org).

Crawford Funeral Home Registers 1928 - 1930

Name	SEX	Mar Stat.	Father Mother	Date of Birth Place of Birth	Date of Death Cause of Death	Cemetery
Adair, Lucy	F	W			March 2, 1928	Dallas Mortuary Und. Co.
Adams, Georgia	F	M	George Smith Martha Shelton	March 22, 1901 Texas	April 10, 1932 Lobar Pneumonia	Athens, TX
Adams, Lucy	F	M	Ben Young Eliza Richardson	1864 Texas	April 27, 1928 Hemiplegia	Stockard, TX
Adams, Loews	F	S	John Adams Gladys Sims	November 20, 1927 Texas	November 28, 1928 Whooping Cough	White Rock
Adams, Cholis	M	S	Charley Adams Fannie Howard	June 18, 1911 Texas	April 6, 1930 Pthisis Tuberculosis	Egypt, TX
Adkison, Minnie	F	M	W. J. Orr Annie Gordon	September 24, 1888 Mississippi	July 20, 1929 Apoplexy	Mineola, TX
Aikins, Camp	M	M	Will Aikins Lucinda Jones	March 13, 1893 Texas	June 5, 1930 Pulmonary Tuberculosis	Hillside
Alex, Mattie	F	M	Urban Smith Mamie Gilbert	August 17, 1893 Louisiana	May 12, 1930 Apoplexy	Hillside
Alexander, Katie	F	M	John Patton Hattie Meddling	August 4, 1881 Austin, Texas	June 23, 1928 Mitral Regustation	Hillside
Alexander, Johnnie Mae	F	M	Richard Farris Florence Hall	April 20, 1896 Texas	May 4, 1932 Angina Pectoris	Hillside
Alexander, Laura	F	M	Joe Seaton Mary Staton	April 5, 1890 Texas	January 3, 1929 Lobar Pneumonia	Woodland
Alexander, William C. (Shafford)	M	S	A. T. Alexander Corine Shafford	October 9, 1931 Texas	March 10, 1932 Convulsion with Bowel Auto-Toxemia	Honey Sprg's
Alexander, Lillie	F	M	A. L. Brown Josie Cole	Alabama	February 24, 1928 Labor Pneumonia	Forney, TX
Allen, Fannie	F	Wd	Allen Worthington Lucy Jones	Texas	July 23, 1930 Aguius Pectoris	Woodland
Allen, Willie	F	Wd	Frank Allen	1873 Texas	March 31, 1930 Intussusception of Bowels	Hillside
Allen, Isabella	F	M	Tilmore Jones	March 11, 1888 Texas	July 2, 1930 Apoplexy (Cebal)	Hillside
Allen, Effie	F	M	O. B. Bell Mary Johnson	May 27, 1896 Texas	January 13, 1929 Acute Hepatitis	Mineola, TX
Anderson, Hanah	F	S	Tom Anderson Amy Walker	November 9, 1910 Texas	December 14, 1928 Stab wound of neck & left chest	Rosser, TX
Anderson, Ed	M	S	William Anderson Clara Anderson	October 13, 1878 Texas	September 23, 1929 Pellegra	Hillside
Anderson, Mary	F	M	Dave Roberson Hannah Rayford	December 23, 1898 Texas	March 24, 1928 Eclmpicy	Hillsboro, TX
Anderson, Dorohty Mae	F	S	Wade Anderson Grace May	June 19, 1928 Texas	June 26, 1928 Jaundier (Satevar)	Hillside
Anderson, Rufus	M	S	Willie Anderson Rubie King	November 29, 1928 Texas	December 27, 1928 Lack of Care	Hillside
Anderson, Ella	F	M	Fate Harvey --	September 17, 1874 Arkansas	March 13, 1928 Pneumonia & Influenza	Hillside
Anderson, Mary	F	M	Octroce Prince Louise Brown	January 1, 1871 Louisiana	February 1, 1929 Pleury	Addis, LA
Anderson, Baby Boy	M	Inft	McKinley Anderson Mary Clark	March 24, 1928 Texas	March 24, 1928 Stillborn	Hillsboro, TX
Andrews, Angeline	F	M	Richard Thomas Amanda Jackson	1894 Texas	August 15, 1930 Acute Nepritis	Marshall, TX
Andrews, Henry	M	M		October 10, 1879 Texas	June 5, 1929 Gun shot wound in face	Hillside

Crawford Funeral Home Registers 1928 - 1930

Armstead, Victoria	F	Wd	Levey Nealy Hattie V. Williams	1897 Texas	December 5, 1929 Degeuerating Uterine Fibroid	Hillside
Armstrong, Mary	F	Wd	Oliver Harris --	October 29, 1877 Georgia	February 4, 1931 Acute Indigestion	Hillside
Arnold, David	M	S	David Arnold Sr. Juanita Fletcher	November 18, 1928 Texas	November 18, 1928 Still Born	Hillside
Arnold, John	M	S	Crawford Arnold Hattie Miles	February 6, 1902 Texas	May 10, 1932 Gun shot wound in the abdomen (Homicidal)	Hillside
Atkinson, Alex	M	M	Howard Atkinson Harriett Randolph	February 2, 1889 North Carolina	October 4, 1930 Apoplexy	Hearne, TX
Avery, Edd	M	Wd		1848	January 16, 1928 Valonor Isufficiency	Woodland
Avery, Baptist	F	M	Ruth Avery	March 10, 1876 Texas	November 7, 1928 Acute Valalor Insufficiency	Woodland
Bailey, Sam	F	Wd	Calvin Bailey Isabell Jones	-- Texas	March 18, 1928 Doabetis Coma	Hillside
Baker, Rosa Lee	F	M	Frank Orange Ella Carter	January 22, 1903 Texas	December 1, 1929 Appendicitis	Klondike, TX
Ball, Julia	F	M	Frank Kinkston Lizzie Edwards	June 19, 1894 Texas	July 14, 1928 Septuemi	Austin, TX
Banks, Joseph	M	S	Hunny Banks Mabel Fuller	May 4, 1928 Texas	May 11, 1928 Tetamus	Hillside
Banks, Charley	M	M	Charley Banks Sr. --	September 30, 1873 Texas	February 17, 1930 Myocorditis	Hillside
Barrows, Samual	M	M	Levi Barrows Lizzie Walker	August 28, 1894 Texas	January 17, 1930 Lobar Pneumonia	Bryan, TX
Bass, Frankie L.	F	Wd	Joe Lewis Jessie Johnson	October 14, 1903 Texas	September 10, 1929 Phthisis Pulmonalis	Hillside
Battle, Manerva	F	Wd	Jim Anderson Eliza Gay	December 25, 1879 Texas	May 15, 1928 Chronic Parenchymotion Nephritis	Ennis, TX
Battle, Prof. J. E.	M	M	Abner Battle Henrietta Steward	September 15, 1875 Texas	July 29, 1928 Euremia according to history	Hillside
Battle, H. B.	M	M		March 15, 1863 Texas	July 24, 1928 Apoplexy	Bronson, TX
Baugh, Elizabeth	F	M	R. S. Sanford Lula Cook	May 30, 1904 Texas	March 19, 1930 Granuloma Inguinole	Peoples Und. Co.
Beck, Owens	M	M	Isom Beck Callie	1869 Texas	November 4, 1929 Brights Disease	Egypt, TX
Beck, Roy B.	M	S	Arthur Beck Dovie Templeton	January 5, 1912 Texas	February 17, 1931 Angina Pectoris	Sulphur Springs, TX
Beckam, Sadie	F	Wd	Cherokee Bill Lucinda Johns	June 22, 1874 Texas	September 19, 1928 Malarial Fever & Tonsilitis	Hillside
Bedford, Malissa	F	Wd		1875 --	February 2, 1929 Cancer of Left Breast	Handley
Bell, George Day	M	S	J. M. Bell Quilla Jones	April 9, 1904 Texas	May 17, 1932 Tuberculosis Pulmonary	Hillside
Bell, Henry	M					
Bell, Infant Clem Bell	M	S	Clem Bell Ethel Hill	December 17, 1928 Texas	December 17, 1928 Still Born	Hillside
Bell, Lucy	F	Wd	Tom Howard Mary Busby	1885 Texas	May 4, 1932 Apoplexy	Mexia, TX
Bell, Henry	M	S	Charley Bell Cressie Everett	August 6, 1875 Texas	April 15, 1928 Cevima of Stomach	Hillside
Benjamine, Lester Conley	M	S	L. C. Benjamine Lillie Conley	November 4, 1930 Texas	November 5, 1930 Lack of Care	Hillside
Bennett, Margaret	F	S	Newton Bennett Elizabeth Harvell	June 30, 1926 Texas	December 20, 1928 Broncho Pneumonia	Hillside
Berger, Charles	M	S			April 27, 1928 Neck broken in automobile accident	Hillside

Crawford Funeral Home Registers 1928 - 1930

Berry, Effie L.	F	M	Joe Briggs Mattie Watson	May 25, 1888 Texas	September 23, 1932 Hypertension of L. Ventricular of Heart	Hillside
Berry, George Edward	M	S	Roger Berry Addie Bell Edwards	August 18, 1929 Texas	February 11, 1930 illegible writing	Hillside
Bess, Helen	F	S	Elisha Bess Lela Alford	February 7, 1912	September 25, 1930	Beaumont
Best, Henry (Houston)	M	M	Mesheck Best	November 7, 1882 Alabama	December 9, 1929 Fractured Skull	Hillside
Bills, Mary Louise	F	S	Dennis Bills Dorothy Williams	November 8, 1928 Texas	November 14, 1928 Premature Birth	Hillside
Birdsong, Annie	F	M	Thomas Moss Lizzie Brown	October 22, 1883 Arkansas	February 24, 1929 Post Operation Fistula Opening into Bowels	Weatherford, TX
Blackwell, John Riley	M	Wd		October 8, 1865 Texas	November 29, 1930 Apoplexy	White Rock
Blake, Evlynn	F	S	Charles Blake Thelma Washington	September 9, 1928 Texas	September 9, 1928 Asphyxia Monatorum	Hillside
Bledsoe, Frank	M	M	Jim Bledsoe Jennie Bell	June 10, 1887 Texas	January 26, 1928 Cardiac Decomposition	Hillside
Blue, Norris	M	S	Albert Blue Mary Benger	July 19, 1908 Texas	June 29, 1930 Pulmonary Tuberculosis	Hillside
Board, Anderson	M	M	Howard Board Harriett Cooper	August 20, 1874 Texas	July 12, 1929 Paralysis Complete	Marshall, TX
Bobo, Nannie	F	Wd		1868 Texas	December 6, 1929 Obstruction (intestinal) due to adhesion following operation	Woodland
Bobo, Dave	M	M	John Bobo Alice Miles	August 30, 1872 Texas	October 30, 1932 Cerebral Apoplexy	Woodland
Body, Infant of John Body	M	S	John S. Body Vasarea Wallace	May 13, 1929 Texas	May 13, 1929 Prematurity	Hillside
Booker, Easter	F	S	Pete Jackson Ardelia Parker	March 1911 Texas	March 25, 1928 Alinis Inmmaler	Hillside
Bookman, Rebecca	F	M	Charley Strawder Angeline Dickey	March 13, 1885 Texas	June 3, 1930 Bronchial Tuberculosis	Shiro, TX
Boswell, Lillie	F	M	J. L. Tolbert Beletta Arnold	October 29, 1900 Texas	February 19, 1928 Acute Paranchymaton Hepolitis	Hillside
Bowden, Cora Lee	F	Wd	Mary Lewis	December 14, 1900 Tennessee	September 18, 1929 General Peritonitis following self induced abortion	Chattanooga, TN
Bowers, Alice Louise	F	S	Freddie Bowers Helen Carter	September 26, 1929 Texas	September 26, 1929 Still Born	Hillside
Bowers, Shedrick	M	S	Shedrick Bowers Texana Ferrell	January 10, 1891 Texas	September 22, 1928 Gun shot wounds	Franklin, TX
Boyd, Bettie	F	Wd	George Coit	August 8, 1868	January 23, 1931 Cancer of Womb & Hemorrhage Therfrom	Woodland
Boyd, Ollie	F	S	Houston Boyd Viola Weekly	March 25, 1907 Texas	December 1, 1930 Pellegra	Hillside
Boyd, Willie	M	S	Jim Boyd Eliza Harris	February 27, 1897 South Carolina	January 20, 1931 Lobar Pneumonia	Waxahachie, TX
Boyd, Bennie	F	M	John Wakefield Emma Senters	February 29, 1901 Texas	August 7, 1930 Typhoid Fever	Hillside
Boyd, William	M	M			September 22, 1930	Woodland
Boykins, Dorothy Jean	F	S	W. B. Boykins Sarah Cox	September 23, 1927 Texas	July 2, 1929 Whooping Cough & Pneumonia	Hillside

Crawford Funeral Home Registers 1928 - 1930

Boykins, C. B.	M	M	Walter B. Boykins Lola Thomas	January 29, 1900 Texas	March 30, 1929 Pulmonary Tuberculosis	Hillside
Bozeman, Eliza	M	Wd		July 16, 1877 Louisiana	February 3, 1930 Lagrippe associated with Nephritis	Hillside
Bradley, Julia	F	Wd		Tennessee	May 17, 1928 Exhaustion following Influenza	Lancaster, TX
Bradley, Infant Willie	M	S	Willie Bradley Rosie Holt	December 16, 1930 Texas	December 16, 1930 Still Born	Hillside
Branch, Tinnie	F	Wd	Sam Branch Elizabeth Knight	February 4, 1888 Texas	September 26, 1929 Pellegra	Hillside
Bridges, Albert	M	M		June 19, 1825 Georgia	February 19, 1928 Senility	Hillside
Brisco, L. A.	M	Wd		1860 Tennessee	April 19, 1932 Myocarditis	Woodland
Brookins, Sallie	F	Wd	Lewis Greggs Annie Jackson	July 3, 1869 Louisiana	July 20, 1932 Heat Stroke	Peoples Und. Co.
Brooks, Sam	M	M	Sam Brooks Ellen Brooks	March 27, 1897 Detroit, Michigan	August 21, 1930 Run over by truck causing shock & internal injuries	Hillside
Brooks, Joe	M	M	Sam Brooks Lottie Blackwell	August 10, 1884 Texas	April 10, 1932 Epilepsy	Dallas, TX
Brooks, Lee Etta	F	Wd		February 15, 1886 Louisiana	January 19, 1929 Apoplexy	Shreveport, LA
Brown, Gus	M	S	Alexander Brown Katherine Hogan	February 14, 1904 Texas	May 10, 1930 Diabetes Mellitus	Hillside
Brown, Lucille	F	Wd	David Brooks Maggie Hill	September 12, 1911 Texas	April 17, 1928 Lobar Pneumonia with Eplyemia	Woodland
Brown, Eddie M.	F	S	Sid Brown Allie Clemmons	October 29, 1904 Texas	July 1, 1928 Autopsy showed Gangernus Uteres	Hillside
Brown, Ellen	F	S	Ed Brown Ellen Williams	December 27, 1914 Texas	February 29, 1928 Obstruction of Bowels	Hillside
Brown, Estella	F	M	Earl Moore Flossie Hood	August 26, 1906 Arkansas	March 1, 1931 Lobar Pneumonia	Washington, Ark.
Brown, Infant Bessie	F	S	A. B. Brown Bessie Armstrong	December 21, 1929 Texas	December 21, 1929 Still Born	Hillside
Brown, Jack	M	M	Johnnie Brown Nannie Jones	1878 Louisiana	March 18, 1930 Hepobetis Cerrhosis	Hillside
Brown, Jeffie	F	Wd	Lewis Thornton Lula Henry	July 9, 1883 Arkansas	June 1, 1930 Pellegra	Hillside
Brown, Mary	F	M	Alfred Barker Automeze Brackeen	1872 Louisiana	May 5, 1928 Septinia	Hillside
Brown, J. B.	M	S	Henry Brown Allie Mae Walker	April 9, 1919 Louisiana	March 23, 1932 Typhoid Fever	Hillside
Brown, Rev. Henry Edward	M	Wd		February 14, 1874 Mississippi	September 19, 1929 Uremia	Hillside
Brown, Roxie	F	M	Thomas Dawson Maggie Gray	1879 Louisiana	January 10, 1928 Auto Intoxication	Hillside
Brown, Frank	M	M	R. B. Brown Bertha Clayton	July 9, 1900 Texas	April 17, 1929 Gun shot wound in left side over heart (Homicidal)	Hillside
Brown, Claudie Mae	F	S	E. J. Brown Ida Mae Cooks	December 4, 1927 Texas	September 7, 1929 Automobile Accident	Pittsburg, TX
Brown, M. T.	M	M	Henry Brown Lucinda Gilkey	December 8, 1906 Texas	June 6, 1929 Streptococcic Meningitis	Hillside
Brown, Clarence	M	S	J. T. Brown Carrie Williams	June 16, 1911 Texas	January 25, 1928 Pneumonia	Hillside
Brown, Lula	F	M	Jack Gray Lannie Gasper	August 20, 1879 Texas	March 14, 1929 Acute Indigestion	Plano, TX

Crawford Funeral Home Registers 1928 - 1930

Bryan, Ollie Louise	F	Wd	Anderson Bryant Anna Louise Smith	December 28, 1871 Tennessee	November 23, 1932 Intersitial (Chronic) Nephritis	Woodland
Bryant, Rosie	F	M	Joe Bradley Donnie Penn	April 6, 1906 Texas	December 7, 1932 Pellegra	Hillside
Bryant, Addie Mae	F	M	Charley Huffman Fannie Willis	1884 Texas	December 19, 1929 Albuminnia	Woodland
Bullard, Infant Girl	F	Infnt	Joe Bullard Ethel Brown	January 16, 1928 Texas	January 16, 1928 Still Born	Hillside
Bullard, Dorris Gene	F	S	Joe Bullard Ethel Brown	March 9, 1929 Texas	March 9, 1929 Still Born	Hillside
Bullard, Ida	F	Wd	Henry Dubose Ellen Fairfax	July 25, 1900 Texas	September 17, 1930 Hepatitis Nephritis	Athens, TX
Bullard, Winnie	F	Wd	Joe Wilburn Ellen Gunn	1861 Louisiana	August 7, 1929 Dropsey	Woodland
Bunkley, G. J.	M	M		1880 Texas	October 21, 1932 Angina Pectoris	Bear Creek
Burk, Jane	F	Wd	Martin Dickson Sallie Dunniho	1858 Texas	January 20, 1930 Paralysis Bowels	Honey Grove, TX
Burleson, Rev. Clarence	M	M	Sam Burleson	February 11, 1904 Texas	August 16, 1932 Lobar Pneumonia	Hillside
Burton, H. B.	M	S	J. A. Burton Mamie Henderson	August 1, 1912 Texas	February 1, 1928 Lobar Pneumonia	Waco, TX
Burton, Williams	M	M			October 16, 1930 Senility	Hillside
Burton, Jane	F	Wd		April 1, 1861 Texas	December 26, 1932 Influenza	Hillside
Busby, Mary	F	Wd	Alfred Ogletree	1843 Texas	September 18, 1928 Malaria Fever	Hillside
Bush, Jessie Milton	M	S	Willie Bush Reeva Ford	February 12, 1921 Texas	August 24, 1929 Abscess of Brain	Hillside
Butler, Infant	M	Infnt	Thomas Butler Altha Fletcher	January 2, 1928 Texas	January 2 1928 Still Born	Hillside
Butler, John Jr.	M	M	John Butler Sr. Josephine Brown	February 11, 1885 Texas	April 14, 1928 Plurisy	Hillside
Butler, Robert	M	M	John Butler Delia Haskett	January 11, 1883 Texas	February 13, 1928 Pulmonary Tuberculosis	Hillside
Butler, Hal Edward	M	S	J. B. Butler Ida Mae Henderson	October 31, 1930 Texas	December 4, 1930 Congental Osteopniostitis	Hillside
Butler, Howard	M	S	John Butler Lena Daniels	January 22, 1907 Texas	September 19, 1932 Typhoid Fever	Hillside
Byrd, Ethel Deen	F	S	Aaron Byrd Savanah Nash	April 9, 1925 Texas	June 18, 1929 Lobar Pneumonia	Normangee, TX
Caldwell, Milton	M	M	Reuben Caldwell Alice Brown	April 5, 1901 Dallas, Texas	October 6, 1928 Bilateral Lobar Pneumonia following Cold	Eagle Ford
Calhoun, M. C. Jr.	M	S	M. C. Calhoun Mary Gibbs	May 31, 1929 Texas	June 11, 1929 Unbulearl Hemorrhage	Hillside
Calip, Pete Jr.	M	S	Pete Calib Sr. Dover Griffin	March 17, 1905 Texas	September 3, 1929 Acute Parendymous Hepatitis	Mineola, TX
Calloway, Odis	M	M			September 12, 1928 Ruptured Appendix	Arcadia, LA
Canton, Ellen	F	Wd		1864 Texas	January 3, 1929 Lobar Pneumonia	Hillside
Carr, Annie	F	Wd	Jake Scurry Hettie Scurry	May 10, 1880 Texas	June 2, 1932 Valvular heart disease - Mitral Reguritation	Washington, TX
Carson, Chritina	F	Wd		Texas	June 29, 1929 Osteomalocia	Arlington, TX
Carter, Joe	M	Wd	Noble Carter Laura Campbell	1884 Texas	December 28, 1929 Cerebral Apoplexy	Beckville, TX

Crawford Funeral Home Registers 1928 - 1930

Carter, Fannie	F	Wd		1886 Tennessee	October 13, 1932 Chronic Nephritis	Woodland
Carter, Leola J.	F	M	Rev. J. A. Jackson Annie Lane	March 23, 1892 Texas	January 1, 1929 Pneumonia right lobar	Woodland
Carter, Virginia	F	Wd	Tom Kirvin Cresie Luckey	1875 Texas	June 21, 1929 Gastritis	Kirvin, TX
Carter, Jack	M	Wd	Frank Carter Mary Price	August 11, 1877 Texas	July 17, 1929 Apoplexy	Pittsburg, TX
Casel, Beulah	F	M	Ben Denweed	1895 Texas	January 20, 1930 Tubo Ovarion Abscess Multiple Fibroids	Hillside
Cassel, Tena Mae	F	Wd	Garfield Cassel Buelah Denweed	March 1, 1909 Texas	February 29, 1928 Lobar Pneumonia	Hillside
Chandler, Marie Corine	F	S	Felix Chandler Hermia Grayson	January 26, 1922 Texas	December 14, 1930 Lung Abscess	Teague, TX
Chatman, Emma	F	Wd	Frank Murphy Palina Frost	January 4, 1901 Texas	February 11, 1931 Lobar Pneumonia	Lincoln Memorial
Childress, Smith	M	Wd	Katherine Harris	June 5, 1874 Texas	February 4, 1931 Mitrol Regurgitation	Ft. Worth, TX
Chisely, Henry	M	M	Igg Chisely Maria Richardson	July 5, 1875 Louisiana	April 13, 1930 Apoplexy	Hillside
Chism, Mattie	F	M	Lewis Cooper Ann Jones	September 7, 1892 Texas	September 26, 1928 Phthisis Pulmonalis	Jewett, TX
Chism, Infant	M	S	Ariska Chism Ophelia Hardin	May 11, 1930 Texas	May 11, 1930 Still Born	Hillside
Clark, Tom	M	Wd	Tom Clark Anna Bledsoe	Texas	June 30, 1930 Pellegra	Hillside
Clark, Peter	M	M		1859 Arkansas	January 24, 1930 Lobar Pneumonia	Forreston, TX
Clark, Infant of Willie Clark	M	S	Willie Clark Bessie Mosely	November 6, 1929 Texas	November 6, 1929 Prematurity did not breathe	Hillside
Clark, Wm.	M	M	Will Clark Ella Anderson	July 18, 1904 Arkansas	October 11, 1928 Tetmas	Hillside
Clay, Ida Malissia	F	S	Henry Clay Jannie Jackson	March 9, 1929 Texas	March 10, 1929 Premature Birth	Hillside
Clay, Infant of Bertha Clay	F	S	John Henry Clay Bertha Justice	July 22, 1929 Texas	July 22, 1929 Stillborn	Hillside
Clifton, Frances Lee	F	S	Chas. Clifton Annie Smith	September 7, 1929 Texas	November 5, 1929 Syphilis	Hillside
Coffey, Dorothy	F	Wd	Bob Coffey Azie Throw	March 6, 1908 Texas	May 23, 1929 Pulmonary Tuberculosis	Paris, TX
Cole, Thomas	M	M	-- Sarah Cole	1867 Texas	January 19, 1930 Apoplexy	Woodland
Coleman, Louisiana	F	Wd	Armstead Coleman Lucy Jones	June 21, 1879 Virginia	February 21, 1931 Pneumonia	Woodland
Coleman, Amanda	F	S	Sylvester Coleman Mary Terrell	May 1, 1917 Texas	May 6, 1932 Phthisic Pulmonalist	Hillside
Coleman, Bessie	F	M		November 6, 1887 Texas	August 28, 1932 Mitrol Insufficiency	Austin, TX
Collier, Wm.	M	M	James Collier Mahalie Johnson	April 22, 1872	May 10, 1929	Victoria, TX
Collier, Bertha	F	Wd	Joe Traylor Joe Alice Jones	June 9, 1880 Texas	November 28, 1930 Myocarditis with acute dilatation of stomach	Pittsburg, TX
Collins, Annie Garrett	F	M	Henry Garrett Caroline Shelton	1890 Texas	April 6, 1929 Angina Febnir	Hillside
Collins, Alice	F	M	Stephen Abernathy Amanda Jones	October 5, 1890 Tennessee	December 1, 1932 Apoplexy	Egypt, TX
Collins, Katie Mae (Ballinger)	F	M	Bill Emerson Nancy Vaughn	1896 Texas	October 5, 1929 Fibromyoma Of uterus	Waco, TX

Crawford Funeral Home Registers 1928 - 1930

Collins, Robert	M	Wd	Heney Collins Mary Sanders	June 11, 1881 Louisiana	August 15, 1932 Pellegra	Lincoln Memorial
Collins, Luella	F	M	Willie Chaffers Nancy Williams	August 4, 1898 Louisiana	April 17, 1928 Lobar Pneumonia	Garrison, TX
Collins, Fannie (Beason)	F	Wd		July 14, 1862 Arkansas	December 18, 1930 Angina Pectoris	Hillside
Collins, Mattie	F	M	Richmond Kelley Lucy Foster	July 4, 1882 Texas	April 11, 1928 Apoplexy	Hillside
Collins, Ethel Fay	F	S	Joe F. Collins Minnie Ward	September 9, 1906 Texas	December 1, 1932 Ruptured of an aneurism of ascending portion of aorta	Hillside
Conly, Allen	M	M	Damon Conly Malinda Cain	January 10, 1880 Texas	April 8, 1929 Apoplexy	Hillside
Conner, John	M	M	Will Conner -	September 15, 1881 Georgia	June 24, 1930 Pulmonary Tuberculosis	Hillside
Cook, Zeak	M	M	Zeak Cook Sarah Hicks	November 15, 1886 Texas	August 26, 1932 Organic Heart Disease	Lincoln Memorial
Cooper, Charley	F	M	Albert Cooper Janie Hicks	August 23, 1878 Texas	October 20, 1928 Lysol Poisoning (Homicidal)	Woodland
Cooper, Dr. M. C.	M	M	M. C. Cooper Sallie Lively	February 12, 1862 Dallas, Texas	December 19, 1929 Uremia	Woodland
Cooper, Charlie					October 15, 1928 Chronic Nephritis	
Cornelius, Luvenia	F	M	Tom King Martha Watson	August 20, 1885 Georgia	July 10, 1929 Abnoveravia	Hillside
Cossie, Grant	M	M	Matt Cossie Eliza Thomas	Texas	January 17, 1928 Chronic Nephritis	McKinney, TX
Cox, Sherly Mae	F	S	Melton Cox Margaret Foster	February 3, 1902 Texas	May 21, 1928 Ice pick wound in left breast over heart (Homicidal)	Honey Springs
Crain, Thelma Lee	F	S	Leon Crain Sedelia Hawkins	September 20, 1929 Texas	April 27, 1930 Broncho Pneumonia	Hillside
Crawford, Elihue	M	M	Charley Crawford -	July 23, 1893 Texas	March 23, 1930 Albuminnia	Groesbeck, TX
Crawford, Jesse	F	M	James Crawford Angeline Yoing	August 19, 1879 Texas	October 20, 1928 Dropsy General	Hillside
Crawford, Lucy	F	M	Jim Hoton Eliza Wallace	1883 Texas	February 28, 1929 Leakage of Heart & Sorosis of Liver	Bear Creek
Crawford, Hanzel	F	Infnt	David Crawford Lucinda Black	January 10, 1928 Texas	January 30, 1928 Pneumonia	White Rock
Crockett, Myrtle Ruth						
Cruell, Julia	F	M	Lewis Graham Alice Porter	September 10, 1887 Texas	March 21, 1928 Cerebral Hemorrhage	Hillside
Crutcher, Cora	F	M	Hubert Alexander Dovie Hill	September 23, 1894 Texas	September 16, 1932 Intestinal Obstruction	Forney, TX
Crutchfield, Mary	F	Wd	-- Ella Mallory	Texas	April 25, 1930 Metrol Insufficiency	Keatchie, LA
Cuington, Charlie	M	S	Charlie Cuington Lela Mae Cuington	October 19, 1917 Texas	June 16, 1930 Amdymemnia	Hillside
Culberson, Infant of Thomas Culberson	F	S	Thomas Culberson Iris Culberson	April 29, 1930 Texas	April 29, 1930 Still Born	Hillside
Curry, Dick	M	Wd		Texas	August 11, 1928 Chronic Tonsilitis	Hillside
Curry, Ethel	F	M	Morris Gilmore Janie Curry	July 15, 1895 Louisiana	September 6, 1932 Septicemia	Shreveport, LA
Curtis, Clara	F	Wd	John Jefferson Jennie Bagett	July 22, 1856 Texas	March 6, 1932 Senility	Hillside
Curtis, James Jr.	M	S	James Curtis Sr. Altheria Stewart	July 25, 1928 Texas	July 25, 1928 Still Born	Hillside

Crawford Funeral Home Registers 1928 - 1930

Curtis, Maria	F	Wd'	-- Jamima Jones	January 15, 1871 Texas	February 29, 1928 Gastre Veca	Woodland
Daniels, Infant of K. David	M	S	King David Daniels Lorine Gibbs	October 24, 1930 Texas	October 25, 1930 Hereditary Inez?	Hillside
Daniels, Henry Amos	M	M	King David Daniels Malinda Jones	November 23, 1882 Georgia	July 31, 1928 Bullet wound - Hemorrhage in sight	Griffin
Davenport, Della	F	M	Anderson Sims Rachel Thomas	September 27, 1879 Texas	February 18, 1929 Apoplexy	Milford, TX
Davis, Amy Lee	F	S	Robert Davis --	July 4, 1863 Texas	March 29, 1928 Cerebral Hemorrhage (Apoplexy) Enclefinite	Terrell, TX
Davis, James	M	M	Jessie Davis Mattie Sharp	April 8, 1883 Texas	March 29, 1932 Cerebral Hemorrhage	Mineola, TX
Davis, Susie	F	Wd	Bradford Hammon Malinda Jones	October 25, 1875 Texas	October 9, 1930 Moist Gangrene	Hillside
Davis, Elridge	M	M	Jessie Davis --	January 27, 1904 Texas	October 22, 1932 Pulmonary Tuberculosis	Hillside
Davis, Harriett	F	Wd	Harrison Davis --	-- Texas	June 19, 1928 Taxaemia Gluteal Abcess	White Rock
Davison, General	M	S	Archie Davison Carrie Risby	April 10, 1906 Texas	February 4, 1929 Double Lobar Pneumonia	Hillside
Davison, Edna Willie Mae	F	S	Daws Davison Ellen Roberson	February 8, 1907 Texas	October 30, 1930 Ulceration of throat & nose probably (Puetic) St. Vinius	Hillside
Dawson, Infant Thomas	M	S	Thomas Dawson Evaline Byers	October 28, 1930 Texas	October 31, 1930 Pneumonia	Hillside
Debro, Rebecca (Butler)	F	M		August 16, 1873 Texas	October 3, 1932 Cerebral Apoplexy, Arterial Schrosis, & Hypertension	Hillside
Dennis, Baby Girl	F	S	J. A. Dennis Annie Mae McCarney	April 28, 1932 Texas	April 28, 1932 Still Born	Hillside
Deobise, Mager	M	S	Henry Johns Jessie Debose	April 25, 1911 Texas	October 16, 1932 Homicide-Skull fracture	Bryan, TX
Deware, Burma Lee	F	S	Cleveland Deware Minnie Anderson	August 3, 1929 Texas	August 4, 1929 Congenital Malformation of the Heart	Hillside
Dickerson, December	F	M	E. W. Harrell Elizabeth Dixon	December 29, 1896 Texas	March 10, 1930 Cardiac Decompostiom	Elmo, TX
Dickerson, Infant of W. D. Dickerson	F	S	W. D. Dickerson December Harrell	March 9, 1930 Texas	Still Birth	Elmo, TX
Dilworth, Dave	M	M	Jap Dilworth Mary Ann Jones	1881 Texas	March 30, 1932 Brain Abscess	Hillside
Dixon, Anna	F	M	Tom Quarls Adline Quarls	December 7, 1884 Texas	January 10, 1931 Angina Pectoris	Hillside
Dixon, Irene	F	S	Sam Dixon Sarah Bell	January 23, 1900 Louisiana	October 30, 1929 Diffuse Peritonitis	Hillside
Dodd, John	M	M	Henry Dodd Jane Price	October 20, 1851 Texas	August 5, 1929 Valvener Insufficiency	Woodland
Dodd, Eliza	F	M	Jim West --	1892 Texas	December 1, 1928 Apoplexy	Hillside
Dorsey, Hattie	F	Wd	Tom Stenson Little Williams	1878 Texas	November 26, 1928 Diabetes Mellitus	Hillside
Drake, Nannie Lee	F	M	Charley Maloy Edna Southerland	May 22, 1904 Texas	August 12, 1929 Acute Paratonitis	McKinney, TX
Drake, Eugene	M	S	W. W. Drake Eula Armstrong	August 27, 1930 Texas	November 21, 1930 Pyloric Stenosis	Hillside
Dudley, Ward Eugene	M	S	Wm. Dudley Mayme V. Lewis	April 24, 1904 Texas	December 5, 1932 Stathes Epilticus - Present attack since 11-29-1932	Woodland

Crawford Funeral Home Registers 1928 - 1930

Dunbor, Charlie	M	M	Perry Dunbor Carrie Eubanks	1874 Texas	August 11, 1929 Gun shot wound left side (Homicidal)	Hillside
Duren, Rollin	M	M	Charles Duren --	March 10, 1871 Texas	January 15, 1931 Paralistic of left arm	Woodland
Earp, Carrie	F	M	Charley Williams Rose Ashley	1886 Arkansas	May 3, 1929 Acute Intoxication	Bradley, Ark.
Earskin, Url	M	M	P. W. Earskin Lula Morgan	June 28, 1895 Texas	July 22, 1929 Appendicitis	Hillside
Edman, Fred	M	M	Brown Edman Matilda Flowers	August 9, 1901 Texas	February 20, 1930 Apoplexy	Hillside
Edmonson, George	M	S	George Edmonson Ida Patterson	May 8, 1912 Louisiana	December 28, 1930 Lobar Pneumonia	Hillside
Edwards, Mattie	F	M	-- Cornelia Chandler	March 10, 1885 Texas	April 13, 1932 Advanced Carcinoma of breast with Metastases	Lincoln Memorial
Edwards, Emma	F	M	Phil Williams Caroline Brooks	February 28, 1904 Texas	July 21, 1930 Encaphalitis Lothargica	Tyler, TX
Edwards, Richard	M	Wd	Hiram Edwards Georgie Smith	October 11, 1888 Texas	November 18, 1928 Knife wound in neck and over the heart	Hillside
Elbert, Henry	M	M	John Elbert --	November 28, 1881 Texas	August 25, 1930 Cardiac Insufficiency	Hillside
Elder, Lela	F	M	Pete Houston Annie Johnson	August 1, 1888 Texas	August 23, 1928 Abcess of Ovary	Hillside
Elkins, Herman	M	Wd	William Elkins Annie Joals	June 14, 1896 Texas	January 15, 1929 Pulmonary Tuberculosis	Hillside
Empy, Clifton	M	M	Charley Empy Mary Johnson	March 23, 1892 Texas	September 3, 1928 Chronic Bronchitis	Hillside
Ervin, R. C.	M	M	T. H. Ervin Georgia Wade	April 12, 1890 Texas	August 26, 1930 Typhoid Fever	Groesbeck, TX
Eubanks, Cornelia	F	S	T. E. Eubanks Jewell Grant	June 29, 1930 Texas	October 15, 1930 Cholera Infantium	Hillside
Evans, Anthony (Henry)	M	M	Henry Evans Eliza Rischer	January 10, 1903 Texas	August 22, 1930 Accidental gun shot wound of abdomen	Streetman, TX
Ewing, Elizabeth	F	Wd	Jack Albert Emerline Jones	1874 Alabama	October 10, 1932 Chronic Nephritis	Waco, TX
Fagget, Robert Lee	M	S	Robert Lee Fagget Beatrice Jones	July 13, 1932 Texas	August 24, 1932 Lobar Pneumonia	Hillside
Fane, Bessie	F	Wd	Henry Thomson Emma Jones	September 10, 1880 Texas	April 13, 1930 Valvular Insufficiency	Hillside
Farris, Laura	F	M	Dart Coleman Lucy Dandridge	February 11, 1864 Mississippi	January 18, 1931 Neparitis Interstelial	Cedar Grove
Ferguson, Johnnie Mae	F	M	John Freeman Mary Stepherson	May 24, 1903 Texas	October 31, 1930 Eclampsis	Hillside
Fields, Henry Wesley	M	Baby	W. M. Fields Annie Mae Trimble	January 7, 1928 Texas	April 3, 1928 Lobar Pneumonia	Hillside
Filmore, Moses	M	Wd	C. Filmore Millie Deemus	March 10, 1892 Texas	May 25, 1928 Lobar Pneumonia	Mesquite, TX
Finney, Leonard	M	S	Archie Lee Finney Beatrice Randles	November 4, 1928 Texas	March 9, 1929 Diphtheria	Hillside
Flourney, Lillie	F	Wd	John Orr Sarah Clemons	1876 Texas	May 12, 1930 General Paralysis	Van Alstyne, TX
Floyd, Mayme	F	M	Nathan Russell Lillie Hunter	December 25, 1903 Texas	May 4, 1930 Tuberculosis	Jonesville, TX
Ford, Emile	M	M	--	1891 --	January 2, 1929 Cerebral Hemorrhage	Hillside
Forward, Sarah	F	M	Razz Nutall Lucy Edwin	February 12, 1850 Arkansas	February 7, 1930 Senility	Hearne, TX

Crawford Funeral Home Registers 1928 - 1930

Foster, Infant Girl	F	S	Will Ford Effie Nash	October 15, 1928 Texas	October 15, 1928 Still Born	Hillside
Fountain, Annie	F	M	Dave Greene Alice Spencer	October 13, 1891 Mississippi	October 29, 1929 Malaria Fever	Vicksburg, Miss.
Franklin, R. D.	M	M	Frank Franklin Katie Stafford	April 11, 1906 Texas	August 24, 1932 Fractured Skull (Accidental) - Automobile Wreck	Hillside
Franklin, James	F	M			October 12, 1928 General Paralysis of the non-communicable disease	Hillside
Franklin, Clarence (Carpenter)	M	S	Houston Franklin Alice Carpenter	October 29, 1912 Texas	July 12, 1929 Tuberculosis Pulmonic	Hillside
Fulbright, Dave	M	M		1865 North Carolina	September 23, 1929 Intestinal Obstruction	Hillside
Fuller, John Ellard	M	M	J. M. Fuller Martha Ansley	July 4, 1894 Louisiana	February 1, 1930 Pulmonary Abscess	Shreveport, LA
Furlow, Maria	F	Wd	Rasmus Brooks Susan Jones	-- South Carolina	March 31, 1929 Anaerilenis	Hillside
Gadberry, Lottie	F	S	Jordon Gadberry Alice Moore	June 12, 1906 Texas	November 7, 1928 Pulmonary Tuberculosis	Eagle Ford
Gains, John	M	Wd	John Gains --	-- Texas	March 17, 1928 Pulmonary Tuberculosis	Hillside
Gamble, Rev. Peter G.	M	M	Joe Gamble --	May 27, 1877 Texas	November 25, 1928 Myelogenous Leukemia	Rockwall, TX
Gardener, Nellie	F				March 2, 1929 Tuberculosis	Hillside
Garrett, Carrie (Brown)	F	M	Mose Williams Millie Williams	February 16, 1897 Texas	March 17, 1932 Media & Probably Influenza	Hillside
Garrett, Inez	F	Wd	Peace Smith Harriett Jennings	-- Texas	September 28, 1928	Rockwall, TX
Garth, Cornelia	F	S	John M. Garth Leah Berry	June 26, 1904 Texas	January 22, 1931 Ruptured Appendix	Oak Grove, TX
Gasper, Eliza	F	M	Bob Curry Nicie Salon	August 10, 1889 Texas	August 20, 1928 Tuberculosis of Bowels	Woodland
Gentry, Fannie Hazel	F	Wd	Rev. Z. T. Pardee Ella English	July 10, 1886 Texas	April 17, 1932 Pulmonary Tuberculosis	Hillside
George, Olivia	F	M	Jeff Carlton Lula Smith	January 4, 1889 Texas	February 7, 1931 Curhosis of Lomir Etiolizy	Kaufman, TX
Gibson, Jesse Elridge	M	S	Jesse E. Gibson Esther Jones	July 8, 1927 Texas	January 12, 1928 Lock Bowels	Hillside
Giddings, Jack	M	S	Elijah Giddins Mary Lynch	January 24, 1913 Texas	June 23, 1932 Malarial Fever	Hillside
Giddings, Jake	M	S	Henry Giddings Callie Neal	December 22, 1907 Texas	May 21, 1932 Gun shot wounds left side	White Rock
Giles, Clemmie	F	S	Clinton Giles Fannie Graham	April 13, 1912 Texas	December 20, 1932 Pyelitis	Lincoln Memorial
Gilispie, Allen	M	S		August 15, 1874 Texas	November 3, 1932 Endocarditis Mitral Insiffiency	Eagle Ford
Gilmore, Ike	M	M	Ephram Gilmore Caroline Clinendon	June 3, 1880 Texas	February 15, 1930 Fracture of both legs (Accident)	Campbell, TX
Glass, Will	F	M	Oliver Glass Malinda Gilbert	November 4, 1879 Texas	February 28, 1931 Lobar Pneumonia	Brown Und. Co.
Glenn, Janie	F	Wd	Burrel Nickens Manerva Jones	June 2, 1883 Texas	January 4, 1929 Cerebral Hemorrhage	Maud, TX
Glover, Leandrew	M	M	Reuben Glover Pomelia Jackson	1896 Texas	April 5, 1929 Apoplexy	Terrell, TX
Godrey, Susan	F	Wd			August 21, 1930 Hemorrhage	White Rock
Gooden, Motteal	F	Wd	George Henry Manerva Miles	September 1, 1886 Louisiana	October 23, 1930 Burns both legs	Hillside

Crawford Funeral Home Registers 1928 - 1930

Gooden, Thula	F	M	Aus Spears Angeline Dukey	July 6, 1899 Texas	April 20, 1929 General Perinitis (Colon Bacillius)	Shiro, TX
Goodson, James	M	M		September 19, 1901 --	April 21, 1930 Tuberculosis of the respiratory system	
Goodson, Lois	F	S	James Goodson Johnnie Jefferson	February 19, 1928 Texas	July 31, 1929 Entritts	Hillside
Goss, Melvin	M	S	Jewell Goss Lillie Reuben	August 1, 1925 Texas	November 20, 1928 Diphtheria	Hillside
Grant, Warren	M	S	Jerry Grant Ida McIntosh	August 30, 1899 Texas	June 20, 1930 Knife wound in left breast	Temple, TX
Graves, Edward Jr.	M	S	Edward Graves Jessie Bell Turner	December 25, 1926 Texas	April 29, 1928 Acute Intestinal Catarrh	Hillside
Gray, Mary Lizzie	F	S	Archie Gray Minnie Flowers	October 9, 1904 Mississippi	October 31, 1928 Typhoid Fever	Martin, Miss.
Green, Mary					February 1, 1928 Second degree burns of Chest, Abdomen, and Arm	Peoples Und. Co.
Green, William Z.	M	S		October 18, 1865 --	June 23, 1930 Coronary Occlusion	Hillside
Green, Mittie	F	S	Will Dillard Clara Ashly	1908 Texas	March 26, 1928 Influenza	Mt. Pleasant, TX
Gregory, Lizzie	F	Wd	Berry Crabtree Tanna Bush	April 12, 1863 Tennessee	May 22, 1928 Pellegra	Woodland
Grice, Leroy	M	M	Cornelius Grice Lula Peace	January 17, 1909 Texas	February 26, 1930 Tuberculosis	Dallas, TX
Griffin, Bettie	F	M	Nathan Russell Littie Hunter	August 19, 1896 Texas	August 20, 1930 Fibroid of Uterus - Shock following removal	Jonesville, TX
Griggs, Will H.	M	Wd	A. R. Griggs Emma Suggs	February 6, 1877 Texas	May 10, 1929 Malarial Fever	Hillside
Grogan, Benjamin	M	S			July 12, 1930	
Gumm, David E.	M	M	Squar Gumm Suson Smith	April 4 1863 Columbia, Mississippi	April 2 1929 Parenchymatous Nephritis	Hillside
Guss, John T.	M	M	Richard Guess Amy Carter	November 22, 1888 Texas	December 13, 1930 Chronic Nephritis	Woodland
Hadnot, Lula	F	M	Sam Conner Emma Hill	January 23, 1898 Texas	June 9, 1932 Cerebral Hemorrhage with Mycocardial	Woodland
Haggerty, Lillian	F	M	John Brooks Nora Tatum	December 5, 1908 Texas	July 29, 1928 Gun shot wound in breast	Hillside
Hale, Willie	M	S	W. H. Hale Frances Kelley	April 15, 1899 Texas	June 29, 1929 Pneumonia	Mineola, TX
Hall, Johnnie	F	M	Bob Clark Mahalia	-- Texas	February 9, 1929 Acute Cordia Failure	Tyler, TX
Hall, Anna	F	Wd			June 4, 1928	Peoples Und. Co.
Hall, Eva Mae	F	S	James Hall Eva Hilton	April 5, 1929 Texas	September 5, 1930 illegible writing	Hillside
Hall, Albert	M	Wd	-- E. McMillan	March 10, 1892 --	February 9, 1930 Sub Scutis	Mineola, TX
Hall, Harry	M	M	Harry Hall Lula Mathews	December 17, 1895 Dallas, Texas	December 24, 1929 Gun shot wound - Coronary Thrombois	Hillside
Hall, Hosie	F	M	Brown Hall Sallie White	March 15, 1900 Texas	October 14, 1928 Gun shot wound in left side of head (Homicidal)	Hawkins, TX
Hall, James Jr.	M	S	Dennis Hall Mollie Brooks	May 3, 1918 Texas	March 2, 1928 Lubercular Meningitis	Hillside
Hamilton, Jessie Pearl	M	S	D. H. Hamilton Pauline Boyd	September 1, 1929 Texas	December 13, 1929 Lack of Care	Hillside
Hamilton, Josie	F	Wd	Richard Kelley Lucy Johnson	January 5, 1877 Texas	October 7, 1929 Cerebral Apoplexy	Hillside

Crawford Funeral Home Registers 1928 - 1930

Hancock, Clemmie	M	Div	Charlie Hancock Frankie	January 6, 1892 Oklahoma	September 12, 1932 Nephritis	Hillside
Hansell, R. C.	M	S	Billie Hansell Indiana Turner	July 4, 1927 Texas	May 23, 1929 Summer Diarrhea	Hillside
Harbert, Mollie	F	M	Geo. Adair Susan Adair	October 23, 1875 Texas	November 16, 1930 Sherocis of Liver	Ennis, TX
Hardy, Joe	M	M	Buster Hardy Ella Garner	February 18, 1898 Texas	April 5, 1929 Pulmonary Tuberculosis	Hillside
Harris, Jannie	F	M	John Cook Jamima Jones	December 25, 1878 Louisiana	April 30, 1928 Apoplexy	Hillside
Harris, Mary	F	Wd	Willie Johnson --	September 10, 1887 Texas	August 8, 1930 Malarial Fever	Hillside
Harris, James	M	Wd	Charley Harris Emma Kent	December 25, 1881 Louisiana	February 16, 1928 Malign Liver and Lail of Pancreas	Hillside
Harris, Nancy	F	Wd		December 3, 1897 Louisiana	November 1, 1929 Fibroid Uterus Pelnic Abscess	Hillside
Harris, Mary	F	M	Ruben McCray --	March 18, 1872 Texas	January 18, 1931 Chronic Pulmonary Tuberculosis	Terrell, TX
Harris, Infant of Geo. Harris	M	Inft	Geo. Harris Annie Gibbs	March 27, 1928 Texas	March 27, 1928 Stillborn	Hillside
Harris, Dennis Jr.	M	M	Dennis Harris Sr. Lucy Brown	December 13 1903 Louisiana	June 3, 1928 Peritonitis Ruptured Appendix	Winnsboro, LA
Harris, George	M	S	Charley Harris Virginia Anderson	November 1, 1909 Texas	August 2, 1929 Knife wound in left side (Homicidal)	Hillside
Harris, Statia	F	Wd	Rev. C. C. Chambers Jerline Wade	January 25, 1877 Texas	February 3, 1930 Cancer of the Uterus	Hillside
Harris, Pauline	F	S	Peter Harris Pernell Cross	August 10, 1924 Texas	May 2, 1930 Fracture of Orriform plate of Ettmaid	Hillside
Harrison, Mary	F	Wd	John Hill Julia Foster	1880 Texas	March 21, 1929 Gastroid Absess	Hillside
Hawkins, Channie	F	M	Frank Hollins Dicic Roberson	October 15, 1870 Texas	January 15, 1931 Pulmonary Embolism	Oak Cliff
Hawkins, Martha	F	M	Cahrley Caruthers Callie Coffe	April 4, 1906 Texas	August 28, 1929 Septecemia	Hillside
Hayden, Mattie B.	F	M	Reuben Woods Francis Tier	1884 Texas	December 4, 1929 Diabetes Gangrene	Hillside
Haynes, Alma	F	M		August 10, 1897 --	August 13, 1932 Pulmonary Tuberculosis	Ardmore, OK
Heads, Georgia Ann	F	M	Mose Jackson Amanda Smith	March 5, 1875 Texas	October 11, 1932 Acute Peritonitis	White Rock
Hembry, Annie	F	M	John Easley Maria Jones	March 30, 1892 Texas	September 5, 1929 Acute Obstruction Intestinals	Woodland
Henderson, Andrew	M	M	Allen Henderson	October 5, 1892 Mississippi	July 7, 1932 Veremic Poisin Neoplast	Hillside
Henry, J. C.	M			Texas	January 13, 1931 Pulmonary Tuberculosis	Dallas, TX
Henry, Olivia	F	Baby	Theo. Henry Bessie	September 2, 1927 Texas	April 1, 1928 Illeo Colitis	Hillside
Henton, Charles	M	S	Burle Henton Marie Bartee	July 31, 1929 Texas	August 6, 1929 Diarrhea	Woodland
Hewiett, Exora	F	S	Floyd Hewiett Exbe Scott	January 29, 1918 Texas	June 15, 1929 Intestinal Hemorrhage	Hillside
Hickman, James	M	M	Anderson Hickman Emma Moore	January 16, 1880 Texas	May 15, 1932 Cerebral Hemorrhage	Hillside

Crawford Funeral Home Registers 1928 - 1930

Hickman, Eddie Ola	F	S	T. C. Hickman Mozel Ogletree	December 4, 1927 Texas	June 2, 1928 Lobar Pneumonia	Joppy
Hight, Grace	F	M	John Shepherd Percey Preston	April 5, 1904 Texas	October 22, 1928 Gun shot wound (Accidental)	Eagle Ford
Hightower, Hallie	F	M	Lewis Pennington Lizzie Brown	July 11, 1899 Texas	July 10, 1930 Knife wounds in Neck (Homicidal)	Somerville, TX
Hill, Anthony	M	M		December 14, 1851 Missouri	August 9, 1929 Parenchymatous Nephritis	Woodland
Hill, William	M	M	Robt. Hill Mary Walker	July 26, 1900 Texas	August 17, 1929 Accidental Gun Shot Wound	Hillside
Hill, Laura Ann	F	S	W. R. Hill Sr. Fannie Daugherty	February 1, 1914 Texas	November 24, 1929 Endocarditis Ulceration Acute	Kaufman, TX
Hill, Minnie	F	S	Harrison Hill Laura Nickins	November 25, 1895 Texas	December 4, 1929 Decomposition of heart	Hillside
Hill, Elizabeth	F	M	-- Mattie Corner	-- Texas	July 10, 1929 Pulmonary Tuberculosis	Cameron, TX
Hilson, Fred	M	M	Robert Hilson Cora Crosby	October 17, 1890 Texas	February 22, 1930 Cordiac Dropsey	Texarkana, TX
Hipkins, Lenola	F	S	Hugh Hipkins Anna Pruitt	March 17, 1904 Texas	June 3, 1932 Carcinoma of Uterus	Lincoln Memorial
Hiter, Eula Mae	F	M	Will Patton Estella Wilhite	June 21, 1904 Texas	December 8, 1930 Double Lobar Pneumonia	Terrell, TX
Holifield, Johnnie	M	S	Geo. Holifield Roberta Young	March 24, 1926 Texas	February 7, 1928 Capillary Bronchitis	Hillside
Holland, Eliza	F	Wd	Sam Studerfer Charlotte Smith	March 31, 1856 Texas	March 31, 1932 Cerebral Hemorrhage	Hillside
Hollier, Homer	M	Wd	-- --	September 10, 1873 Louisiana	August 26, 1930 Cordiac Decomposition	Hillside
Holmes, Robt.	M	Wd	Henry Holmes Mary Cain	December 10, 1889 Texas	January 23, 1929 Lobar Pneumonia	Chandler, TX
Holmes, Fred	M	Wd	-- --	1855 Texas	January 1, 1930 Decompensation	Hillside
Holoway, Victoria	F	S	Frank Holoway Manerva Maxwell	April 8, 1873 Texas	February 11, 1928 Valvular Insufficiency	Mexia, TX
Homes, Laura	F	Wd	Obe Homes Jane Smith	1899 Texas	January 9, 1928 Apoplexy	McKinney, TX
Houston, Edgar Leroy	M	S	Edgar Leroy Houston Lucile Davis	May 29, 1923 Texas	December 24, 1928 Broncho Pneumonia	Hillside
Howard, James	M	M	-- --	June 12, 1852 --	July 10, 1930 Angina Pectoris	Hillside
Hubbard, Nancy Lee	F	S	Walter Hubbard Estella Southern	August 9, 1912 Texas	August 23, 1932 Acute Salpingitis	Austin, TX
Hubert, Alversa	F	S	Walter Hubert May Birdie	August 13, 1931 Texas	July 1, 1932 Infection Diarrhea	Hillside
Huckaby, Lois	F	S	Sylvester Huckaby Ruby Overstreet	January 23, 1932 Dallas, Texas	March 28, 1932 Diphtheria	Hillside
Huffman, Oscar	F	S	Charley Huffman Fannie Willis	May 30, 1882 Texas	January 13, 1930 Gun shot wound of abdomen	Woodland
Humphrey, Junius	M	M	William Humphrey --	October 9, 1885 Texas	August 9, 1928 Excessive Heat	Woodland
Hunt, Infant of William Hunt	F	S	William Hunt Juanita Scott	February 26, 1930 Texas	February 27, 1930 Prematurity - Eclampsia of Mother	Hillside
Hunt, Mary	F	M	Jyles Sanders Susan Clark	December 28, 1865 Texas	July 4, 1929 Apoplexy	Hillside

Crawford Funeral Home Registers 1928 - 1930

Hunt, Henry Lee	M	S	John H. Hunt Florence Lee	May 20, 1913 Texas	November 1, 1930 Typhoid Fever	Hillside
Hunt, L. P.	M	S	Henry Hunt Malissa Smith	January 9, 1917 Texas	June 23, 1930 Appeninitis	Hillside
Hunter, Eula Mae	F	M	Will Malone Lucy Hall	November 13, 1909 Texas	May 31, 1930 Hemorrhage	Hillside
Hunter, Susie	F	M	Charley Green Flora Jackson	July 11, 1891 Texas	May 30, 1929 Knife Wound in Neck Left Side (Homicidal)	Hillside
Hutchins, Docie	F	Wd	Ben Armstrong Annie Maxey	August 11, 1881 South Carolina	December 16, 1932 Lobar Pneumonia	Hillside
Irwin, Emma	F	Wd	Henry Basco Jane Lewis	August 3, 1877 Texas	February 2, 1929 Dropsy Cardiac	Waco, TX
Jackson, Jim	M	M		-- Texas	December 3, 1930 Nephritis	Hillside
Jackson, Vera	F	S	Dan Jackson Mabel Carroll	October 29, 1930 Texas	November 2, 1930 Lack of Care	Hillside
Jackson, David	M	S	William Jackson Climmie Reed	March 3, 1901 Texas	April 26, 1928 Gun shot wound over right breast (Homicidal)	Hillside
Jackson, Andrew	M	Wd	A. Johnson	1861	February 7, 1930 Hemorrhage	Woodland
Jackson, Versie	F	M	Henry Johnson Lucy Johnson	June 25, 1881 Texas	July 6, 1932 Cerebral Hemorrhage	Lincoln Memorial
Jackson, Estella	F	M	James Grant Harriett Boyd	-- Texas	April 2, 1929 Inflamation of Liver	Marshall, TX
Jackson, Lelia	F	S	Banks Johnson Julia Yearger	May 11, 1910 Texas	October 1, 1930 Pellegra	Hillside
Jackson, Mary Rachel Ann	F	Wd	George Washington Dicy Duncan	-- Mississippi	November 10, 1929 Diabetis Militis	Hillside
Jackson, Ory	F	Wd	John Anderson Rebecca Jones	1884 Arkansas	March 18, 1929 Apoplexy	Hillside
Jackson, Erma C.	F	Wd	J. L. Brooks Sylvia Wells	May 7, 1898 Texas	January 12, 1930 Toxemia	Terrell, TX
Jackson, George	M	Wd		1861 Louisiana	December 3, 1929 Cerebral Hemorrhage Left Hemiplegia	Hillside
Jackson, Charles	M	M		1886 Illinois	June 2, 1930 Pulmonary Tuberculosis	Hillside
James, Lorenzo Jr.	M	S	Lorenzo James Sr. Mary Law	September 12, 1929 Texas	September 17, 1929 Indepinite (Possibly) & Central Nervous System Involvement	Hillside
James, Dan Jr.	M	M	Dan James Sr. Virginia Hill	April 24, 1876 Texas	May 11, 1929 Apoplexy	Hillside
James, Charity Lee	F	S	Eli James Alice Smith	May 7, 1907 Texas	March 1, 1929 Acute Bronchitis	Ennis, TX
James, A. L.	M	Wd	Louis James Charity Watson	March 3, 1884 Texas	November 22, 1928 Held Inquest - No further information	Terrell, TX
Jeffrey, Ola Mae	F	S	J. W. Jeffrey Cordelia Curry	November 18, 1908 Texas	June 24, 1930 Pellegra	Woodland
Jenkins, Caroline	F	Wd	Albert Reed Ellen Smith	May 15, 1879 Texas	November 15, 1929 Paralysis	Hillside
Jnonson, Mary (Avant)	F	M	-- --	August 15, 1881 Kentucky	January 3, 1929 Ch. Myocarditis	Woodland
Jobes, Essie Mae	F	S	Sylvester Jobes Hallie Neal	February 1, 1918 Texas	January 22, 1930 Esophageal Stricture & Tuberculosis	Mineola, TX
Johns, Bishop	M	S	Andrew Johns Kate Bankard	March 9, 1922 Texas	May 5, 1932 Cerebral Hemorrhage	Hillside
Johnson, Della	F	M	Wiley Wellington Ella Coward	October 20, 1901 Texas	14-Sep-32 Tuberculosis	Hillside

Crawford Funeral Home Registers 1928 - 1930

Johnson, Ida M. (Beasley)	F	M	-- --	1908 Texas	February 6, 1929 Pellegra	Dallas, TX
Johnson, Anner	F	M	Anderson Johnson Laura Hall	January 22, 1909 Texas	April 4, 1930 Empyema of chest - Nephritis	Longview, TX
Johnson, Julia	F	M	Elbert Hickson --	January 12, 1873 Louisiana	January 18, 1931 Lobar Pneumonia	Hillside
Johnson, Daniel Boone	M	S	Adam Johnson Birdie Gano	November 8, 1913 Texas	August 7, 1930 Knife wounds in Neck (Homicidal)	Hillside
Johnson, Lucy	F	M	Solomon Richardson Mary Jones	1873 Mississippi	August 5, 1928 Apoplexy	Hillside
Johnson, Charley	M	S	Charley Johnson Sr. Clara Belle Jones	February 4, 1927 Texas	August 26, 1928 Status Thymica Lymphatic	Hillside
Johnson, Mamie	F	Wd	Wesley Langford Laura West	October 22, 1884 Texas	August 1, 1930 Fibroid of Uterus	Honey Springs
Johnson, Ed	M	M	-- --	August 25, 1886 Kentucky	May 26, 1932 Apoplexy	Hillside
Johnson, Myrle	F	M	George Black Ella Johnson	October 10, 1897 Texas	December 3, 1928 Sterptorous Peritonitus	Hillside
Johnson, Willie Mae	F	S	J. J. Johnson Carrie Gaines	July 31, 1913 Texas	June 8, 1929	Hillside
Johnson, Lena	F	M	Rev. S. W. Johnson --	1899 Texas	February 26, 1930 Influenza Pneumonia	Hillside
Johnson, Fred Eugene	M	S	Eugene Johnson Cora Moody	July 30, 1907 Texas	June 4, 1929 Enpyenan	Handley
Johnson, Susie	F	M	Ned Johnson --	September 15, 1871 Texas	April 15, 1930 Pneumona Labor	Eagle Ford
Johnson, Mary	F	M	Isom Tell Mary Griggs	May 17, 1882 Texas	September 29, 1930 Endo-Cordiles	Hillside
Johnson, Sadie B.	F	S	A. Johnson --	March 11, 1928 Oklahoma	May 27, 1929 Acute Texemin Comalius	Hillside
Johnson, Mary	F	Wd	Clarence Hubert Caroline Taylor	-- Texas	October 11, 1930 Lobar Pneumonia	Marshall, TX
Johnson, Alvin	M	M	-- --	March 10, 1880	June 7, 1930 Lobar Pneumonia	Woodland
Johnson, Dola	F	M	Peter Null Clarkie Johnson	1900 Texas	March 25, 1928 Apoplexy	Greenville, TX
Johnson, Mary J.	F	M	Daniel Massey --	August 4, 1875 Texas	September 2, 1929 Eudia Cordia	Ft. Worth, TX
Johnson, Agnes	F	Wd	James Lundy Channy Kellum	January 17, 1885 Texas	September 17, 1929 Cerebral Apoplexy	Hillside
Johnson, Ernest	M	M	-- Emma?	1899 Louisiana	August 19, 1930 Sun stroke	
Johnson, C. C.	M	Wd	Geo. Lee Johnson --	-- Mississippi	June 22, 1928 Mitral Insufficiency Endocarditis	Hillside
Joiner, Willie	M	M	Mack Joiner Emma Jones	November 25, 1891 Louisiana	January 13, 1929 Lobar Pneumonia	Abberville, LA
Jones, Mariah	F	Wd	-- --	1867 Texas	December 30, 1928 Apoplexy	Lewisville, TX
Jones, Infant of Eddie Jones	M	S	Eddie Jones Agnes Greer	September 12, 1929 Texas	September 12, 1929 Still Born	Hillside
Jones, Lena	F	M	Lemuel Gardener Lena Alexander	March 16, 1902 Texas	March 26, 1930 Ch. Pul. Turberculosis	Mexia, TX
Jones, Julius	M	Wd	Austin Jones --	October 21, 1885 Louisiana	February 2, 1931 Lobar Pneumonia	Woodland
Jones, Elihue	M	M	William Jones Missy Gillon	February 2, 1930 Texas	November 2, 1930 Apoplexy	Hillside
Jones, John	M	Wd	Lee Jones Easter Johnson	March 10, 1883 Texas	July 18, 1930 Cardiac Decompostiom	Hillside

Crawford Funeral Home Registers 1928 - 1930

Jones, Bettie	F	Wd	Felix Robinson Eliza Thompson	July 2, 1881 Texas	January 22, 1931 Lobar Pneumonia	Hillside
Jones, Paralee	F	Wd	-- Adline Castle	March 10, 1898 Texas	May 27, 1929 Pulmonary Tuberculosis	Elgin, TX
Jones, R. C.	M	S	Willie Jones Ella Pierson	August 6, 1929 Texas	June 12, 1930 Lobar Pneumonia	Hillside
Jones, George W.	M	M	Dave Jones Sarah Sanford	April 22, 1887 Texas	December 2, 1929 Lobar Dololis	Hillside
Jones, Mitchie	M	M	Arthur Jones Estella Williams	March 12, 1900 Texas	February 21, 1930 Pelvis Abscess	Troup, TX
Jones, Oscar J.	M	M			March 10, 1929 --	
Jones, Lucinda	F	Wd	-- Maria Woolridge	1853 Texas	December 17, 1932 La Grippe	Woodland
Jordan, Marvin	M	Wd	Hill Jordan Maggie Cooke	March 27, 1893 Texas	July 22, 1928 Acute Catarrhal Bronchitis	Hillside
Kellum, Arthur E.	M	S	John Kellum Minnie Lee Boykins	August 31, 1926 Texas	October 16, 1932 Dyphtheria	Hillside
Kellum, Chaney	F	M	Simpson Hogans Agnes Ross	December 17, 1884 Louisiana	February 24, 1928 Acute Labor Pneumonia	Hillside
Kennedy, Saul	M	M	Pter Kennedy Manerva Wilson	January 29, 1876 Texas	October 29, 1929 Eudocoditis	Hillside
Kennon, Hattie	M	M	July Flournoy Bettie Williams	1878 Louisiana	April 30, 1928 Cerebral Hemorrhage	Hillside
Kimber, Willie	M	M	Frank Kimber Fannie Smith	November 4, 1904 Texas	May 9, 1932 Pulmonary Tuberculosis	Hillside
Kimbrough, Mack	M	M	Marion Kimbrough Fannie Farris	August 31, 1886 Texas	January 11, 1929 Apoplexy	Palestine, TX
Kindred, Alice	F	S	Link Kindred Olivia Phillip	February 13, 1914 Texas	January 29, 1931 Tuberculosis	Waelder, TX
Kindred, Esther	F	S	Lank Kindred Olivia Phillip	March 16, 1916 Texas	June 5, 1932 Pulmonary Tuberculosis	Wealder, TX
King, Jim	M	M		November 17, 1880 Texas	April 4, 1928 Lobar Pneumonia	Hillside
King, Charity	F	M	Sam Montgomery Mattie Jones	July 12, 1884 Texas	May 30, 1929 Intestinal Obstruction	Hillside
Kirk, Bill	M	M	Lewis Kirk Rosie Crest	June 12, 1909 Texas	February 19, 1931 Ruptured Appendix	Terrell, TX
Knox, Marie	F	M	Marshall Crawford Hattie Clark	February 2, 1910 Texas	May 23, 1932 Sub Phreian Abscess	Hillside
Lane, Rev. Ernest	M	M	Tom Lane Mary Burrell	March 9, 1887 Texas	March 18, 1932 Encyphalitis	Hillside
Lasear, Claud	M	M	Louis Lasear Carrie Holland	1887 Louisiana	August 23, 1928 Gun shot wound	Arcada, LA
Lathan, Calip	M	Wd	Peter Lathan --	1859 Texas	January 24, 1928 Pulnary Tuberculosis	Hillside
Lawson, Arch	M	M	Arch Lawson Silvia O'Neal	October 16, 1882 Texas	November 15, 1930 Streptococcie - Accidental Wound right hand	Hubbard, TX
Leak, Francis	F	M	Carver Willis Francis Willis	February 20, 1881 Texas	March 2, 1932 Paralysis	Woodland
Lee, Marshall	M				May 3, 1930 Syphilis	State Hospital
Lee, Lucy	F	M	Bob Turner Lucy Jones	April 2, 1874 Texas	December 21, 1930 Pellegra	Hillside
Lee, Will	M	M	Henry Lee Arie Jane Key	July 7, 1871 Mississippi	November 15, 1928 Cancer of the Esophegus	Hillside
Lee, Robert Jr.	M	S	Robert Lee Sr. Rachel Austin	October 14, 1905 Louisiana	July 19, 1930 Gun shot wound in the face (Homicidal)	Hillside

Crawford Funeral Home Registers 1928 - 1930

Lee, Robert	M	M		October 25, 1885 Arkansas	August 31, 1932 Ruptured Appendix	Hillside
Lee, Willie B.	M	M	Ed Lee Lucy Turner	April 6, 1908 Texas	December 23, 1930 Bronchitis (Acute)	Hillside
Leroy, Delia	F	Wd	Williams Leroy Susie	1860 Texas	September 6, 1930 Apoplexy	Hillside
Lewis, Viola	F	M	Si. Scott Emma Price	September 26, 1899 Texas	April 30, 1932 Lobar Pneumonia	Winona, TX
Lewis, Rev. Jacob L.	M	Wd	Randle Lewis Alice Brackeen	December 16, 1852 Alabama	August 2, 1928 Apoplexy	Woodland
Lewis, Geo. W.	M	M	Thad Lewis Jane Johnson	May 22, 1874 Texas	June 23, 1928 Malaria Fever	Marlin, TX
Lewis, Cordie Mae	F	S	Joe Lewis Jessie Johnson	March 14, 1909 Texas	March 19, 1929 Acute Interstitial Nephritis	Hillside
Lewis, Ivory	M	S	John Lewis Pearl Brown	January 18, 1906 Texas	April 23, 1929 Bronchitis & Nephritis	Hillside
Liggins, Marshall	M	Wd			February 21, 1929 Influenza	Hillside
Lindsey, Cassie	F	Wd	Pete Propes Maggie James	April 14, 1877 North Carolina	October 17, 1929 Paralysis	Denison, TX
Lindsey, Lura	F	Wd	Fred Williams Belle Smith	1880 Texas	April 2, 1929 Ruptured Gangrenous Bladder	Brown Und. Co.
Lipscomb, Bailey	M	Wd		-- Texas	February 6, 1929 Valvular Insufficiency	Hillside
Lively, Charles	M	S	James Lively Nettie Mae Williams	July 9, 1929 Texas	January 15, 1930 Lobar Pneumonia	Hillside
Lockhart, Kattie	F	M	Charley Gould Mary Lyde Hogan	April 15, 1898 Texas	August 16, 1928 Acute Endocarditis	Woodland
Locus, Alfonso	M	S	Earl Locus Jessie Hicks	June 30, 1899 Texas	August 12, 1929 Pulmonary Tuberculosis	Big Sandy, TX
Lollar, John	M	M	John Lollar Mariah Jones	September 14, 1850 Texas	October 25, 1930 Chronic Gastro-enteritis	Hillside
Lomax, Jewell	F	Wd	Nelson Harrell Nellie McDowell	June 27, 1894 Texas	March 15, 1930 Premature Menopause	Waco, TX
London, Willie	M	M		Janaury 28, 1894 Louisiana	April 17, 1928 Acute Hepotitus	Monroe, LA
Lott, Alexander	M	S	Cahrley Lott Hattie Alexander	September 27, 1906 Texas	December 4, 1929 Tuberculosis	Hillside
Love, L. F.	M	S	John Love Mary Huntsman	February 26, 1905 Texas	June 24, 1929 Pulmonary Tuberculosis	Kosse, TX
Lundy, Joe	M	Wd	Henry Lundy Dina Johnson	-- Texas	October 30, 1929 Apoplexy	Hillside
Luster, Bob	M	Wd	John Grissom Martha Blake	December 25, 1887 Texas	January 31, 1928 Acute Nephritis	Dangerfield, TX
Lyde, Henry	M	M	Jake Lyde Harriett Allen	February 2, 1870 Texas	February 10, 1928 Apoplexy	Hillside
Lyles, Martha Ann	F	Wd		1858 Kentucky	January 31, 1928 Flu - LaGrippe	Hillside
Lynch, Pink	M	M	Sam Lynch Mary Everett	November 16, 1877 Texas	June 21, 1930 Myocardial Failure	Whitwright, TX
Lyons, Julia	F	Wd	Jim Clark Caroline Lang	1865 Texas	August 5, 1928 --	Ft. Worth, TX
Mack, Nellie	F	M	Jessie Reed Lillie Williams	May 5, 1890 Texas	April 9, 1932 Chronic Perocarditis	Lincoln Memorial
Maddox, Frank	M	M	Henry Maddox Charlotte Day	May 2, 1887 Texas	May 4, 1928 Internal injury causing hemorrhage	Denton, TX
Madison, Roberttine	F	S	Robert Madison Amanda Smith	April 28, 1912 Texas	April 4, 1929 Influenza	Hillside
Magee, Elbert	M	M	Albert MaGee --	October 25, 1865 Mississippi	October 27, 1928 Chronic Nephritis	Groesbeck, TX

Crawford Funeral Home Registers 1928 - 1930

Mallory, Blanche	F	S	Miller Mallory Blanche Rodgers	February 14, 1928 Texas	December 16, 1928 Accidental Drowning	Hillside
Malone, Mary	F	M	John Nash --	July 5, 1888 Texas	June 23, 1928 Pulmonary Consumption	Hillside
Malone, Lonnie	M	S	Willie Malone Lucy Hall	July 10, 1912 Texas	January 20, 1930 Pulmonary Tuberculosis	Hillside
Maloney, Lue Rainy	F	M	Curge Brown Nan Wren	May 1, 1880 Texas	August 22, 1932 Infected Bowels	Swan, TX
Malony, T. C.	M	M	Sam Malony Georgia Walker	November 8, 1895 Texas	October 25, 1929 Chronic Nephritis	Hillside
Martin, Lucy	F	M	Richard Bowman Ellen Thompson	Texas	August 20, 1929 Train Wreck	Woodland
Martin, Charlie	F	S	Rev. J. C. Clifton Willie Mae Woodruff	July 15, 1907 Texas	October 22, 1930 Edema of Lungs	Bremond, TX
Mason, Fred Lavorn	F	S	O. K. Mason Margaret Tuler	October 15, 1928 Texas	November 11, 1928 Lack of Care	Hillside
Mason, Ethel Bell (Daniels)	F	Wd	Alex Daniels Ella Wyatt	May 5, 1904 Texas	October 3, 1932 Stab wounds of neck & left shoulder	Hillside
Mathews, Robert E.	M	Wd	-- Sallie Cochran	March 13, 1878 Alabama	May 17, 1930 Uremia	Hillside
Matthew, Nettie	M		Cesar Cummings Minnie Blakes	November 14, 1901 Texas	September 5, 1928 Pulmonary Tuberculosis	Peoples Und. Co.
Matthew, Anna Maria	F	M	Henry Chatman --	June 19, 1875 Texas	March 14, 1928 Apoplexy	Houston, TX
Matthews, Lula	F	Wd	Ned Harrison --	May 13, 1879 Alabama	October 7, 1928 Tumor of Liver & Arteriola Scheerosis	Hillside
Matthew, Bertha	F	M	Abe Smith Silvia Jones	March 18, 1880 Alabama	August 30, 1928 Carcinoma Uterus	Alto, TX
Maxwell, Infant	M	Infant	Robert Maxwell Robert Maxwell	January 11, 1928 Texas	January 11, 1928 Still Born	Hillside
Maxwell, Isabella	F	Wd	Essex Johnson Louisa Bell	1843 Mississippi	December 16, 1928 Apoplexy	Hillside
Mays, Ludocia	F	M	Smith Banks Martha Price	December 12, 1890 Louisiana	September 16, 1928 Carcinoma Curvex Uterus	Franklin, TX
Mayse, Odee	F	M	John Robinson Alabama Wilson	August 5, 1905 Texas	January 2, 1931 Lobar Pneumonia	Waxahachie, TX
McCan, Martha	F	S	Will McCan Fannie Washington	February 7, 1893 Texas	August 18, 1929 Homicidal Gunshot Wound	Hillside
McCan, Lizzie	F	S	Will McCan Fannie Washington	March 16, 1899 Texas	September 1, 1929 Acute Insanity	Hillside
McCord, Hannah Jane	F	Wd	-- Adline Phillip	November 15, 1851 Georgia	November 19, 1929 Senility	Woodland
McCoy, Infant of Calvin McCoy	M	S	Calvin McCoy Emmaline Williams	June 23, 1930 Texas	June 23, 1930 Still Born	Hillside
McCrimmon, Rev. J. W.	M	Wd	Square McCrimmon Elizabeth Willis	February 15, 1877 Texas	July 20, 1928 Valorlar Insufficiency	Oak Cliff
McCutcheon, Clyde	M	Baby	L. G. McCutcheon Mabel Williams	July 21, 1928 Texas	April 3, 1928 Lobar Pneumonia	Hillside
McDade, Anna	F	Wd	Wesley Eubanks Ellen Thomas	July 21, 1883 Texas	July 7, 1929 Hemorrhage Posteria Pillow Left Tissue	Woodland
McDade, Justine	F	S	Amos McDade E. J. Lewis	January 7, 1912 Texas	October 24, 1932 Pulmonary Phthisis	Hillside
McDaniels, Texana	F	Wd	Jack Hunt Rebecca Edwards	September 20, 1884 Texas	April 29, 1929 Acute Intestinal Abduction Postoeration	Hillside

Crawford Funeral Home Registers 1928 - 1930

McDaniels, Calanthe	F	S	Albert McDaniels Julia Batie	February 1, 1906 Texas	September 5, 1929 Obstruction Post Operation	Milford, TX
McDonald, Sarah	F	Wd			February 24, 1931 Senility	Hillside
McGaskey, Carrie	F	M	Jimmie Washington --	July 10, 1897 Louisiana	February 24, 1930 Diabetes Mellitus	Natchitoches, LA
McGee, Eliza	F	Wd	Porter Curtis Clara Bagget	March 10, 1891 Texas	December 8, 1932 Fractured Skull - Run over by automobile (Accidental)	Hillside
McGown, Rodrick	M	M	Thomas McGown Mary Haynes	January 8, 1902 Texas	December 1, 1930 Pellegra	Bedias, TX
McGown, Leanna	F	Wd	Dan Smith Hannah Runnells	December 17, 1889 Texas	January 11, 1930 Mastoid Abcess	Hillside
McIntosh, Clarence	M				January 27, 1930 Pneumonia	Hillside
McKinney Samual Joseph	M	S	Rev. C. B. McKinney Lillian Watson	September 24, 1927 Texas	August 23, 1929 Effusion in Brain	Hillside
McNary, Lucy	F	M	Will Malone Lucy Hall	January 26, 1899 Texas	June 27, 1928 Peritanitis	Hillside
McNeal, Gladys	F	S	Hectoe McNeal Hallie Butler	July 1, 1911 Texas	June 11, 1929 Tuberculosis	Hillside
McNeal, Elijah	M	M		1850 Louisiana	March 24, 1929 Senility	Hillside
Medlock, Henry	M	M		1880 Texas	July 8, 1929 Acute Gastroentertis	Dallas, TX
Medlock, Autely	M	M	Autely Medlock Della Dancy	June 26, 1889 Texas	January 10, 1930 Lobar Pneumonia	Mexia, TX
Meekins, Lillie	F	M	Lucky Jefferson Ellen Jones	June 5, 1888 Arkansas	June 14, 1928 Pulmonary Tuberculosis	Hillside
Melton, Mary	F	M	Elijah Reed Sophia Sims	December 17, 1879 Louisiana	January 11, 1928 Apoplexy	Hillside
Melvin, Lessie Lee	F	M	George Saul Mollie Bailey	January 23, 1904 Texas	May 15, 1928 Pulmonary Tuberculosis	Hillside
Mesinger, Mable	F	M	J. W. Walker Rosie Smith	June 22, 1911 Texas	February 2, 1930 Carbon Poisoning - Gas stove left on in bedroom accidently	Hillside
Michols, Jessie Lee	F	M	Randle Johnson Lucile Luster	January 1, 1913 Texas	May 13, 1929 Pulmonary Tuberculosis	Hillside
Middleton, Pearl	F	S	John Middleton Sallie Givens	June 10, 1885 Texas	November 28, 1928 Paroplegia	Hillside
Miles, Bertha	F	M	Joshua Hilliard Addie Newsom	March 25, 1893 Texas	April 11, 1928 Lobar Pneumonia both lungs	Hillside
Miles, S. P.	M	M	-- Katie Smith	July 1866 Louisiana	January 7, 1928 Pyleo Nephrosis	Hillside
Miller, Garrett	M	Wd		1881 Texas	November 23, 1929 Apoplexy	Hillside
Miller, Wesley	M	Wd	Mal Miller Julia Moogs	July 5, 1890 Texas	July 15, 1928 Gun shot wound	Hillside
Miller, Sam	M	S	Mr. Samuel Miller Miss Ellen Thompson	March 6, 1892 Dallas, Texas	September 18, 1930 Bullet wound through head	Woodland
Mills, Richard	M	M	George Mills Irene Dyer	April 28, 1892 Texas	July 26, 1930 General Anasarca	Hillside
Mills, Susye Lula	F	S	Chester A. Mills Itasco Jones	September 19, 1913 Texas	July 10, 1932 Sepsis	Hillside
Minter, Emma	F	M	Doc Toliver Caddie Toliver	1881 Texas	March 25, 1930 Chronic Nephritis Arteriosclerosis	Hillside

Crawford Funeral Home Registers 1928 - 1930

Mitchell, Sadie E.	F	M	Henry Burnett Victoria Burnett	May 4, 1881 Texas	August 28, 1930 Mitrol Regurgitation	Hillside
Mitchell, Clarence B.	M	M	Henderson Mitchell Bulah Jones	June 10, 1905 Texas	December 12, 1932 Gun shot wound in right breast (Homicidal)	Hillside
Mitchell, Lee	M	S	Geo. Mitchell Mary Reed	Texas	April 29, 1928 Pulmonary Hemorrhage	Hillside
Mitchell, Clarence	M	S	Clarence Mitchell Mabel Thompson	June 15, 1929 Texas	June 15, 1929 Prematurity of Birth	Garvin
Mitchell, Don	M	S	C. B. Mitchell Mabel Thomas	May 24, 1930 Texas	May 26, 1930 Atetoclosis	Hillside
Mitchell, Willie	F	S	Rev. P. M. Mitchell Epsil Hughes	December 31, 1902 Texas	May 27, 1930 Operation for removal of Fibroid Tumor	Hillside
Moody, Jim	M	M		April 4, 1873 Tennessee	May 5, 1929 Pulmonary Tuberculosis	Hillside
Moore, Alice	F	M	Alex Cado Eliza Johns	June 4, 1890 Texas	October 12, 1932 Cerebral Hemorrhage	Hillside
Moore, Mattie	F	Wd	Richards Riddle Susie Hollis	April 13, 1883 Texas	April 18, 1930 Bronchal Pneumonia	Pilot Point, TX
Morris, Leona	F	M	Sam Houston Anthony Pettis	December 10, 1905 Texas	December 31, 1928 Puerural Sepsis	Hillside
Morris, William R.	M	M	Mack Morris Alice Shelton	August 12, 1900 Texas	July 24, 1932 Heart block & Myocarditis	Hawkins, TX
Mosely, Laura	F	Wd	Lonnie Graham Henrietta Walton	February 15, 1892 Texas	October 6, 1932 Cerebral Hemorrhage	Hillside
Muldrow, Vander	M	M	Nero Muldrow Cornelia Williams	January 21, 1880 Arkansas	February 20, 1930 Cerebral Hemorrhage	Hillside
Murphy, Joseph	M	M		Texas	May 15, 1930 Gun shot wound of chest (left) - shot by Charley Morton	Hillside
Murphy, Lucy	F	M	John Beaver Josephine Beal	June 14, 1904 Texas	October 12, 1932 Pellegra	Hillside
Murphy, John	M	M	Frank Murphy Perlina Burlison	May 17, 1890 Texas	December 18, 1928 Broncho Pneumonia following Influenza	Hillside
Murry, Loyd	M	M	James Murry Virginia Lewis	November 11, 1906 Texas	March 3, 1928 Segtis Sore Throat	Hillside
Myers, Leon	M	S	Leon Myers Ellen Copper	June 26, 1929 Texas	June 26, 1929 Born Dead	Hillside
Myers, David	M	Wd		October 12, 1875 Texas	January 31, 1931 Tumor of Stomach Obstructive type	Hillside
Neal, Carrie	F	Wd	Charley Walton Marcella Mix	Texas	January 15, 1929 Lobar Pneumonia	Hillside
Nelson, Joe	M	Wd	Willie Nelson --	1867 Louisiana	December 19, 1929 Lobar Pneumonia	Hillside
Nelson, Agnes	F	Wd	Scott Sykes Hortense Burlison	November 20, 1906 Texas	January 5, 1931 Coronary Thrombosis	Crockett, TX
Nelson, Hester	F	M	Isaac Grant Harriett Grant	-- Alabama	February 26, 1931 Enlarged heart, Dropsey, and Old Age	Marshall, TX
Nobles, Elmira	F	M	Sidney Jones Christine	1864 Texas	December 9, 1929 Cancer of Liver	Woodland
Norris, Rev. Geo.	M	M	Geo. E. Norris Evie Givens	May 25, 1886 Texas	October 14, 1932 Apoplexy	Lincoln Memorial
Norris, Clinton	M	M			February 3, 1930 General Paralysis of Insane	Woodland
Nuff, Lettie	F	M	-- Lizzie Hardin	1866 --	October 15, 1929 Cordi Vascular Renal Disease	Terrell, TX

Crawford Funeral Home Registers 1928 - 1930

O'Dell, Frankie Mae	M	S	Frank O'Dell Ezra Roberts	January 28, 1929 Texas	May 20, 1929 Pneumo Corcus Meningitis	Hillside
Osby, Rodgers	M	S	Pleas Osby Maggie Super	November 25, 1910 Texas	December 8, 1929 Pulmonary Tuberculosis	Upper White Rock
Owens, Melreece (Slaughter)	F	M	Melvin Slaughter Mayme Matthews	July 20, 1907 Texas	October 24, 1932 Seplecemia following child birth	Lincoln Memorial
Parker, Ima Mae	F	S	Ira Parker Edna Hubbard	December 14, 1928 Texas	January 2, 1929 Premature Birth	Hillside
Parker, James Leo	M	S	Eli Parker Lucile Gray	July 7, 1924 Texas	November 22, 1928 Liquid Phenol Poisoning	Woodland
Paterson, Arthur	M	M	Ben Patterson Ella Lawson	June 18, 1897 Texas	March 12, 1928 Hemorrhage P. O.	Hillside
Patterson, Ella (Tucker)	F	M	Jim Penn Lula Thomas	February 21, 1886 Texas	August 19, 1929 Progressive Paralysis	Hillside
Patterson, Alversa	M	M	Cuba Huffman Sara Boyd	February 2, 1878 Texas	June 10, 1930 Eutero-Colitis	Hillside
Payne, Ellen	F	Wd	Robert Haynes Ather Frank	September 14, 1889 Texas	March 20, 1928 Lobar Pneumonia	Hillside
Payne, Ellen	F	Wd	Aaron Steverson Gracie Dixon	July 2, 1885 Texas	April 21, 1930 Mechanical Obstruction of Bowels	Hillside
Peace, Joe	M	M	Antwaun Peace Wren Elgin	August 29, 1871 Louisiana	June 28, 1932 Pulmonary Tuberculosis	Peoples Und. Co.
Pearson, Malachi	M	Wd	Wesley Pearson Sarah Norman	-- Texas	June 5, 1930 Aortic Anrurysm	Hillside
Penny, Dovie (Davie)?	F	M	Jeff Penny Louise Smiley	1905 Texas	August 26, 1930 Undetermined	Marlin, TX
Perkins, Fannie	F	Wd	Albert Hart Sealy Tylson	July 15, 1865 Texas	July 25, 1929 Apoplexy	Woodland
Perry, Green P.	M	M	Nelson Perry --	March 15, 1867 Texas	April 3, 1928 Pneumonia Meningitis	Sulphur Springs, TX
Phillip, Ceaborn	M	Wd	Ceabron Phillip --	April 26, 1862 Alabama	March 19, 1930 Ptomin Poison	Pilot Point, TX
Phillips, M. T.	M	S	Will Phillips Lucinda Bell	March 10, 1897 Texas	July 5, 1930 Encephalitis Lethargic	Hillside
Pinkston, Vernon Artist	M	S	Dr. L. G. Pinkston Viola Marie Shaw	September 18, 1918 Texas	September 24, 1930 Gun shot wound of chest	Hillside
Pittman, Joe	M	M	Daniel Pittman Selia Smith	September 12, 1871 Texas	January 16, 1930 Paralysis	Longview, TX
Pittman, Harriett	F	Wd	Alfred Moore Lizzie Moore	-- Texas	April 16, 1930 Cerebral Hemorrhage Paralasis	Longview, TX
Pittman, Olivia	F	Wd	Silas Pittman Mary Frances Burton	October 31, 1878 Texas	June 25, 1928 Obstruction of Gall Bladder	Woodland
Porter, Sam	M	S	Nimrod Porter Mary Roberson	March 7, 1878 Texas	February 13, 1931 First degree burns above face, arms, and neck	Hillside
Posey, Hester	F	M	Sam Posey Pracilla Dukes	June 3, 1884 Austin, Texas	June 9, 1929 Gun shot wound (Homicidal)	Austin, TX
Potts, Mariah	F	Wd	Anthony Johnson --	October 11, 1868 Texas	October 18, 1928 Apoplexy	Hillside
Powell, Milas	M	M	Zechariah Powell Lillie Cooper	October 10, 1879 Louisiana	November 11, 1932 Apoplexy	Hillside
Powell, Minnie (Miller)	F	Wd	Eddie Miller Lula Anderson	November 9, 1901 Texas	November 17, 1929 Embolism following Miscarriage	Hillside
Preston, Geoge Lee	M	M	Arthur Preston Nora Steer	February 8, 1906 Texas	August 12, 1930 Heart failure associated with Nephritis	Tyler, TX
Pride, Raymon Jr.	M	S	Raymon Pride Sr. Freddie Webb	August 30, 1929 Texas	May 17, 1930 Diphtheria	Hillside

Crawford Funeral Home Registers 1928 - 1930

Pruitt, Anne	F	Wd		-- Texas	March 23, 1929 Myseaditis	Dallas, TX
Pullen, Addie	F	M	Charley Clark America Jones	November 4, 1872 Oklahoma	May 11, 1929 Cancer of the Uterus	Hillside
Pullum, Nelson Jr.	M	S	Nelson Pullum Sr. Ada Clark	June 10, 1911 Texas	March 30, 1929 Ruptured Ulcer of Duodem	Hillside
Pyles, Jessie	M	S	Jessie Pyles Tillie Tapp	1894 Texas	May 22, 1932 Cerebral Hemorrhage	Woodland
Quigley, Jennie	F	M	Geo. Washington Carr	-- Texas	July 31, 1930 Apoplexy	Hillside
Rabron, Rosie	F	M	Nathan Jackson Zannie Howard	March 7, 1896 Texas	August 5, 1932 Severe Secondary Anema	Tyler, TX
Ragsdale, William H.	M	M	Bert Ragsdale Mahalie Arnwine	October 11, 1854 Texas	March 23, 1928 Apoplexy	Jacksonville, TX
Raines, Elbert	M	Wd	John Raines Georgia Marsh	February 12, 1895 Texas	April 27, 1929 Pulmonary Tuberculosis	Hillside
Rainwater, Samual	M	S			April 23, 1928 Accidental - Multiple Injuries	White Rock
Rankins, Addie & Infant	F	M			January 7, 1929	Peoples Und. Co.
Record, Sylvia	F				January 24, 1930	Elm Thickett
Reece, Ike	M	Wd			January 20, 1929 Angina Pectoris	Woodland
Reed, Infant of Frank Reed	M	S	Frank Reed Jr. Lula Bold	April 22, 1930 Texas	April 22, 1930 Still Born	Hillside
Reed, Marie	F	S		Arkansas	July 24, 1929 Intestinal Obstruction	Hillside
Rhodes, Andrew	M				July 4, 1928 Duetic Portitus	Woodland
Richards, Jimmie	M	M	Chas. Richards Laura Jones	September 21, 1894 Texas	February 1, 1930 Lobar Pneumonia	Navasota, TX
Richards, Theodore (Dick)	M	M	Marion Blackwell Elvira Wilkins	1897 Texas	December 4, 1930 Gun shot wounds (Homicidal)	Forney, Tx
Richardson, Dock	M	M	Frank Richardson --	May 17, 1877 Texas	January 2, 1931 Lobar Pneumonia	Woodland
Richardson, Willie Pearl	F	Wd	Rev. Ellis Powell --	September 21, 1901 Texas	October 29, 1929	Kerens, TX
Richerson, Lizzie	F	Wd	Madison Shelby Maria Turner	August 23, 1856 Louisiana	June 30, 1929 Cardiac Dropsy	Hillside
Richmond, Fannie Aline	F	Wd	Tellman Richmond Mary Kennard	January 6, 1900 Dallas, Texas	March 25, 1928 Pulmonary Tuberculosis	Woodland
Ristow, Alice	F	M	Lewis Chesley Harriett Thomas	December 25, 1885 Texas	September 16, 1928 Chronic Nephritis	Woodland
Roark, Florence	F	M	James Ashford --	1888 Texas	March 20, 1928 Broncho Pneumonia	Hillside
Roberson, Maurice	M	S	Frank Roberson Amanda Asberry	October 6, 1930 Texas	October 6, 1930 Premature approximately 7 mos.	Hillside
Robert, William J.	M	S	Jim Roberts Allie Morgan	May 15, 1915 Texas	June 27, 1929 Accidental Drowning	Hillside
Robinson, Lillie	F	M	Mack Joiner Emma Hill	March 11, 1894 Louisiana	April 18, 1928 Ernia	Abbeville, LA
Robinson, Henry	M	Wd				
Robio, Mary Alice	F	S	Frank Robio Juliette Nichols	April 10, 1930 Texas	July 23, 1930 Chlerer Infenanm	Hillside
Rodgers, Patsey	F	Wd	-- Hallie Lee	March 27, 1874 Mississippi	January 16, 1931 Accidental Burns	Hillside
Rogers, Jerry	M	Wd			January 12, 1929 Second degree burns - back - open fire	Hillside

Crawford Funeral Home Registers 1928 - 1930

Rosson, Lizzie	F	M	Richard Kelley Lucy Johnson	March 7, 1866 Texas	October 20, 1929 Arteriosclerosis	Hillside
Rowden, Arabella	F	Wd	Joe Brown Viana Rowden	May 30, 1880 Texas	June 28, 1928 Apoplexy	Hillside
Rowen, Dee	M	S	D. Rowen Nannie Terry	February 18, 1898 Texas	October 3, 1930 Phenol Suicide	Hillside
Rowen, Dock	M	Wd		March 21, 1854 Alabama	October 8, 1932 Angina Pectoris	Lincoln Memorial
Rusher, Franader	F	S	Louis Rusher Nannie Norman	July 3, 1906 Texas	September 22, 1932 Pulmonary Tuberculo]	Gropeland, TX
Russell, Littie	F	Wd	-- Lucinda Hunter	-- Texas	September 16, 1930 Apoplexy	Jonesville, TX
Russell, Clayton	M	S	Joe Russell Belle Mulberry	March 10, 1908 Texas	June 1, 1929 Pulmonary Tuberculosis	Ferris, TX
Salone, Jerussia	F	Wd	Hardiman Brown Adline Steward	June 6, 1905 Louisiana	July 17, 1928 Intestinal Obstruction	Shreveport, LA
Sampson, Bertha	F	M	Dennis Colvin Dora Hall	December 15, 1893 Texas	February 27, 1930 Ruptured Bowels following bowel obstruction	Giddings, TX
Sanders, Ruby B.	F	S	Ed Sanders Missouri Jinks	August 8, 1910 Texas	June 20, 1929 Pulmonary Tuberculosis	Plano, TX
Sanders,OLON	M	S	George Sanders Easter Vaults	July 31, 1896 Texas	September 13, 1930 Lobar Pneumonia	White Rock
Sanders, Frances	F	Wd	-- Rhoda Coleman	-- Texas	February 19, 1930 Mgocarditis ?	Hillside
Sanders, Walter B.	M	M	James Sanders Della Langham	November 27, 1881 Texas	March 25, 1930 Pneumonia	Hillside
Sanders, Wade	M	M	Green Sanders Jane Wilks	August 20, 1890 Texas	August 31, 1929 Apoplexy	Woodland
Sanford, Rev. Rious	F	M	Joe Sanford --	1876 Texas	March 3, 1929 Hypertenstion	Hillside
Sanford, Lula	F	Wd	Peter Shaw Angeline Cook	September 2, 1893 Texas	December 14, 1932 Influenza	Lincoln Memorial
Sapp, Andrew	M	Wd	Mingo Sapp --	November 12, 1871 Louisiana	January 24, 1928 Labor Pneumonia	Woodland
Scott, Rosie	F	Wd	Green Johnson Athine Jones	1880 Texas	January 11, 1928 Pulmonary Rheumatism	McKinney
Scott, Charley	M	Wd			February 11, 1929 Lobar Pneumonia	Woodland
Scott, Lula	F	M	Obbie Bell Mary Johnson	June 4, 1894 Texas	November 11, 1928 Septcenia	Mineola, TX
Scott, Cora	F	M	Geo. McGruder Martha Harrell	February 3, 1883 Texas	May 26, 1929 Valoulus Bowels	Hillside
Scott, Rev. L. H.	M	Wd	Dr. D. A. Scott Mary E. Lister	December 10, 1893 Texas	August 13, 1928 Cerebral Hemorrhage	Austin, TX
Sedberry, Riachard T.	M	M		May 6, 1874 Texas	August 21, 1928 Apoplexy	Hillside
Sharp, H. T.	M	Wd		December 10, 1880 Texas	November 12, 1932 Interstitial Nephritis	Hillside
Shelton, Mattie	F	Wd		1874 Kentucky	June 2, 1930 Stenosis	Lancaster, TX
Sholars, Wesley	M	Wd	John Sholars Eliza ?	December 12, 1870 Louisiana	November 28, 1930 Arterial	Dallas, TX
Shopshear, Claudie Marie	F	S	Claud Hill Irene Roberson	August 10, 1905 Texas	November 3, 1932 Phthisic Tuberculosis	Mt. Vernon, TX
Short, Laura Marie	F	S	Pardee Short Amelia Terrell	March 10, 1885 Texas	November 29, 1928 Stricture of Esophagus - Starvation four months	Hillside
Simmons, Pinkney	M	M	Lawson Simmons Caroline Simmons	October 28, 1888 Texas	November 11, 1930 Acute Gastritis	Henderson, TX
Simpson, Bertha	F	M	Tom Patterson Leana Green	August 19, 1894 Louisiana	October 14, 1932 Chronic Nephritis	Lincoln Memorial

Crawford Funeral Home Registers 1928 - 1930

Simpson, Pearl	F	M	Fill Davis Rosie Davis	March 8, 1904 Texas	May 3, 1932 Pellegra	Hillside
Simpson, Jessie	F	M	Robert Cooper Bessie Gibson	January 17, 1886 Texas	December 18, 1929 Uremia	Jefferson, TX
Sims, Bertha	F	S	Charles Sims Mary Peace	April 11, 1916 Texas	April 4, 1932 Intestinal Obstruction	White Rock
Sims, Lucy Mae	F	S	Watt Sims Laura Woodard	January 24, 1904 Texas	November 4, 1928 Pulmonary Tuberculosis	Hillside
Skeins, Lewis	M	M	Joe Skeins Maud Olterson	June 7, 1899 Texas	June 7, 1928 Pulmonary Tuberculosis	Lawrence, TX
Slaughter, Dock	M	Wd		1854 Louisiana	June 5, 1930 Arterious Cleroses Nephritis	Hillside
Smith, Mary	F	Wd		1887 --	April 28, 1930 Pulmonary Hemorrhage	Woodland
Smith, Henry	M	M		1879 --	March 12, 1928	Hillside
Smith, Cherrie	M	Wd	Pete Moton Millie Mumphus	June 18, 1884 Texas	August 12, 1928 Intestinal Obstruction	Woodland
Smith, Infant of Birdie Smith	F	S	Milton Smith Birdie Mosely	September 15, 1929 Texas	September 15, 1929 Still Born	Hillside
Smith, Jerry	M	Wd		-- Texas	April 25, 1930 Aoitic Myocordiac Regurgitation Failure	Woodland
Smith, Ethel	F	M	Will Hunter Janie Stegall	1905 Texas	August 31, 1929 Gun shot wounds in breast (Homicidal)	Hillside
Smith, Martha	F	Wd	Hampton Young Katherine Dunnahoo	January 29, 1879 Louisiana	May 13, 1932 Phthisis Pulmonalis	Hillside
Smith, Luther Jr.	M	S	Luther Smith Sr. Alice C. Cox	December 1, 1928 Texas	March 29, 1929 Catarrhal Pneumonia	Hillside
Smith, Henry	M	M		1879 Texas	March 12, 1928 Hyposlatie Pneumonia	Hillside
Smith, Mattie	F	Wd	Charlotte Ridley	August 5, 1865 Texas	May 15, 1929 Encarditis	Woodland
Smith, Elizabeth	F	M	Henry Turner Josephine Webb	September 2, 1905 Texas	August 6, 1932 Bronchial Pneumonia Right Lung	Marshall, TX
Smith, Earthly	M	M	Robert Smith Phoebe Russell	July 4, 1900 Texas	April 12, 1929 Acute Tonsilitis	Marlin, TX
Sneed, Jessie	M	M	Bert Sneed Sallie Foster	August 15, 1900 Louisiana	June 22, 1928 Gun shot wound in stomach (Homicidal)	Melville, LA
Sneed, Pearl E.	F	M	J. C. Brown Pearl Reed	July 25, 1888 Alabama	December 17, 1930 Cancer of the Womb	Hillside
Snider, Eddie P.	M	S	James Snider Eula Scott	July 27, 1922 Dallas, Texas	March 2, 1929 Hodgkins Disease	Hillside
Spikes, Sam	F	Wd	Thomas Spikes Annie Wagoner	September 8, 1889 Texas	July 21, 1928 Hemorrhage Pachymaingitic Inxerna	Woodland
Stanford, Creasy	F	Wd		1830 Alabama	January 30, 1930 Acute Beanclute - Senile Decay	Hillside
Stark, John S.	M	M		October 14, 1865 Texas	November 17, 1928 Interstitial Nephritis	Garland, TX
Steele, Moses	M	M	Charley Steele Eliza Garrett	June 18, 1889 Texas	July 15, 1928 Ruptured Anneuryson	Hillsboro, TX
Stell, Henry	M	M	William Stell Arabella McCullough	July 10, 1890 Texas	July 22, 1932 Heart attack produced from exhausted probably indigestion	Hillside
Stevenson, Ned	M	M		1867 Tennessee	March 6, 1930 Mycorditis	Hillside

Crawford Funeral Home Registers 1928 - 1930

Steward, Ora Mae	F	Div	Billie Redd Katherine Calvin	December 16, 1894 Texas	September 2, 1932 Pulmonary Tuberculosis	Lincoln Memorial
Stone, Marie	F	M	Munk Popnow Annie Robinson	October 15, 1900 Texas	October 22, 1928 Ruptured Appendix	Woodland
Stone, Dave (Jones)	M	S	A. B. (Jones) Stone Maggie Jackson	September 3, 1897 Texas	September 11, 1932 Pistol Shot Perforation of Intestines and Mesentry	Ladonia, TX
Summer, Jerry	M	M	Samual Summer --	-- Texas	February 23, 1929 Intestinal Carcinoma	Hillside
Summers, M. G.	M	M		1853 Texas	May 30, 1932 Apoplexy	Waco, TX
Sweat, Jessie Mae	F	S	Sam Sweat Viola Parker	December 26, 1914 Texas	July 9, 1932 General Peritonitis Tubo- Ovarian Abscess	Bear Creek
Sweatman, James	M	M	Herbert Sweatman Bethel Lewis	May 26, 1902 Texas	June 25, 1932 Paraplegia following with Peritian Anemia	Hillsboro, TX
Tankersley, Hannah	F	M	Robert Cook Marie Taylor	September 17, 1883 Texas	March 18, 1930 Parenchymelon Nephritis	Chatfield, TX
Tanksley, Mattie Mae	F	M	Jim Daniels Anna Daniels	March 5, 1898 Oklahoma	November 26, 1928 Tuberculosis	Woodland
Taylor, Rosa Lee	F	Wd	Will Walker Lucy Wright	March 12, 1900 Texas	February 15, 1928 Labor Pneumonia	Cason, TX
Taylor, Lula	F		John Bayson --	October 19, 1879 Louisiana	April 11, 1929 Apoplexy	Hillside
Taylor, Bobbie	M	S	Lloyd Taylor Fannie Moore	January 22, 1930 Texas	June 8, 1930 Smothered to Death - Accidental	Hillside
Taylor, Joseph	M	M	Nathan Taylor Mary Downs	February 6, 1877 Texas	February 1, 1931 Chronic Nephritis Uremia	Waco, TX
Taylor, Jhonnie	M	S	John Taylor Vina Taylor	October 22, 1903 Texas	May 15, 1929 Pulmonary Tuberculosis	Hillside
Taylor, Claud	M	M	John Taylor --	March 30, 1884 Texas	May 15, 1929 Angina Pectoris	Hillside
Taylor, Charley	M	Wd		1863 Texas	November 19, 1928 Uremia	Hillside
Templeton, Luther	M	M	Thomas Templeton Lucy Jones	-- Texas	February 25, 1930 Apoplexy	Hillside
Terry, Emma	F	M	Ephraim Williams Caroline Johnson	1889 Texas	May 20, 1930 Run over by railroad train	Jordon
Terry, Herbert	M	M	Isom Terry Medline Knight	-- Texas	June 15, 1930 Paralisis	Sower's, Grand Prairie TX
Thibeau, Earnestine	F	S	Willie Thibeau Ocea McKinney	September 23, 1926 Texas	December 24, 1930 Severe burns - Clothing caught fire before an open gas stove	Waco, TX
Thomas, Milton E.	M	S	E. W. Thomas Laura Farriston	January 10, 1900 Texas	July 25, 1932 Stab wound left paplited vessels	Bryan, TX
Thomas, Emma	F	Wd	Cahrley Hicks Annie Lemmons	September 2, 1883 Texas	January 1, 1930 Cerebral Hemorrhage	Hallettsville, TX
Thomas, Maud	F	S	G. T. Arnold Hattie Jones	June 11, 1904 Texas	May 31, 1929 Pulmonary Tuberculosis	Hillside
Thomas, Walter	M	M	-- Tempie Thomas	-- Texas	January 2, 1928 Non-Oxide Gas Poisoin - Accidental	Hillside
Thomas, Laura	F	S	Henry Thomas Annie Thomas	September 4, 1908 Texas	September 3, 1932 Pulmonary Consumption	Joppy
Thomas, Annie	F	Wd		1870 Alabama	September 7, 1930 Angina Pectoris	White Rock
Thomas, Mary	F	Wd	Brown Burford Francis Butler	May 28, 1895 Texas	May 29, 1932 Intestinal Obstruction	Lincoln Memorial

Crawford Funeral Home Registers 1928 - 1930

Thomas, Emma	F	Wd	Jake Lynch Sarah Belew	June 19, 1866 Texas	June 6, 1929 Hypertension of Left Ventricular of Heart	Hillside
Thomas, Lula	F	M	Peter Roberson Mary Woods	December 25, 1862 Texas	January 2, 1928 Non-Oxide Gas Poisin - Accidental	Hillside
Thomas, Emma	F	M		1889 --	June 25, 1930 Diabetes Gangrene	Hillside
Thompson, Infant of Leon Thompson	M	S	Leon Thompson Vera Sanders	August 6, 1929 Texas	August 6, 1929 Premature Labor	Hillside
Thompson, Laura	F	Wd	Burrell Henton Susan Henton	1857 Texas	May 3, 1932 Senility	Tyler, TX
Thorn, Martiner	M	S	Syrous Thorn Celia Jones	June 17, 1893 Texas	January 25, 1928 Pulmonary Phthisis	Hillside
Thorp, Maggie	F	Wd	S. G. Goodwin Sallie Westbrooks	July 4, 1890 Texas	September 29, 1932 Cancer of the Stomach	Grandbury, TX
Tinnon, Birdie	F	M	Robert Roach Cattie Green	June 11, 1900 Texas	July 15, 1932 Lock Bowels	Austin, TX
Titterington, Sam	M	S		1863 Texas	December 22, 1928 Prostatic Disease	Hillside
Tolbert, Frank	M	M		1890 Texas	April 2, 1929 Second degree burns	Waco, TX
Toliver, Vera	F	S	John Toliver Florida Burton	August 31, 1901 Texas	November 2, 1928 Influenza	Kerens, TX
Townsel, Matilda	F	Wd		1854 Texas	February 4, 1930 Apoplexy	Woodland
Townsend, Gib	M	M		1869 Georgia	August 3, 1929 Nephritis Uremia	Woodland
Townsell, Jake	M	M	Bill Townsell --	1881 Texas	May 1, 1930 Hepotitis	Woodland
Townsend, Tommie Joe	M	S	Ivory Townsend Willie Spencer	March 1, 1916 Texas	July 18, 1929 Typhoid Fever	Hillside
Trammel, Lillie	F	M	Lee Bonner Hester Brockman	March 10, 1887 Texas	January 8, 1931 Cardiac Decomposition Myocarditis	Pilot Point, TX
Triggs, Elisa	F	M	Gabe Wilburn Jane Huffman	1873 Texas	January 24, 1930 Brights Disease - Enlargement of the Heart	Hillside
Tubbs, Johnnie Burchel Jr.	M	S	Johnnie Burchel Tubbs Sr. Helen Hawkins	1929 Texas	August 8, 1929 Still Born	Hillside
Tucker, Charles	M	S	J. D. Tucker James Anna Brown	May 23, 1932 Texas	June 5, 1932 Malnutrition and Prematurity	Hillside
Turner, Paralee (Carroll)	F	M	John Manning Julia Hightower	March 2, 1893 Texas	February 7, 1928 Pulmonary Tuberculosis	Hillside
Turner, Nannie	F	S	Havies Turner Mary Jane Ody	May 4, 1903 Texas	March 15, 1928 Lobor Pneumonia	Poyner, TX
Tyler, John	M	M	Joe Tyler Julia Price	October 10, 1872 Texas	August 12, 1929 Cholcyatitis Kypostatis Pneumonia	Hillside
Vann, Bessie Garfield	F	M	George Lipscomb Clara Fugerson	-- Texas	March 18, 1928 Pehic Obscess Septocemia	Hillside
Venters, James Alfred	M	S	Henry Venters --	-- Texas	September 25, 1928 Loss of blood - Self inflicted throat cut	Hillside
Ventrers, Beatrice	F	Wd	Emmit Collins Irena Wesley	November 6, 1904 Texas	June 28, 1930 Miscarriage - Cause Unknown	Marshall, TX
Wagner, Millard	M	Wd	Isaac Wagner Marion Ware	1880 Texas	February 25, 1930 Influenza	Rusk, TX

Crawford Funeral Home Registers 1928 - 1930

Walker, John Edward	M	S	Ed Walker Johnnie Rayborne	December 26, 1928 Texas	January 14, 1929 Premature	Hillside
Walker, Lucy	F	Wd	Ben Franklin Fannie Scott	September 1, 1894 Dallas, Texas	February 11, 1929 Dropsy Cardiac	Egypte
Walker, Rinthia	F	Wd	Tom Young Malissa Grant	1860 Mississippi	July 2, 1929 Aexvcknin?	Hallsville, TX
Wallace, Luvenia	F	S	Walter Mims Ardella Clayton	January 25, 1907 Texas	April 5, 1932 Pulmonry Tuberculosis	Hillside
Waller, Willie	M	M	Dave Waller Hattie Swinney	February 16, 1884 Texas	January 8, 1930 Angina Pectoris	Hillside
Walters, Andrew Lee	M	M	John Walters Elizabeth Williams	December 22, 1871 Georgia	August 15, 1928 Cerebral Hemorrhage from Sclerosis of Cerebral Vessels	Woodland
Walton, Mozella Harrell	F	Wd	E. W. Harrell Elizabeth Dixon	May 14, 1910 Texas	April 8, 1930 Appendicites	Elmo, TX
Walton, Limmie	M	M	Foster Walton Jane Oliphant	February 19, 1896 Texas	September 26, 1928 Gun shot wound of neck (Homicidal)	Mineola, TX
Walton, Amelia	F	S	Arnold Walton Lucy Arnold	July 5, 1885 Texas	September 21, 1932 Head crush in automobile accident	Hearne, TX
Ward, Virgie Clifton	F	S	Herod Ward Gertrude Ervin	February 24, 1929 Texas	November 26, 1929 Double Lobar Pneumonia	Hawkins, TX
Ward, Delogie	M	Wd	Allen Vicie Jones	December 25, 1846 Virginia	December 21, 1929 Lobar Pneumonia	Hillside
Ward, Rosie Lee	F	S	Roy Ward Mollie Mae Harper	April 6, 1928 Texas	December 24, 1928 Lobar Pneumonia	Woodland
Ware, Henry Lee Jr.	M	S	Henry Lee Ware Sr. Comelius Harris	June 14, 1930 Texas	September 22, 1930 Naco Pharyngitis	Hillside
Ware, George	M	S	George Ware Sammie Ware	March 24, 1923 Texas	December 6, 1930 Non-Pharygral Diptheria	McKinney, TX
Ware, John	M	M	Jessie Ware --	March 15, 1894 Alabama	October 9, 1932 Acute Nephritis	Lincoln Memorial
Warren, Victiria	F	M	Henry Taylor Sarah Penosco	September 27, 1886 Texas	October 30, 1928 Nephritis	Round Rock
Warren, Jessie	M	M	Jeff Warren Alice Thompson	October 14, 1894 Texas	December 20, 1932 Influenzal Pneumonia	Lincoln Memorial
Washington, Mary	F	Wd	S. R. Milburne Mattie Watson	January 31, 1891 Texas	March 22, 1932 Pulmonry Tuberculosis	Hillside
Washington, Charlotte	F	Wd	Charley Washington Lula Jones	January 7, 1885 Louisiana	November 26, 1929 Chronic Nephritis Hypertension Hydronephorsis	Plaquemine, LA
Washington, Estella	F	M	R. S. Sanford Lula Cooks	January 9, 1904 Texas	March 4, 1930 Valver Influenza	Hillside
Washington, Ellen Jefferson	F	M	Foster Jefferson Emma Mitchell	February 5, 1897 Louisiana	July 6, 1928 Astherma	Gouldsboro, LA
Washington, Parish	M	S	Elias Washington Elizabeth Evans	March 12, 1905 Texas	November 20, 1930 Right Lobar Pneumonia	Hillside
Washington, Bettie	F	Wd	John Tucker Malinda Tucker	May 26, 1862 Alabama	August 6, 1932 Lobar Pneumonia	Hillside
Watkins, Alzia	F	M	Teophues Jackson Annie Tyeskey	November 7, 1914 Texas	April 2, 1932 Lobar Pneumonia	Arp, TX
Watsner, Maggie L.	F	Wd	Joe Lively Sallie Moore	1872 Texas	November 15, 1930 Apoplexy	Eagle Ford
Watson, Claud W. (Billie)	M	S	Will Watson Laura Johnson	January 26, 1925 Texas	November 3, 1928 Dipherea	Hillside
Watson, Evelyn	F	M	Matthew Williams --	1872 Louisiana	April 28, 1932 Pellegra	Hillside

Crawford Funeral Home Registers 1928 - 1930

Watson, Will	M	M	Tom Watson Eliza Lewis	October 18, 1896 Texas	January 26, 1929 Acute Interstitial Nephritis	Bryan, TX
Watts, Herbert	M	M	Wesley Watts Margaret Yeldell	April 24, 1895 Texas	August 23, 1932 Ruptured Appendicitis with Peritonitis	Teague, TX
Weathers, Rosa	F	Wd	-- Rosa Cole	1853 Tennessee	March 5, 1930 Pellegra	Hillside
Webb, Bud	M	Wd	Lewis Webb Mary Webb	May 7, 1891 Texas	December 16, 1929 Acute Gastritis - Indigestion	Honey Springs
Webb, Jesse	M	S	Lewis Webb Eliza Childs	June 12, 1884 Texas	June 12, 1930 Acute Indigestion	Hillside
Webb, Henry	M	M	Henry Webb Winnie Jones	June 24, 1884 Texas	August 31, 1930 Apoplexy	Hillside
Weems, J. A. Logan	M	M	John Weems Sabra Weems	February 26, 1876 Tennessee	January 6, 1930 Urenia	Hillside
Weems, Estella	F	Wd	John Allen ? Whitney	August 26, 1878 Texas	April 29, 1930 Pernicious Anemia	Hillside
Weems, Larkin (Lafayette)	M	Wd	John Weems Sabra Weems	1845 Tennessee	June 2, 1930 Mitral Regulation	Woodland
Wesley, Ernest	M	Baby	Albet Wesley Corine Thomas	July 19, 1925 Texas	January 5, 1928 Double Pneumonia	White Rock
West, Harrison	M	S	Albert West Luella Collins	1907 Texas	June 15, 1929 Tuberculosis	White Rock
West, Albert Jr.	M	M	Albert West Sr. Lula Collins	April 14, 1908 Texas	April 26, 1929 Pulmonary Tuberculosis	White Rock
West, Mattie	F	Wd	Clarence Brown Minnie Thomas	April 25, 1900 Texas	September 23, 1930 Eutentis & Lanynytis	Hillside
White, Anna (Caruth)	F	M	Joe Scott Maggie Collins	October 31, 1905 Texas	September 1, 1930 Paralytic illew following operation	Lincoln Memorial
White, Gussie	F	Wd	Jack Dennis Carrie Leroy	August 29, 1901 Texas	March 18, 1930 Lobar Pneumonia	Hillside
White, Luvenia	F	M	James McCoy Ella Benson	Octobre 10, 1896 Texas	November 30, 1932 Apoplexy	Bryan, TX
White, Fannie Rogers	F	Unkn own			January 15, 1929 Paralysis & Infirmatives of Age	Hillside
White, Mattie	F	M		1896 Louisiana	April 2, 1929 Neceratirel Colitis	Hillside
White, Georgia (Gloria)	F	S	Sidney White Lillian Hollins	January 2, 1926 Louisiana	October 17, 1932 Malaria Fever	Hillside
Whitson, Walter	M	S	Mitchell Whitson Mattie Moore	December 1, 1901 Texas	May 3, 1930 Lobar Pneumonia	Hillside
Whitus, Addie	F	M	James Moody Amanda Smith	December 28, 1881 Texas	October 18, 1929 Hemorrhage from Infected Growth (Uterine)	Hillside
Wiggins, Tommie	M	M	Tobe Wiggins Pollie Smith	September 14, 1883 Texas	October 20, 1928 Cirrhosis of Liver	Tyler, TX
Wiley, Zodie C.	M	M	Mr. P. Wiley --	1891 Texas	December 30, 1929 Gun shot wound	Dallas, TX
Wilhite, Charles Earle	M	S	John Wilhite Bessie Davis	February 14, 1928 Texas	November 9, 1928 Eulenitis	Terrell, TX
Wilkerson, Jennie	F	M			July 18, 1928 Mental Perangement	White Rock
Wilkins, John Wesley	M	M	David Wilkins Harriett Mitchell	October 5, 1857 Texas	August 6, 1929 Senility	Hillside
Williams, Baby Girl	F	S	Arthur Williams Ada Lyons	June 25, 1930 Texas	June 25, 1930 Prolapsed Cord	Hillside
Williams, Quincy	M	S	Dan Williams Magarett Lewis	August 1, 1906 Texas	July 25, 1930 Second degree burns of entire body	Hillside
Williams, Else	F	Wd	-- Sarah Greene	1850 --	January 16, 1928	Hillside

Crawford Funeral Home Registers 1928 - 1930

Williams, Cleveland	M	Wd	Henry Williams Johnnie Augburne	April 8, 1904 Texas	January 1, 1930 Gun shot wound over left breast (Homicidal)	Hillside
Williams, Channie	F	M	Lott Roberson Malinda McGown	September 25, 1890 Texas	December 6, 1929 Cosemonia of Uterus	Palmer, TX
Williams, Monroe	M	Wd		1856 Louisiana	December 11, 1929 Hypochondria of left ventrical of heart	Hillside
Williams, Belle	F	Wd		January 10, 1873 Texas	January 17, 1928 Cerebral Apoplexy	Marshall, TX
Williams, Rosco	M	S	James Williams Lucy Gates	November 3, 1931 Texas	August 27, 1932 Richets	Hillside
Williams, Hollis	M	M	Geo. Williams Francis Turner	November 1, 1878 Kentucky	November 3, 1932 Shock from left shoulder girdle & puncture of left lung	Johnson- Henderson Und. Co.
Williams, Effie (Lawson)	F	Wd	Phil Peterson Adlade Sanders	October 25, 1891 Texas	May 15, 1930 Subtoxication	Alseldorf, TX
Williams, Louisa	F	M	Foster Carr Inez Shoemake	January 17, 1910 Texas	May 14, 1929 Hypertension of Ventrical of the Heart	Garvin
Williams, Bettie Gene	F	S	James Williams Jucy Gates	January 21, 1928 Texas	October 22, 1932 Dypttheria	Hillside
Williams, Kattie	F	Wd	Prince Washington Ida Duck	August 10, 1900 Louisiana	October 12, 1928 Apoplexy	Hillside
Williams, Annie	F	M	Robert Barnes Mary Hines	1890 Texas	March 29, 1930 Asthemia	Hillside
Williams, Annie Mae	F	S	Hartwell Williams Ottlene Mills	March 13, 1929 Texas	March 16, 1929 Premature Birth	Hillside
Williams, Andrew	M	S	James Williams Ellen James	April 13, 1884 Louisiana	March 20, 1929 Enlargement of heart & Myocarditis	Terrell, TX
Williams, Cora Idell	F	S	Isaac Williams Addie House	July 4, 1927 Texas	June 23, 1929 Broncho Pneumonia	Hillside
Williams, Lester	M	Baby	Johnnie Williams Lois Prembrooke	October 18, 1927 Texas	March 16, 1928 Pneumonia	Hillside
Williams, Embrick E.	M	S	Hilliett Williams --	-- Texas	May 13, 1928 Pulmonary Tuberculosis	Woodland
Williams, Marvin	M	M			June 6, 1928 Absess & Emyyema at left chest	Brown Und. Co.
Williams, Eddie	M	M	-- Mattie Smith	April 10, 1889 Texas	January 19, 1930 Pulmonary Tuberculosis	Hillside
Williams, Charley	M	M	Hence Williams Samanth Williams	October 18, 1885 Texas	October 10, 1930 Acute Miterstibal Nephritis	Hillside
Willis, Lina	F	Wd		June 20, 1901 Texas	August 29, 1929 Hypertrophy of Left Ventricl of Heart	Jewett, TX
Wills, Isaac	M	M	George Wills Malinda Edwards	September 3, 1890 Texas	June 20, 1932 Coronary Thrombosis	Aquilla, TX
Wills, Robert Lee	M	S	Jordon Keyser Esther Lee Wills	May 16 1928 Texas	March 30, 1929 Lobar Pneumonia	Mexia, TX
Wills, Cleona	F	S	Henry Wills Mary McBay	August 29, 1908 Texas	August 31, 1930 Streptic Cace Throat	Mexia, TX
Wilson, Loyd	M	S	Rufus Wilson Emma Cruell	July 16, 1911 Texas	April 12, 1928 Pneumonia Lobar	Hillside
Wilson, Infant of John Wilson	M	S	John Wilson Nora Franklin	July 6, 1928 Texas	July 6, 1928 Premature Delivery - Still Born	Hillside
Wilson, Infant of Edd Wilson	M	S	Edd Wilson Mattie Harris	January 1, 1929 Texas	January 1, 1929 Premature Birth	Hillside

Crawford Funeral Home Registers 1928 - 1930

Wilson, Annie	F	M	Thomas Wagner Susie Spikes	1868 Missouri	January 28, 1930 illegible writing	Hillside
Wilson, Leedell	M	S	Rev. Jesse Wilson Bessie Love	April 21, 1930 Texas	June 23, 1930 Lack of Care	Hillside
Wilson, Mary	F	Wd	James Scott Anna Scott	June 19, 1886 Texas	May 3, 1930 Acute Nephritis	Hillside
Wilson, Whitten	M	S	Jesse Wilson Jennette Becks	June 12, 1887 Texas	May 30, 1929 Intestinal Gangrene	Caldwell, TX
Wilson, Anthony	M	M	Ephram Wilson Lucinda Bell	1855 Texas	October 16, 1929 Apoplexy	Hillside
Wilson, David	M	S	Jesse Wilson Bessie Love	March 11, 1929 Texas	April 9, 1929 Lack of Care	Hillside
Wilson, Jane	F	Wd	John Person Lettie Davis	1858 Texas	December 15, 1928 Cerebral Hemorrhage	Hillside
Wimberly, Cecil A.	M	Wd	Jim Wimberly Marie Pate	August 8, 1902 Texas	December 21, 1932 Pulmonry Tuberculosis	Woodland
Wimberly, John	M	M	Jim Wimberly Maria Bates	September 16, 1898 Texas	October 12, 1928 Knife wound in left shoulder (Homicidal)	Woodland
Winn, Ed	M	M	B. Winn Martha Winn	February 16, 1890 Texas	January 28, 1930 Meningitis Epidemic	Hillside
Wirdlow, Vera Lee	F	Wd	G. P. Hall Josie Briggs	February 10, 1890 Mississippi	July 19, 1932 Appendicitis	Lincoln Memorial
Wiseman, Hazel	F	S	Andrew Wiseman Phennie Washington	August 13, 1913 Texas	July 15, 1932 Lobar Pneumonia - Left lung	Hillside
Woodard, Emma	F	Wd	Jesse Hall Lula Ruffins	August 8, 1885 Texas	September 19, 1932 Chronic Nephritis	Corsicana, TX
Woods, Jessie	M	S			September 17, 1932	Hillside
Woods, Alice	F	Wd	Olive Bonner --	March 7, 1857 Texas	July 1, 1930 Hemorrhage - Uterive	Woodland
Woods, Lee	M	M	Sidney Woods Maggie Brown	July 7, 1876 Texas	December 13, 1930 Apoplexy	Denton, TX
Wooten, Ella	F	Wd	-- Bettie Mallard	September 22, 1894 Texas	January 27, 1931 Lobar Pneumonia	White Rock
Wordlow, Gilbert	M	M	Simon Wordlow Lila Rayford	1894 Oklahoma	July 19, 1929 Drowned Accidental	Woodland, TX
Worham, Joana	F	Wd	-- Martha Burnette	1873 Georgia	December 12, 1928 Proyissia Anomia	Jefferson, TX
Worthington, Mollie	F	Wd	Spencer Moore Annie Moore	August 19, 1871 Tennessee	October 3, 1932 Chronic Nephritis	Woodland
Wright, Sam	M	M			March 12, 1932 Interstitial Nephritis	Hillside
Wrightsail, James	M	S	Dallas Wrightsail Lillie Bell Larkins	February 2, 1913 Texas	April 13, 1930 Tuberculosis Peritanitus	Hillside
Yeldell, Archie	M	M	Washington Yeldell Mollie Mackey	August 1, 1887 Alabama	December 22, 1932 Lung Edema	Teague, TX
Zepher, Milton	M	S	L. D. Zepher Alberta Derry	April 4, 1929 Texas	April 4, 1929 Died in Utero	Hillside

Location of Dallas Area Cemeteries

- Bear Creek Cemetery - Compton at Conflans St. Irving
- Hillside Cemetery - 3000 Hatcher Blvd, Dallas
- Honey Springs Cemetery - 6096 Holmes St at MTK RR, Dallas
- Lincoln Memorial Cemeter (1924) - 1311 Murdock, Dallas
- Sower's Cemetery, Grand Prairie
- White Rock Cemetery (also called White Rock Union or Garden of Memory) - Celestial Road at Preston, Dallas
- Woodland Cemetery - 4438 Rosin at Hatcher

Abstract of Delayed Birth Certificate Register No. 3 for Dallas County, Texas

Abstracted by Dava Beisecker Ladymon

This is an abstraction of the third of eight volumes of delayed births recorded in Dallas County Records, beginning in 1941. Six of the eight volumes were stored in the office of Earl Bullock, County Clerk. The other two were located in the Dallas County Records Building at Harry Hines Blvd. by the DGS Records Preservation Committee in the spring of 1998. Committee members include Shirley Remnant Sloat, Kathy Williston, Dr. Alan N. Miller, and Dava Beisecker Ladymon. My thanks to Kathy and John Williston for their assistance to the author in proofreading this third delayed birth record abstraction. Minor changes made to data to clarify the information are indicated with brackets in this abstract.

Each page in the register (two entries per page) contains the judge's certification that he has been presented sufficient evidence to prove the birth date and location and parentage of the person applying for a delayed birth certificate. During this time period (the early 1940's) a birth certificate was becoming necessary to prove citizenship and/or qualification for social security benefits, and many, many applications were received in a very short time period. Unlike most other states, Texas permitted generation of delayed birth certificates for persons born outside the county or state and even outside the country. The delayed birth certificate generated in Texas may be the only record of a birth which occurred elsewhere, with some births going back as far as 1862, long before government regulations required birth registration.

All the information contained in the register is presented here, so this is only a starting place for researchers who are seeking full details such as parent's names, etc. It is possible to apply to the Bureau of Vital Statistics in Austin, TX for a full copy of the birth certificate which was generated as a result of the approval of this delayed birth certificate application. Records of Texas births occurring after 1926 but at least fifty years ago (e.g. 1949) are available from staff at the Dallas County Clerk's office; birth records older than that must be obtained from Austin. Records of births occurring within the last fifty years have access restricted to those "with a need to know", to protect individual privacy.

These original Delayed Birth Registers are stored on the Second Floor of the Dallas County Records Building in the Offices of Earl Bullock, Dallas County Clerk. At this time there are no plans to microfilm these Registers. Many thanks to Mr. Bullock and his staff for entrusting these volumes to us for abstraction.

Abstract of Delayed Birth Certificate Register No. 3 for Dallas County, Texas

<u>Name</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Date of Regis.</u>	<u>Vol</u>	<u>Page</u>	<u>Residence at Regis.</u>	<u>Sex</u>
Abrams, Charles Mangold	12 Jul 1919	Dallas Co., TX	09 Dec 1941	3	50	Dallas Co., TX	M
Abright, Isabelle	09 Oct 1885	Dallas Co., TX	15 Dec 1941	3	155	Dallas Co., TX	F
Abright, Joseph Hartwell Ball	20 Mar 1895	Dallas Co., TX	15 Dec 1941	3	154	Dallas Co., TX	M
Adair, Allie Lee	08 Aug 1897	Dallas Co., TX	19 Dec 1941	3	251	Dallas Co., TX	F
Adair, Clarence Jefferson	18 Dec 1898	Dallas Co., TX	23 Dec 1941	3	345	Dallas Co., TX	M
Adams, Arnold James	22 Aug 1914	Dallas Co., TX	05 Dec 1941	3	11	Dallas Co., TX	M
Adams, Raymond Max	18 Dec 1891	Sedalia, Pettis Co., MO	19 Dec 1941	3	260	Dallas Co., TX	M
Adams, William Reuben	18 Jan 1901	Salem, Lee Co., AL	22 Dec 1941	3	322	Dallas Co., TX	M
Adcock, Joseph R.	24 Sep 1904	Dallas Co., TX	09 Dec 1941	3	39	Dallas Co., TX	M
Adkins, Jr., Frank	14 Feb 1922	Dallas Co., TX	15 Dec 1941	3	146	Dallas Co., TX	M
Aeby, Learia Treon	17 Aug 1921	Dallas Co., TX	29 Dec 1941	3	459	Dallas Co., TX	F
Aiken, Dorothy	18 Jan 1913	Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO	27 Dec 1941	3	405	Dallas Co., TX	F
Aleman, Julieta	17 Aug 1925	Dallas Co., TX	27 Dec 1941	3	415	Dallas Co., TX	F
Alexander, Billy Burke	16 May 1924	Dallas Co., TX	11 Dec 1941	3	82	Dallas Co., TX	M
Allen, Bryan	16 Aug 1897	Dallas Co., TX	15 Dec 1941	3	137	Dallas Co., TX	M
Allen, Clarence Donathan	06 Oct 1907	Dallas Co., TX	12 Dec 1941	3	100	Dallas Co., TX	M
Allen, Horace Virgil	02 Oct 1912	Dallas Co., TX	10 Dec 1941	3	67	Dallas Co., TX	M
Allen, Jr., Dave Andrew	26 Sep 1941	Dallas Co., TX	18 Dec 1941	3	236	Dallas Co., TX	M
Allen, Marvin Kerfoot	10 Sep 1901	Dallas Co., TX	15 Dec 1941	3	142	Dallas Co., TX	M
Allensworth, Richard Waldon	19 Jul 1888	Red Cloud, Webster Co., Unknown State	15 Dec 1941	3	160	Dallas Co., TX	M
Allison, John Lanier	12 May 1902	Dallas Co., TX	22 Dec 1941	3	304	Dallas Co., TX	M
Allumbaugh, Thomas Luther	28 Sep 1896	Dallas Co., TX	29 Dec 1941	3	454	Dallas Co., TX	M
Alspaugh, Haskell	27 Feb 1908	Dallas Co., TX	08 Dec 1941	3	36	Dallas Co., TX	M
Alvis, Helen Irene	25 Dec 1908	Dallas Co., TX	22 Dec 1941	3	303	Dallas Co., TX	F
Alzara, Lillian	02 Sep 1902	Dallas Co., TX	29 Dec 1941	3	464	Dallas Co., TX	F
Anderson, Cleo. Elbert	10 Mar 1910	Dallas Co., TX	29 Dec 1941	3	480	Dallas Co., TX	M
Anderson, Dorothy Aline	20 Sep 1920	Dallas Co., TX	29 Dec 1941	3	481	Dallas Co., TX	F
Anderson, James Bernard	13 Dec 1909	Dallas Co., TX	29 Dec 1941	3	479	Dallas Co., TX	M
Anderson, Katie Naomi	01 Jun 1905	Dallas Co., TX	12 Dec 1941	3	108	Dallas Co., TX	F
Anderton, James Hosey	13 Nov 1902	Dallas Co., TX	30 Dec 1941	3	487	Dallas Co., TX	M
Apperson, Emory Franklin	18 Jun 1901	Dallas Co., TX	12 Dec 1941	3	110	Dallas Co., TX	M
Ard, Thornton Harvey	28 Sep 1898	Dallas Co., TX	12 Dec 1941	3	111	Dallas Co., TX	M
Armor, Mary Eva	10 Nov 1902	Dallas Co., TX	16 Dec 1941	3	172	Dallas Co., TX	F
Arnold, Herman Albert	25 Aug 1896	Dallas Co., TX	15 Dec 1941	3	163	Dallas Co., TX	M
Arthur, Bert	26 Jul 1889	Dallas Co., TX	26 Dec 1941	3	383	Dallas Co., TX	M
Atkinson, Clifford Wallace	04 Sep 1888	Pueblo, Pueblo Co., OK	12 Dec 1941	3	103	Dallas Co., TX	M
Ayers, Rowe Jack	17 Dec 1919	Dallas Co., TX	10 Dec 1941	3	61	Dallas Co., TX	M
Aylor, John Calvin	31 Jan 1919	Dallas Co., TX	16 Dec 1941	3	199	Dallas Co., TX	M
Badgett, David Franklin	25 Aug 1915	Dallas Co., TX	16 Dec 1941	3	188	Dallas Co., TX	M
Badgett, Ruth Opal	11 Feb 1910	Dallas Co., TX	16 Dec 1941	3	188	Dallas Co., TX	F
Baggett, Winnie Edna	10 Nov 1898	Dallas Co., TX	09 Dec 1941	3	51	Dallas Co., TX	F
Baker, Roy Dyson	21 Nov 1921	Dallas Co., TX	22 Dec 1941	3	302	Dallas Co., TX	M
Baker, William Low	04 Jul 1901	Levinton, Wilson Co., TN	27 Dec 1941	3	410	Dallas Co., TX	M
Balch, Nell	20 Jun 1917	Dallas Co., TX	16 Dec 1941	3	186	Dallas Co., TX	F
Ball, Henry Horace	13 May 1874	Newport, Cocke Co., TN	24 Dec 1941	3	360	Dallas Co., TX	M
Ball, Leon	22 Apr 1897	Dallas Co., TX	29 Dec 1941	3	444	Dallas Co., TX	M
Ballard, William Houston	14 Feb 1890	Dallas Co., TX	18 Dec 1941	3	235	Dallas Co., TX	M
Ballow, Lena Lee	15 Apr 1911	Dallas Co., TX	05 Dec 1941	3	7	Dallas Co., TX	F
Bandy, Marie Elva	17 Jul 1916	Ada, Pontotoc Co., OK	16 Dec 1941	3	195	Dallas Co., TX	F
Bandy, Thomas Allen	02 Feb 1925	Dallas Co., TX	13 Dec 1941	3	128	Dallas Co., TX	M
Barbee, Jack Doris	25 Feb 1908	Dallas Co., TX	12 Dec 1941	3	94	Dallas Co., TX	M
Barbee, William Ray	14 Feb 1904	Dallas Co., TX	24 Dec 1941	3	356	Dallas Co., TX	M
Barksdale, Jr., Jodie Collier	29 Apr 1903	Dallas Co., TX	26 Dec 1941	3	377	Dallas Co., TX	M
Barnes, Florence Eura	09 May 1901	Dallas Co., TX	15 Dec 1941	3	147	Dallas Co., TX	F
Barnes, Jimmy Paul	03 Oct 1908	Dallas Co., TX	23 Dec 1941	3	349	Dallas Co., TX	M
Barnes, Leslie Edgar	08 Mar 1901	Cheyenne, Laramie Co., WY	23 Dec 1941	3	330	Dallas Co., TX	M
Barnett, Jessie Clifton	04 Dec 1898	Dallas Co., TX	29 Dec 1941	3	436	Dallas Co., TX	M
Barnett, Reese Connor	12 Dec 1889	Eufaula, Barbour Co., AL	22 Dec 1941	3	312	Dallas Co., TX	M
Bartel, Sanford	28 Dec 1897	Dallas Co., TX	17 Dec 1941	3	222	Dallas Co., TX	M
Bartmess, Veleta Minnie	08 Jan 1909	Enid, Garfield Co., OK	13 Dec 1941	3	123	Dallas Co., TX	F
Basye, Alan	09 Nov 1894	Dallas Co., TX	11 Dec 1941	3	77	Dallas Co., TX	M
Beard, Lee Evert	14 Sep 1899	Marthville, Natchitoches Parish, LA	15 Dec 1941	3	136	Dallas Co., TX	M
Beard, Venice Vivie	13 Dec 1900	Dallas Co., TX	29 Dec 1941	3	476	Dallas Co., TX	F
Beaty, William Hicks	21 Nov 1897	Dallas Co., TX	15 Dec 1941	3	162	Dallas Co., TX	M
Beaupre, Lillian Maybell	01 Mar 1896	Dallas Co., TX	20 Dec 1941	3	288	Dallas Co., TX	F
Beesley, Annie Mae	12 Jun 1899	Dallas Co., TX	05 Dec 1941	3	12	Dallas Co., TX	F
Beesley, Lee Alma	24 Oct 1877	Dallas Co., TX	05 Dec 1941	3	12	Dallas Co., TX	M
Beesley, Lottie Graham	18 Dec 1897	Dallas Co., TX	05 Dec 1941	3	11	Dallas Co., TX	F
Beggs, Mahala Elizabeth	15 Apr 1913	Dallas Co., TX	29 Dec 1941	3	450	Dallas Co., TX	F
Benavides, Robert Claude	31 Oct 1904	Carson City, Ormsby Co,NV	17 Dec 1941	3	217	Dallas Co., TX	M

Abstract of Delayed Birth Certificate Register No. 3 for Dallas County, Texas

<u>Name</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Date of Regis.</u>	<u>Vol</u>	<u>Page</u>	<u>Residence at Regis.</u>	<u>Sex</u>
Bennett, Connie Hale	30 Sep 1903	Dallas Co., TX	22 Dec 1941	3	297	Dallas Co., TX	M
Bennett, Frank F.	22 Aug 1876	Lake City, Lake Co., MN	05 Dec 1941	3	15	Dallas Co., TX	M
Bennett, Oscar Voyd	30 Mar 1889	Dallas Co., TX	22 Dec 1941	3	299	Dallas Co., TX	M
Bennett, Velma Loreen	25 Jul 1907	Dallas Co., TX	13 Dec 1941	3	120	Dallas Co., TX	F
Benson, Estelle Lee	13 Dec 1919	Dallas Co., TX	27 Dec 1941	3	418	Dallas Co., TX	F
Benson, Jesse Williard	08 Oct 1915	Dallas Co., TX	20 Dec 1941	3	280	Dallas Co., TX	M
Benton, Jr., Roy Samuel	21 Apr 1912	Dallas Co., TX	09 Dec 1941	3	40	Dallas Co., TX	M
Bilger, Theodore Charles	17 Sep 1916	Dallas Co., TX	16 Dec 1941	3	185	Dallas Co., TX	M
Bishop, Jr., William Henry	31 Jan 1914	Hodge, Jackson Parish, LA	18 Dec 1941	3	245	Dallas Co., TX	M
Black, Thomas Carl	03 Sep 1921	Dallas Co., TX	16 Dec 1941	3	201	Dallas Co., TX	M
Blanchard, Etta Douglass	07 Nov 1915	Little Rock, Pulaski Co., AR	12 Dec 1941	3	132	Dallas Co., TX	F
Bohney, Rudolph	01 Jun 1878	Dallas Co., TX	23 Dec 1941	3	341	Dallas Co., TX	M
Bohny, Otto Bismarck	21 Nov 1941	Dallas Co., TX	23 Dec 1941	3	340	Dallas Co., TX	M
Bolton, Ida Evelyn	27 Sep 1912	Dallas Co., TX	13 Dec 1941	3	127	Dallas Co., TX	F
Bond, Charles Alvin	30 Jun 1905	Dallas Co., TX	08 Dec 1941	3	35	Dallas Co., TX	M
Boone, Johnnie Patterson	28 Mar 1898	Center Grove, Morgan Co., AL	30 Dec 1941	3	497	Dallas Co., TX	M
Borah, Doris Dee	25 Oct 1921	Dallas Co., TX	15 Dec 1941	3	159	Dallas Co., TX	M
Borchardt, Billie Grace	08 Mar 1922	Dallas Co., TX	29 Dec 1941	3	482	Dallas Co., TX	F
Bouldin, James Thomas	31 Dec 1919	Dallas Co., TX	29 Dec 1941	3	471	Dallas Co., TX	M
Bovell, Columbus Jones	21 Jul 1911	Dallas Co., TX	23 Dec 1941	3	428	Dallas Co., TX	M
Bowden, Earl Stewart	01 Jun 1889	Dunbar, Fayette Co., PA	23 Dec 1941	3	336	Dallas Co., TX	M
Bowen, Lucy May	04 Aug 1895	Dallas Co., TX	12 Dec 1941	3	116	Dallas Co., TX	F
Bowen, Nora Lee	02 Apr 1900	Dallas Co., TX	12 Dec 1941	3	116	Dallas Co., TX	F
Bowen, Price Hudson	13 Mar 1902	Dallas Co., TX	12 Dec 1941	3	115	Dallas Co., TX	M
Bowen, Walter Charles	29 Feb 1904	Dallas Co., TX	12 Dec 1941	3	115	Dallas Co., TX	M
Bowen, William Benjamin	11 Sep 1906	Dallas Co., TX	12 Dec 1941	3	114	Dallas Co., TX	M
Boyd, Flora Virginia	30 Dec 1909	Monticello, Lawrence Co., MS	26 Dec 1941	3	381	Dallas Co., TX	F
Boyd, Hervia Gertrude	16 Mar 1908	Monticello, Lawrence Co., MS	26 Dec 1941	3	395	Dallas Co., TX	F
Boyd, John	26 May 1903	Dallas Co., TX	11 Dec 1941	3	76	Dallas Co., TX	M
Bozeman, Ernest Richard	03 Jun 1906	Guin, Marion Co., AL	18 Dec 1941	3	242	Dallas Co., TX	M
Bozman, William Richard	15 Jan 1924	Dallas Co., TX	29 Dec 1941	3	447	Dallas Co., TX	M
Bradford, Jr., William Gordon	11 Oct 1911	Dallas Co., TX	16 Dec 1941	3	183	Dallas Co., TX	M
Bradley, Ruth Gilchrist	11 Jul 1901	Dallas Co., TX	23 Dec 1941	3	338	Dallas Co., TX	F
Brannon, George Otis	17 Sep 1892	Hurtsboro, Macon Co., AL	15 Dec 1941	3	138	Dallas Co., TX	M
Brantley, Ollie Miley	13 Feb 1904	Dallas Co., TX	09 Dec 1941	3	42	Dallas Co., TX	M
Breedlove, Mitchell Woodrow	09 Jul 1913	Dallas Co., TX	23 Dec 1941	3	346	Dallas Co., TX	M
Bridgewater, Elizabeth Oleta	18 Dec 1916	Dallas Co., TX	16 Dec 1941	3	185	Dallas Co., TX	F
Briggs, William Cooke	07 Jul 1896	Dallas Co., TX	19 Dec 1941	3	260	Dallas Co., TX	M
Brown, Dorothy Elizabeth	15 Oct 1902	Dallas Co., TX	29 Dec 1941	3	464	Dallas Co., TX	F
Brown, Eunice Estelle	01 Jan 1923	Dallas Co., TX	05 Dec 1941	3	9	Dallas Co., TX	F
Brown, James William	02 Mar 1915	Dallas Co., TX	10 Dec 1941	3	59	Dallas Co., TX	M
Brown, Joseph Artie	10 Mar 1908	Dallas Co., TX	29 Dec 1941	3	453	Dallas Co., TX	M
Brown, Oliver U.	08 Mar 1909	Dandridge, Jefferson Co., TN	27 Dec 1941	3	417	Dallas Co., TX	M
Brown, Robert	29 Jun 1906	Dallas Co., TX	09 Dec 1941	3	41	Dallas Co., TX	M
Brown, Sylvia Kathryn	21 Sep 1914	Durant, Bryan Co., OK	27 Dec 1941	3	419	Dallas Co., TX	M
Browne, Clayton Edward	02 Oct 1910	Dallas Co., TX	09 Dec 1941	3	43	Dallas Co., TX	M
Browning, Jr., Walter Kiesler	25 Sep 1906	Dallas Co., TX	27 Dec 1941	3	423	Dallas Co., TX	M
Brownlee, Ada Cathalee	02 Dec 1905	Dallas Co., TX	16 Dec 1941	3	202	Dallas Co., TX	F
Brownlee, Lemuel Abbott	03 Aug 1910	Dallas Co., TX	29 Dec 1941	3	467	Dallas Co., TX	M
Bruce, Robert Roy	15 Apr 1904	Albertville, De Kalb Co., AL	15 Dec 1941	3	161	Dallas Co., TX	M
Bryant, Leo.	26 Oct 1913	Dallas Co., TX	22 Dec 1941	3	295	Dallas Co., TX	F
Bryant, Robert Lee	19 Sep 1896	Dallas Co., TX	22 Dec 1941	3	327	Dallas Co., TX	M
Buchanan, Barnie Elmer	11 Aug 1898	Dallas Co., TX	16 Dec 1941	3	191	Dallas Co., TX	M
Buchanan, Myles Albert	18 Mar 1886	Dallas Co., TX	23 Dec 1941	3	355	Dallas Co., TX	M
Buckmeyer, Robert	03 Jan 1917	Dallas Co., TX	15 Dec 1941	3	156	Dallas Co., TX	M
Bulloch, John Larkin	08 Sep 1906	Dallas Co., TX	09 Dec 1941	3	44	Dallas Co., TX	M
Burger, Joe Campbell	06 Oct 1908	Dallas Co., TX	26 Dec 1941	3	375	Dallas Co., TX	M
Burger, Jr., Adolph	31 Jul 1906	Dallas Co., TX	26 Dec 1941	3	378	Dallas Co., TX	M
Burkhalter, Walter Blevé	12 Jul 1915	Dallas Co., TX	10 Dec 1941	3	62	Dallas Co., TX	M
Burnett, William Lewie	04 Mar 1908	Haleyville, Winston Co., AL	13 Dec 1941	3	119	Dallas Co., TX	M
Burruss, Persis Mildred	14 Nov 1902	Springfield, Greene Co., MO	15 Dec 1941	3	167	Dallas Co., TX	F
Bush, Hugh Brown	12 Feb 1897	Dallas Co., TX	12 Dec 1941	3	225	Dallas Co., TX	M
Butler, Joseph E.	04 Dec 1890	Dallas Co., TX	04 Dec 1941	3	3	Dallas Co., TX	M
Byrd, Warren Leonard	14 Jun 1919	Dallas Co., TX	10 Dec 1941	3	65	Dallas Co., TX	M
Byrum, Winnie Davis	25 May 1893	Denmark, Madison Co., TN	20 Dec 1941	3	283	Dallas Co., TX	M
Cain, Jr., Charley	21 Feb 1913	Dallas Co., TX	26 Dec 1941	3	388	Dallas Co., TX	M
Cameron, Wynelle	29 Dec 1911	Dallas Co., TX	01 Dec 1941	3	5	Dallas Co., TX	M
Campbell, Elizabeth Estelle	08 Dec 1908	Dallas Co., TX	15 Dec 1941	3	139	Dallas Co., TX	F
Campbell, Ida Elizabeth	03 Nov 1896	Dallas Co., TX	19 Dec 1941	3	262	Dallas Co., TX	F
Campbell, Jr., J. W.	16 Jul 1911	Dallas Co., TX	26 Dec 1941	3	394	Dallas Co., TX	M
Campbell, Louise Clothilda	25 Mar 1902	E. St. Louis, St. Clair Co., IL	13 Dec 1941	3	124	Dallas Co., TX	F
Campbell, Richard Coldwell	08 Nov 1913	Dallas Co., TX	26 Dec 1941	3	393	Dallas Co., TX	M
Campbell, Robin Harry	06 Jun 1919	Dallas Co., TX	26 Dec 1941	3	393	Dallas Co., TX	M

Abstract of Delayed Birth Certificate Register No. 3 for Dallas County, Texas

Name	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Regis.	Vol	Page	Residence at Regis.	Sex
Campbell, Thomas Ralph	10 Apr 1917	Dallas Co., TX	26 Dec 1941	3	394	Dallas Co., TX	M
Campbell, Uhl Ray	27 Oct 1903	Dallas Co., TX	30 Dec 1941	3	498	Dallas Co., TX	M
Camron, William Edward	16 Nov 1873	Dallas Co., TX	29 Dec 1941	3	470	Dallas Co., TX	M
Cantrell, Margaret Evelyn	08 Feb 1913	Dallas Co., TX	27 Dec 1941	3	402	Dallas Co., TX	F
Capp, Marion	19 Apr 1893	Dallas Co., TX	19 Dec 1941	3	256	Dallas Co., TX	M
Capy, Alfred Antoin	17 Oct 1888	Dallas Co., TX	23 Dec 1941	3	331	Dallas Co., TX	M
Capy, Philip Lucien	19 Sep 1890	Dallas Co., TX	22 Dec 1941	3	308	Dallas Co., TX	M
Carney, John Ryon	03 Mar 1917	Dallas Co., TX	20 Dec 1941	3	276	Dallas Co., TX	M
Carrillo, Jose	21 Jan 1920	Dallas Co., TX	23 Dec 1941	3	352	Dallas Co., TX	M
Carter, Pearl	12 Dec 1875	Dallas Co., TX	09 Sep 1941	3	357	Dallas Co., TX	F
Cartwright, Will Mosley	18 Jan 1877	Dallas Co., TX	29 Dec 1941	3	485	Dallas Co., TX	M
Caspary, Jr., Julius Courtney	10 Apr 1912	Dallas Co., TX	19 Dec 1941	3	263	Dallas Co., TX	M
Cassteel, Harvey Westley	04 Oct 1888	Dallas Co., TX	29 Dec 1941	3	461	Dallas Co., TX	M
Casteel, Leslie	15 Jun 1915	Dallas Co., TX	13 Dec 1941	3	131	Dallas Co., TX	M
Casteel, Jr., Pleasant	13 Oct 1923	Dallas Co., TX	12 Dec 1941	3	102	Dallas Co., TX	M
Caster, Edmond	15 Oct 1880	Dallas Co., TX	15 Dec 1941	3	137	Dallas Co., TX	M
Cates, Glendine	30 May 1918	Dallas Co., TX	29 Dec 1941	3	443	Dallas Co., TX	F
Cavender, Juanita May	12 Feb 1904	Roanoke, Howard Co., MO	23 Dec 1941	3	341	Dallas Co., TX	M
Cervin, Alto B.	22 Sep 1908	Dallas Co., TX	20 Dec 1941	3	273	Dallas Co., TX	M
Cervin, Walter Hogg	21 Dec 1909	Dallas Co., TX	20 Dec 1941	3	273	Dallas Co., TX	M
Chambliss, Iva Bell	02 Feb 1895	Dawson Springs, Caldwell Co., KY	29 Dec 1941	3	465	Dallas Co., TX	F
Chase, Celeste Vecres	06 Nov 1878	Fordtown, Sullivan Co., TN	05 Dec 1941	3	8	Dallas Co., TX	M
Chase, Dudley	04 Apr 1904	Dallas Co., TX	23 Dec 1941	3	346	Dallas Co., TX	M
Chastain, James Edgar	17 Nov 1894	Dallas Co., TX	12 Dec 1941	3	93	Dallas Co., TX	M
Chenault, William Robert	04 Oct 1881	Pulaski, Giles Co., TN	15 Dec 1941	3	146	Dallas Co., TX	M
Chenault, Sr., Marvin Hendricks	06 Oct 1886	Lawrenceburg, Lawrence Co, TN	29 Dec 1941	3	481	Dallas Co., TX	M
Chenault, Sr., Thomas Ervin	10 Dec 1883	Lawrenceburg, Lawrence Co., TN	15 Dec 1941	3	145	Dallas Co., TX	M
Chiesa, John	03 Oct 1876	Dallas Co., TX	19 Dec 1941	3	253	Dallas Co., TX	M
Clark, Carl James	28 Nov 1905	Huntsville, Madison Co., AL	19 Dec 1941	3	258	Dallas Co., TX	M
Clark, Recell Ardley	06 Apr 1907	Dallas Co., TX	16 Dec 1941	3	168	Dallas Co., TX	M
Clark, Grover Cleveland	19 Nov 1892	Dallas Co., TX	29 Dec 1941	3	483	Dallas Co., TX	M
Clark, Lee Neil	16 Nov 1910	McMinnville, Warren Co., TN	27 Dec 1941	3	416	Dallas Co., TX	M
Claxton, James David	07 May 1941	Dallas Co., TX	26 Dec 1941	3	392	Dallas Co., TX	M
Claxton, Robert Lemond	25 Jul 1896	Blackwell, Kay Co., OK	16 Dec 1941	3	176	Dallas Co., TX	M
Claxton, Robert Oliver	14 Jul 1914	Dallas Co., TX	26 Dec 1941	3	392	Dallas Co., TX	M
Clem, Annie Pearl	08 Nov 1909	Dallas Co., TX	19 Dec 1941	3	249	Dallas Co., TX	F
Cleveland, Clarence Vernon	27 Feb 1910	Dallas Co., TX	17 Dec 1941	3	226	Dallas Co., TX	M
Clinton, Clark Gardner	13 Jul 1906	Ozark, Franklin Co., AR	26 Dec 1941	3	376	Dallas Co., TX	M
Coday, Raymond Charles	10 Mar 1905	Logansport, De Soto Parish, LA	29 Dec 1941	3	483	Dallas Co., TX	M
Coffin, Dwight Harrold	11 Nov 1899	Phenix, Wells Co., IN	15 Dec 1941	3	158	Dallas Co., TX	M
Cole, Gladys	12 Jan 1894	Cotton Valley, Webster Parish, LA	23 Dec 1941	3	347	Dallas Co., TX	F
Cole, Mary Lou	13 Jan 1891	Cotton Valley, Webster Parish, LA	23 Dec 1941	3	348	Dallas Co., TX	F
Cole, Nerma	10 Jul 1898	Cotton Valley, Webster Parish, LA	23 Dec 1941	3	347	Dallas Co., TX	F
Coleman, Bessie Viola	17 Dec 1914	Dallas Co., TX	10 Dec 1941	3	67	Dallas Co., TX	F
Coleman, Lawrence Milton	13 Oct 1913	San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA	18 Dec 1941	3	228	Dallas Co., TX	M
Combs, Frank Delbert	25 Oct 1917	Dallas Co., TX	30 Dec 1941	3	487	Dallas Co., TX	M
Compton, Nela Ray	17 Sep 1921	Dallas Co., TX	20 Dec 1941	3	281	Dallas Co., TX	F
Compton, Nela Raymond	28 Feb 1899	Dallas Co., TX	27 Dec 1941	3	399	Dallas Co., TX	M
Conine, Fern Ethel	27 Mar 1897	Eight Mile, MO	15 Dec 1941	3	166	Dallas Co., TX	F
Connally, John Howard	26 Nov 1888	Silver Run, Talladega Co., AL	23 Dec 1941	3	345	Dallas Co., TX	M
Conner, Hubert Emory	06 Aug 1920	Dallas Co., TX	29 Dec 1941	3	482	Dallas Co., TX	M
Conoly, Owen Joseph	19 Aug 1897	Dallas Co., TX	24 Dec 1941	3	359	Dallas Co., TX	M
Conway, James	27 Mar 1913	Hope, Hempstead Co., AR	17 Dec 1941	3	214	Dallas Co., TX	M
Cook, Benjamin Ira	19 Sep 1884	Lower Peach Tree, Clarke Co., AL	27 Dec 1941	3	402	Dallas Co., TX	M
Cook, Thos. Eugene Jr.	23 Mar 1916	Dallas Co., TX	04 Dec 1941	3	4	Dallas Co., TX	M
Cooke, James Oliver	15 Dec 1893	Dallas Co., TX	22 Dec 1941	3	296	Dallas Co., TX	M
Cooper, Bessie Eloise	25 Aug 1911	Blockton, Bibb Co., AL	17 Dec 1941	3	208	Dallas Co., TX	F
Cooper, Carl William	09 Jun 1912	Dallas Co., TX	26 Dec 1941	3	386	Dallas Co., TX	M
Corbett, Oliver Hibbard	10 Mar 1895	Dallas Co., TX	18 Dec 1941	3	236	Dallas Co., TX	M
Corbin, Memory Belton	08 Mar 1893	Dallas Co., TX	22 Dec 1941	3	310	Dallas Co., TX	M
Cotton, Jarrell Jack	27 Apr 1919	Dallas Co., TX	11 Dec 1941	3	71	Dallas Co., TX	M
Couch, Auba Wilber	02 Aug 1897	Dallas Co., TX	29 Dec 1941	3	451	Dallas Co., TX	M
Covington, Harvey Audrey	22 May 1912	Dexter, Jefferson Co., AR	22 Dec 1941	3	304	Dallas Co., TX	M
Cox, Marvin C.	01 Sep 1911	Dallas Co., TX	30 Dec 1941	3	490	Dallas Co., TX	M
Cox, Arthur Lee	14 Sep 1900	Dallas Co., TX	29 Dec 1941	3	431	Dallas Co., TX	M
Cox, Jewel Edwin	13 Dec 1908	Dallas Co., TX	12 Dec 1941	3	95	Dallas Co., TX	M
Crabtree, Roy Eugene	14 Jul 1897	Dallas Co., TX	23 Dec 1941	3	331	Dallas Co., TX	M

Abstract of Delayed Birth Certificate Register No. 3 for Dallas County, Texas

<u>Name</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Date of Regis.</u>	<u>Vol</u>	<u>Page</u>	<u>Residence at Regis.</u>	<u>Sex</u>
Crane, William Walter	26 Aug 1894	Dallas Co., TX	19 Dec 1941	3	262	Dallas Co., TX	M
Creedy, Addie Mae	16 Nov 1903	Dallas Co., TX	12 Dec 1941	3	112	Dallas Co., TX	F
Croft, Weldon Bill	13 Apr 1916	Raleigh, Smith Co., MS	29 Dec 1941	3	449	Dallas Co., TX	M
Crouch, Kittie Bell	07 Nov 1901	Dallas Co., TX	20 Dec 1941	3	286	Dallas Co., TX	F
Crouch, Labe Hershell	24 Sep 1912	Dallas Co., TX	15 Dec 1941	3	150	Dallas Co., TX	M
Crow, Audrey Aleene	14 Sep 1913	Dallas Co., TX	13 Dec 1941	3	118	Dallas Co., TX	F
Crow, Ethel Leona	19 Oct 1910	Dallas Co., TX	18 Dec 1941	3	233	Dallas Co., TX	F
Crump, Clifton Grady	05 Apr 1913	Mannsville, Johnston Co., OK	12 Dec 1941	3	95	Dallas Co., TX	M
Crump, Jess Lee Roy	06 Sep 1921	Deming, Luna Co., NM	10 Dec 1941	3	88	Dallas Co., TX	M
Cunningham, Warren Begtie	20 Dec 1903	Caruthersville, Pemiscot Co., MO	29 Dec 1941	3	475	Dallas Co., TX	M
Cunningham, Charlie Arther	02 Aug 1902	Dallas Co., TX	17 Dec 1941	3	221	Dallas Co., TX	M
Cunningham, Iva Gay	17 Aug 1916	Dallas Co., TX	26 Dec 1941	3	396	Dallas Co., TX	F
Curry, George Howard	13 May 1905	Van Buren, Van Buren Co., AR	15 Dec 1941	3	150	Dallas Co., TX	M
Cutchin, Grover N.	09 Apr 1893	Murray, Calloway Co., KY	16 Dec 1941	3	192	Dallas Co., TX	M
Cutsail, John Schley	15 Feb 1899	Dallas Co., TX	29 Dec 1941	3	469	Dallas Co., TX	M
Dabbs, Robert Ethbridge	15 Oct 1884	Rochester, Butler Co., KY	19 Dec 1941	3	271	Dallas Co., TX	M
Dabney, Robert Percy	04 Jan 1895	Dallas Co., TX	11 Dec 1941	3	88	Dallas Co., TX	M
Dahn, Thelma Lorena	09 Sep 1915	Dallas Co., TX	20 Dec 1941	3	272	Dallas Co., TX	F
Damron, Marion Lee	22 Jun 1919	Coalgate, Coal Co., OK	05 Dec 1941	3	10	Dallas Co., TX	M
Danels, Harry Edward	26 Apr 1917	Dallas Co., TX	26 Dec 1941	3	383	Dallas Co., TX	M
Daniel, William Raymond	06 Oct 1919	Dallas Co., TX	30 Dec 1941	3	495	Dallas Co., TX	M
Darby, Marie	18 Jun 1915	Dallas Co., TX	30 Dec 1941	3	488	Dallas Co., TX	F
Daugherty, Garcia	15 Dec 1894	Dallas Co., TX	22 Dec 1941	3	316	Dallas Co., TX	M
Daugherty, Irene Lavonne	01 May 1907	Dallas Co., TX	17 Dec 1941	3	204	Dallas Co., TX	F
Davenport, Eunice	15 Jan 1894	Powder Springs, Cobb Co., GA	12 Dec 1941	3	107	Dallas Co., TX	M
Davis, Mary Janet	31 Mar 1911	Dallas Co., TX	22 Dec 1941	3	325	Dallas Co., TX	M
Davis, Mattie Alma	03 Apr 1908	Cummingsville, Van Buren Co., TN	26 Dec 1941	3	373	Dallas Co., TX	F
Davis, Velda Katherine	23 Feb 1906	Dallas Co., TX	29 Dec 1941	3	445	Dallas Co., TX	F
Davison, Alma Connie	14 Nov 1903	Dallas Co., TX	10 Dec 1941	3	63	Dallas Co., TX	F
Davison, Hermon	05 Dec 1922	Wynnewood, Garvin Co., OK	23 Dec 1941	3	351	Dallas Co., TX	M
Dazey, Harry Louis	08 Sep 1883	Dallas Co., TX	17 Dec 1941	3	215	Dallas Co., TX	M
De Loache, Clinton Cornelius	06 Jan 1906	Emerson, Columbia Co., AR	30 Dec 1941	3	499	Dallas Co., TX	M
De Sanders, William Dwayne	17 Aug 1920	Logan, Cache Co., UT	27 Dec 1941	3	409	Dallas Co., TX	M
De Sebastain, John Armstrong	13 Mar 1901	Dallas Co., TX	30 Dec 1941	3	488	Dallas Co., TX	M
Dealey, William Learned	13 Sep 1891	Dallas Co., TX	08 Dec 1941	3	27	Dallas Co., TX	M
Dean, Charles Earl	21 Sep 1890	Dallas Co., TX	17 Dec 1941	3	219	Dallas Co., TX	M
Dean, John Henry Jr.	11 Dec 1906	Dallas Co., TX	08 Dec 1941	3	34	Dallas Co., TX	M
Delbrel, Jr., William Franklin	10 Jan 1903	Dallas Co., TX	22 Dec 1941	3	315	Dallas Co., TX	M
Denham, James Patrick	25 Nov 1903	Albertville, Marshall Co., AL	27 Dec 1941	3	416	Dallas Co., TX	M
Denham, Norman Willard	21 Feb 1910	Ft. Payne, De Kalb Co., AL	22 Dec 1941	3	311	Dallas Co., TX	M
Dennis, Una Mae	28 Nov 1914	Dallas Co., TX	22 Dec 1941	3	291	Dallas Co., TX	F
Dent, Dudley Carey	10 Jun 1891	Dallas Co., TX	17 Dec 1941	3	209	Dallas Co., TX	M
Diceman, Louie Edgar	24 Oct 1901	Dallas Co., TX	05 Dec 1941	3	50	Dallas Co., TX	M
Dillard, Carlos Green	25 Oct 1884	Lebanon, Wilson Co., TN	19 Dec 1941	3	268	Dallas Co., TX	M
Doak, Evely Eudora	09 Oct 1914	Dallas Co., TX	18 Dec 1941	3	249	Dallas Co., TX	F
Dockery, Jess Orval	26 Feb 1909	Dallas Co., TX	10 Dec 1941	3	57	Dallas Co., TX	M
Dominicio, Neva Maria	20 Apr 1910	Dallas Co., TX	17 Dec 1941	3	212	Dallas Co., TX	F
Donosky, Louis	11 Apr 1901	Dallas Co., TX	17 Dec 1941	3	207	Dallas Co., TX	M
Dorsey, Julius	17 Jul 1876	New Albany, Union Co., MS	08 Dec 1941	3	35	Dallas Co., TX	M
Doss, John T.	19 Feb 1912	Dallas Co., TX	27 Dec 1941	3	403	Dallas Co., TX	M
Douglas, Buddy Earnest	04 Jul 1941	Dallas Co., TX	06 Dec 1941	3	17	Dallas Co., TX	M
Douglass, Milton Eugene	21 Sep 1906	Dallas Co., TX	09 Dec 1941	3	42	Dallas Co., TX	M
Dozier, Margie Rita	14 Sep 1908	Dallas Co., TX	15 Dec 1941	3	147	Dallas Co., TX	F
Duckworth, Cullom	21 Apr 1911	Dallas Co., TX	20 Dec 1941	3	277	Dallas Co., TX	M
Duckworth, Earl	15 Mar 1910	Dallas Co., TX	12 Dec 1941	3	102	Dallas Co., TX	M
Dunavant, Bedford Forrest	29 Oct 1901	Dallas Co., TX	17 Dec 1941	3	206	Dallas Co., TX	M
Duncan, George Lewis	24 May 1895	Boaz, De Kalb Co., AL	24 Dec 1941	3	363	Dallas Co., TX	M
Easterwood, Marvin Jefferson	07 Jun 1894	Walthall, Webster Co., MS	11 Dec 1941	3	79	Dallas Co., TX	M
Edgar, Lucy May	11 Dec 1898	Dallas Co., TX	12 Dec 1941	3	290	Dallas Co., TX	F
Edwards, Jr., William Thomas	20 Feb 1921	Dallas Co., TX	23 Dec 1941	3	336	Dallas Co., TX	M
Edwards, William Henry	14 Dec 1906	Dallas Co., TX	10 Dec 1941	3	64	Dallas Co., TX	M
Eimicke, Richard Smart	02 Sep 1901	Dallas Co., TX	27 Dec 1941	3	420	Dallas Co., TX	M
Ellis, John Wesley	19 Jun 1888	Dallas Co., TX	08 Dec 1941	3	22	Dallas Co., TX	M
Ellis, Roi Philip	13 Nov 1900	Booneville, Prentiss Co., MS	29 Dec 1941	3	440	Dallas Co., TX	M
Ellis, William Bennett	17 Feb 1910	Dallas Co., TX	18 Dec 1941	3	228	Dallas Co., TX	M
Epps, Garnett Alexander	22 Jul 1910	Colbert, Madison Co., GA	08 Dec 1941	3	23	Dallas Co., TX	M
Erwin, Raymond	25 Jan 1922	Dallas Co., TX	17 Dec 1941	3	223	Dallas Co., TX	M
Ewing, Andrew Tackett	09 Oct 1887	Richland, Holmes Co., MS	11 Dec 1941	3	72	Dallas Co., TX	M
Ewton, Fred Lynch	12 Oct 1912	Dallas Co., TX	15 Dec 1941	3	133	Dallas Co., TX	M
Fain, John Henderson	25 May 1901	Mangum, Greer Co., OK	22 Dec 1941	3	301	Dallas Co., TX	M
Fain, Lida Alour	22 Mar 1900	Dallas Co., TX	22 Dec 1941	3	303	Dallas Co., TX	M
Fann, Elyde Emile	12 Oct 1903	Dallas Co., TX	23 Dec 1941	3	334	Dallas Co., TX	M

Abstract of Delayed Birth Certificate Register No. 3 for Dallas County, Texas

<u>Name</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Date of Regis.</u>	<u>Vol</u>	<u>Page</u>	<u>Residence at Regis.</u>	<u>Sex</u>
Fann, Lou Ada	22 Apr 1901	Woolsey, Washington Co., AR	23 Dec 1941	3	335	Dallas Co., TX	F
Fann, Oscar Franklin	26 Jul 1899	Dallas Co., TX	23 Dec 1941	3	335	Dallas Co., TX	M
Farmer, Valta	01 Jan 1885	Dallas Co., TX	17 Dec 1941	3	219	Dallas Co., TX	F
Fechenbach, Mae	08 Jul 1878	Dallas Co., TX	05 Dec 1941	3	14	Dallas Co., TX	F
Fendley, Stonewall Jackson	05 Aug 1905	Dallas Co., TX	11 Dec 1941	3	89	Dallas Co., TX	M
Ferguson, Tillman Howard	25 May 1894	Dallas Co., TX	24 Dec 1941	3	365	Dallas Co., TX	M
Ferguson, Jr., T. L.	29 Apr 1903	Dallas Co., TX	24 Dec 1941	3	364	Dallas Co., TX	M
Ferrill, Herbert Wendell	27 Feb 1925	Dallas Co., TX	16 Dec 1941	3	199	Dallas Co., TX	M
Fields, Edward Arvel	15 Dec 1890	Boliver, Polk Co., MO	16 Dec 1941	3	173	Dallas Co., TX	M
Finley, Adley Jr.	12 Jun 1918	Dallas Co., TX	08 Dec 1941	3	26	Dallas Co., TX	M
Finley, D. R.	29 May 1926	Dallas Co., TX	03 Dec 1941	3	1	Oklahoma City, OK	M
Fisher, John Orville	04 Nov 1941	Dallas Co., TX	26 Dec 1941	3	396	Dallas Co., TX	M
Fiveash, Clarence Earl	21 Jan 1922	Dallas Co., TX	16 Dec 1941	3	197	Dallas Co., TX	M
Fletcher, Lola Lucille	15 Nov 1917	Dallas Co., TX	23 Dec 1941	3	350	Dallas Co., TX	F
Flournoy, Howard Marcus			10 Dec 1941	3	57	Dallas Co., TX	
Foster, Grace Odlee	18 Feb 1903	Madill, Marshall Co., OK	27 Dec 1941	3	420	Dallas Co., TX	F
Foster, Milford	25 Oct 1921	Dallas Co., TX	09 Dec 1941	3	46	Dallas Co., TX	M
Fouts, Walter J.	29 Aug 1902	Dallas Co., TX	30 Dec 1941	3	489	Dallas Co., TX	M
Frances, Willard Eleta	21 Jul 1900	Dallas Co., TX	16 Dec 1941	3	196	Dallas Co., TX	F
Frazier, Florence Fay	10 Jun 1917	Dallas Co., TX	16 Dec 1941	3	180	Dallas Co., TX	F
Frazier, Jack Ralston	05 Mar 1906	Dallas Co., TX	26 Dec 1941	3	386	Dallas Co., TX	M
Freeman, Mary (Marie) Eugenia	24 Dec 1897	Dallas Co., TX	16 Dec 1941	3	172	Dallas Co., TX	
Fuqua, James	15 Dec 1910	Dallas Co., TX	29 Dec 1941	3	462	Dallas Co., TX	M
Gage, Della E.	09 Mar 1890	Dallas Co., TX	22 Dec 1941	3	292	Dallas Co., TX	F
Gaines, Mary Elizabeth	29 Sep 1910	Mansfield, DeSoto Parish, LA	09 Dec 1941	3	49	Dallas Co., TX	F
Gainous, Roy Madison	30 Jul 1911	Dot, KY	11 Dec 1941	3	78	Dallas Co., TX	M
Gaiser, Verna May	22 Sep 1888	Clark Co., AR	29 Dec 1941	3	471	Dallas Co., TX	F
Gallani, Mamie Loraine	20 Dec 1923	Dallas Co., TX	13 Dec 1941	3	129	Dallas Co., TX	F
Galloway, Leonard Quintin	01 Nov 1911	Isabel, Washington Parish, LA	22 Dec 1941	3	310	Dallas Co., TX	M
Gans, Ida Sarah	25 Apr 1897	Dallas Co., TX	18 Dec 1941	3	234	Dallas Co., TX	F
Gardner, Evelyn Ruth	12 Feb 1934	Dallas Co., TX	11 Dec 1941	3	71	Dallas Co., TX	F
Garison, Josie Geneva	25 Sep 1908	Dallas Co., TX	29 Dec 1941	3	477	Dallas Co., TX	F
Gattuso, John Christian	11 May 1896	Dallas Co., TX	05 Dec 1941	3	16	Dallas Co., TX	M
Gibson, Fletcher Wade	02 Apr 1916	Bradford, MA	15 Dec 1941	3	152	Dallas Co., TX	M
Giles, BuenaVista	02 Mar 1888	Dallas Co., TX	19 Dec 1941	3	266	Dallas Co., TX	F
Giles, Edna Earl	08 Dec 1885	Dallas Co., TX	19 Dec 1941	3	266	Dallas Co., TX	M
Giles, Guy Gilbert	10 Feb 1892	Dallas Co., TX	19 Dec 1941	3	265	Dallas Co., TX	M
Giles, Mabel Catherine	31 Oct 1894	Dallas Co., TX	19 Dec 1941	3	265	Dallas Co., TX	F
Gill, Roy Everett	16 Apr 1921	Farmerville, Union Parish, LA	15 Dec 1941	3	133	Dallas Co., TX	M
Gillespie, Jr., Jack Dickason	05 Dec 1912	Dallas Co., TX	22 Dec 1941	3	320	Dallas Co., TX	M
Gilmore, Cecelia Katherine	23 May 1879	Dallas Co., TX	16 Dec 1941	3	195	Dallas Co., TX	F
Gleghorn, Thomas Clint	20 Sep 1914	Dallas Co., TX	13 Dec 1941	3	128	Dallas Co., TX	M
Goble, Robert Hall	11 Dec 1901	Dallas Co., TX	10 Dec 1941	3	60	Dallas Co., TX	M
Godwin, John Everett Jr.	28 Jul 1912	Dallas Co., TX	05 Dec 1941	3	8	Dallas Co., TX	M
Goins, Howard Martin	08 Feb 1908	Erath, Jackson Parish, LA	12 Dec 1941	3	104	Dallas Co., TX	M
Goleman, Clara Catherine	16 Jul 1910	Stigler, Haskell Co., OK	22 Dec 1941	3	298	Dallas Co., TX	F
Golithly, Marion	26 Sep 1883	Kennett, Duncan Co., MO	13 Dec 1941	3	425	Dallas Co., TX	M
Gollihugh, Amos Levi	07 Apr 1901	Dallas Co., TX	15 Dec 1941	3	165	Dallas Co., TX	M
Gooch, Bobby	20 Jan 1912	Dallas Co., TX	15 Dec 1941	3	161	Dallas Co., TX	M
Gordon, Nathaniel Charles	18 Jul 1900	Sturgeon, Audrain Co., MO	29 Dec 1941	3	445	Dallas Co., TX	M
Gracy, Luther Henry	29 Jul 1893	Dallas Co., TX	30 Dec 1941	3	491	Dallas Co., TX	M
Grant, James Lee	08 Jun 1898	Dallas Co., TX	18 Dec 1941	3	229	Dallas Co., TX	M
Gray, Barney Lee	30 Sep 1910	Cameron, Clinton Co., MO	22 Dec 1941	3	321	Dallas Co., TX	M
Gray, Leslie Dyer	14 Aug 1901	Dallas Co., TX	26 Dec 1941	3	381	Dallas Co., TX	M
Gray, Robert Lee	29 Jul 1895	Dallas Co., TX	12 Dec 1941	3	109	Dallas Co., TX	M
Green, Henry Delton	30 Jun 1897	Logansport, De Soto Parish, LA	26 Dec 1941	3	378	Dallas Co., TX	M
Green, Adam J.T.	15 Aug 1919	Dallas Co., TX	13 Dec 1941	3	122	Dallas Co., TX	M
Green, Jeff Athel	27 Jun 1898	Dallas Co., TX	09 Dec 1941	3	47	Dallas Co., TX	M
Green, Raymond Elwood	01 May 1903	Dallas Co., TX	12 Dec 1941	3	105	Dallas Co., TX	M
Greene, Howard Walker	26 Dec 1896	Springfield, Greene Co., MO	24 Dec 1941	3	366	Dallas Co., TX	M
Greer, Henry Verner	30 Oct 1899	Dallas Co., TX	16 Dec 1941	3	190	Dallas Co., TX	M
Grisham, Jr., J. T.	17 Feb 1919	Dallas Co., TX	30 Dec 1941	3	498	Dallas Co., TX	
Gross, Richard V.	14 Feb 1922	Dallas Co., TX	10 Dec 1941	3	58	Dallas Co., TX	M
Gross, William	22 Apr 1906	Dallas Co., TX	22 Dec 1941	3	300	Dallas Co., TX	M
Ground, Ruby Ellen	11 Nov 1901	Dallas Co., TX	30 Dec 1941	3	492	Dallas Co., TX	F
Guess, James Dudley	20 Aug 1901	Kosciusko, Atala Co., MS	06 Dec 1941	3	17	Dallas Co., TX	M
Guiffre, Louis James	05 Mar 1941	Dallas Co., TX	08 Dec 1941	3	25	Dallas Co., TX	M
Guzzetta, Henry Paul	02 Feb 1904	Dallas Co., TX	25 Nov 1941	3	5	Dallas Co., TX	M
Guzzetta, Mary	06 Jan 1906	Dallas Co., TX	25 Nov 1941	3	4	Dallas Co., TX	F
Hale, Joseph Hunter Martin	04 Jul 1886	Jonesboro, Washington Co, TN	10 Dec 1941	3	59	Dallas Co., TX	M
Hale, Philip Ross	09 Mar 1916	Dallas Co., TX	11 Dec 1941	3	80	Dallas Co., TX	M
Hall, Jesse Franklin	12 Oct 1898	Carter Co., OK	10 Dec 1941	3	56	Dallas Co., TX	M
Hall, Melvin Thomas	08 Jan 1918	Dallas Co., TX	15 Dec 1941	3	148	Dallas Co., TX	M

Abstract of Delayed Birth Certificate Register No. 3 for Dallas County, Texas

<u>Name</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Date of Regis.</u>	<u>Vol</u>	<u>Page</u>	<u>Residence at Regis.</u>	<u>Sex</u>
Hall, Richard Davis	04 Feb 1891	Dallas Co., TX	16 Dec 1941	3	192	Dallas Co., TX	M
Hall, Vaughn Russell	03 Sep 1891	Dallas Co., TX	11 Dec 1941	3	89	Dallas Co., TX	M
Hambrick, Thomas Berry	12 Aug 1900	Dallas Co., TX	29 Dec 1941	3	439	Dallas Co., TX	M
Hamilton, Charles Franklin	04 Mar 1896	Dallas Co., TX	16 Dec 1941	3	186	Dallas Co., TX	M
Hamilton, Eldon Carroll	20 Sep 1922	Dallas Co., TX	11 Dec 1941	3	76	Dallas Co., TX	M
Hampton, Charlie Frances	12 Apr 1916	Dallas Co., TX	16 Dec 1941	3	200	Dallas Co., TX	M
Hanes, Zelma Ruth	16 Apr 1912	Dallas Co., TX	23 Dec 1941	3	333	Dallas Co., TX	F
Hannah, Robert Andrew	20 May 1892	Sheffield, Colbert Co., AL	26 Dec 1941	3	388	Dallas Co., TX	M
Hardeman, Benjamin Franklin	06 Aug 1918	Dallas Co., TX	16 Dec 1941	3	187	Dallas Co., TX	M
Hardeman, James William	27 May 1913	Dallas Co., TX	16 Dec 1941	3	187	Dallas Co., TX	M
Hardy, Ola Ruth	02 Sep 1909	Dallas Co., TX	19 Dec 1941	3	252	Dallas Co., TX	F
Hargrove, Howard Clifton	29 Feb 1908	Dallas Co., TX	19 Dec 1941	3	251	Dallas Co., TX	M
Harlan, Clara Irene	28 Mar 1917	Dallas Co., TX	15 Dec 1941	3	158	Dallas Co., TX	F
Harmon, Fermer Durell	21 Dec 1902	Tilden, Itawamba Co., MS	13 Dec 1941	3	127	Dallas Co., TX	M
Harris, Arthur Raymond	28 Mar 1905	Dallas Co., TX	11 Dec 1941	3	74	Dallas Co., TX	M
Harris, Duncan Matlock	03 Jan 1907	Dull, Dickson Co., TN	26 Dec 1941	3	382	Dallas Co., TX	M
Harris, Ray	16 Oct 1898	Baronowitch, Novagrudak, Minsk, Russia	15 Dec 1941	3	149	Dallas Co., TX	F
Harris, William Francis	06 Nov 1919	Dallas Co., TX	12 Dec 1941	3	99	Dallas Co., TX	M
Hart, Evelyn Trixie	29 Jun 1898	Dallas Co., TX	08 Dec 1941	3	21	Dallas Co., TX	F
Hartman, Jr., Henry Herman	11 Jan 1903	Dallas Co., TX	12 Dec 1941	3	92	Dallas Co., TX	M
Harvey, James Richard	02 Aug 1912	Dallas Co., TX	16 Dec 1941	3	178	Dallas Co., TX	M
Hass, James Winfred	18 Feb 1899	Dallas Co., TX	18 Dec 1941	3	238	Dallas Co., TX	M
Hatchett, Clevie William	02 Nov 1892	Dallas Co., TX	16 Dec 1941	3	200	Dallas Co., TX	M
Hathaway, Joseph Hermie	22 Dec 1908	Dallas Co., TX	12 Dec 1941	3	109	Dallas Co., TX	M
Hatzenbuehler, John Edward	18 Nov 1897	Dallas Co., TX	23 Dec 1941	3	355	Dallas Co., TX	M
Hay, John Thomas	28 Nov 1894	Lebanon, Marshall Co., OK	11 Dec 1941	3	90	Dallas Co., TX	M
Hays, Charles Cavin	14 Oct 1924	Dallas Co., TX	12 Dec 1941	3	107	Dallas Co., TX	M
Hays, Robert Lamoin	13 Aug 1915	Dallas Co., TX	27 Dec 1941	3	419	Dallas Co., TX	M
Hazelip, Howard	30 Aug 1906	Dallas Co., TX	22 Dec 1941	3	358	Dallas Co., TX	M
Head, Ossie Willard	18 Jun 1914	Dallas Co., TX	15 Dec 1941	3	153	Dallas Co., TX	M
Heiskell, Sam Carl	18 Oct 1888	Sweetwater, McMinn Co., TN	13 Dec 1941	3	143	Dallas Co., TX	M
Heitman, Lawrence Wesley	18 Mar 1918	Dallas Co., TX	30 Dec 1941	3	493	Dallas Co., TX	M
Hemphill, Jr, Bernard Boyle	04 Nov 1913	Dallas Co., TX	18 Dec 1941	3	246	Dallas Co., TX	M
Henderson, Bernice Ophelia	15 Dec 1918	Charleston, Charleston Co., SC	19 Dec 1941	3	250	Dallas Co., TX	F
Henderson, Edna Christina	07 Aug 1904	Bedford, Lawrence Co., IN	26 Dec 1941	3	385	Dallas Co., TX	F
Henderson, Joseph Gustave	18 Mar 1911	Dallas Co., TX	26 Dec 1941	3	376	Dallas Co., TX	M
Hendrick, Homer Marice	07 Dec 1922	Dallas Co., TX	23 Dec 1941	3	343	Dallas Co., TX	M
Henry, Helen Elizabeth	20 Nov 1900	Dallas Co., TX	15 Dec 1941	3	164	Dallas Co., TX	F
Henry, Palmer Pershing	14 Sep 1918	Dallas Co., TX	16 Dec 1941	3	193	Dallas Co., TX	M
Hensley, Glennon Odell	21 Jul 1921	Dallas Co., TX	17 Dec 1941	3	218	Dallas Co., TX	M
Herrera, Olivia	02 Jan 1918	Dallas Co., TX	15 Dec 1941	3	167	Dallas Co., TX	F
Herrriott, Howard Eugene	07 Jan 1914	Dallas Co., TX	26 Dec 1941	3	387	Dallas Co., TX	M
Herrmann, Anthony Francis	24 Jul 1889	Decatur, Adams Co., IN	16 Dec 1941	3	182	Dallas Co., TX	M
Heugler, Mae Ruth	25 Apr 1922	Dallas Co., TX	22 Dec 1941	3	326	Dallas Co., TX	F
Higgenbotham, John B.	19 Apr 1899	Bee, Bryan Co., OK	16 Dec 1941	3	170	Dallas Co., TX	M
Hightower, Glen Augustus	04 Jan 1900	Dallas Co., TX	27 Dec 1941	3	424	Dallas Co., TX	M
Hill, Flora Gertrude	26 Jan 1913	Dallas Co., TX	15 Dec 1941	3	136	Dallas Co., TX	F
Hill, Hermon Earl	01 Jan 1917	Dallas Co., TX	16 Dec 1941	3	177	Dallas Co., TX	M
Hill, Jr., Wesley Pleas	28 Oct 1902	Dallas Co., TX	22 Dec 1941	3	322	Dallas Co., TX	M
Himes, Jr., William Thomas	28 Jan 1919	Dallas Co., TX	26 Dec 1941	3	374	Dallas Co., TX	M
Hinton, Jesse Mercer	15 Mar 1893	Dallas Co., TX	29 Dec 1941	3	473	Dallas Co., TX	M
Hitt, Clarence Junior	12 Nov 1924	Dallas Co., TX	15 Dec 1941	3	142	Dallas Co., TX	M
Hitt, Travis J.	11 Jan 1918	Dallas Co., TX	15 Dec 1941	3	141	Dallas Co., TX	M
Hodges, Ida	06 Nov 1880	Dallas Co., TX	11 Nov 1941	3	426	Dallas Co., TX	F
Hodges, Lucile	11 Sep 1887	Dallas Co., TX	18 Nov 1941	3	425	Dallas Co., TX	M
Hodges, Robert Lee	12 Jul 1912	Dallas Co., TX	26 Dec 1941	3	371	Dallas Co., TX	M
Hodges, Viola	02 Jun 1879	Dallas Co., TX	18 Nov 1941	3	426	Dallas Co., TX	F
Hogg, Walter Stelling	16 Jun 1906	Dallas Co., TX	17 Dec 1941	3	216	Dallas Co., TX	M
Holland, Raleigh Warren	08 Feb 1892	Dallas Co., TX	27 Dec 1941	3	423	Dallas Co., TX	M
Holleman, Samuel Leon	16 Nov 1923	Dallas Co., TX	22 Dec 1941	3	329	Dallas Co., TX	M
Holley, Marshall Jerry	28 Jun 1903	Dallas Co., TX	23 Dec 1941	3	343	Dallas Co., TX	M
Holloway, Myrtle Evelyn	05 Mar 1911	Dallas Co., TX	05 Dec 1941	3	7	Dallas Co., TX	F
Hollyfield, Charles Austin	24 Apr 1911	Dallas Co., TX	19 Dec 1941	3	271	Dallas Co., TX	M
Holmes, Jack Ira	06 May 1900	Dallas Co., TX	04 Dec 1941	3	6	Dallas Co., TX	M
Holstrom, Jr., John Robert	17 May 1917	Moosejaw, Saskatchewan, Canada	19 Dec 1941	3	267	Dallas Co., TX	M
Holt, Charles Hubert	16 Nov 1906	Mt. Pleasant, Maury Co., TN	22 Dec 1941	3	307	Dallas Co., TX	M
Hood, James Roff	11 Jan 1911	Dallas Co., TX	08 Dec 1941	3	33	Dallas Co., TX	M
Hooker, Inez	24 Aug 1907	Guys, McNairy Co., TN	29 Dec 1941	3	438	Dallas Co., TX	F
Horn, Earl Scherer	14 Mar 1912	Dallas Co., TX	26 Dec 1941	3	385	Dallas Co., TX	M
Howe, William Marcus	27 May 1905	Dallas Co., TX	22 Dec 1941	3	298	Dallas Co., TX	M
Hubbard, Elizabeth Sue	30 Sep 1915	Dallas Co., TX	26 Dec 1941	3	369	Dallas Co., TX	F
Huddleston, Samuel Thomson	12 Dec 1908	Grandfield, Tillman Co., OK	29 Dec 1941	3	480	Dallas Co., TX	M

Abstract of Delayed Birth Certificate Register No. 3 for Dallas County, Texas

<u>Name</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Date of Regis.</u>	<u>Vol</u>	<u>Page</u>	<u>Residence at Regis.</u>	<u>Sex</u>
Hudson, Leonard Henry	10 May 1914	Dallas Co., TX	17 Dec 1941	3	217	Dallas Co., TX	M
Huey, Thelma Estelle	08 Dec 1921	Dallas Co., TX	26 Dec 1941	3	380	Dallas Co., TX	F
Huffhines, Charles Edward	09 Feb 1919	Dallas Co., TX	04 Dec 1941	3	2	Dallas Co., TX	M
Huffman, James Ellis David	13 Apr 1902	Dallas Co., TX	27 Dec 1941	3	398	Dallas Co., TX	M
Huffman, Jr., James Cecil	25 Oct 1909	Dallas Co., TX	29 Dec 1941	3	473	Dallas Co., TX	M
Hufner, Marjorie Ruth	15 Nov 1921	Dallas Co., TX	30 Dec 1941	3	491	Dallas Co., TX	F
Hughes, Ollen Porter	03 Aug 1896	Dallas Co., TX	27 Dec 1941	3	417	Dallas Co., TX	M
Hughes, Virginia Pauline	01 Feb 1917	Dallas Co., TX	16 Dec 1941	3	178	Dallas Co., TX	F
Hugo, Abraham John	19 May 1885	Dallas Co., TX	26 Dec 1941	3	379	Dallas Co., TX	M
Hulshouser, Archie Alvin	16 Aug 1902	Dallas Co., TX	22 Dec 1941	3	317	Dallas Co., TX	M
Hunter, Alta Mae	29 Dec 1902	Dallas Co., TX	30 Dec 1941	3	500	Dallas Co., TX	F
Jackson, Ed	12 May 1882	Franklin, St. Mary Parish, LA	22 Dec 1941	3	321	Dallas Co., TX	M
Jackson, Ernest Lee	05 Mar 1908	Hartsville, Trousdale Co., TN	30 Dec 1941	3	499	Dallas Co., TX	M
Jackson, Homer Emmett	15 Jun 1892	Dallas Co., TX	27 Dec 1941	3	405	Dallas Co., TX	M
Jackson, Jr., William Thomas	10 Oct 1902	Dallas Co., TX	17 Dec 1941	3	221	Dallas Co., TX	M
Jackson, Willafred Everts	21 Mar 1891	Dallas Co., TX	26 Dec 1941	3	387	Dallas Co., TX	M
Jackson, Willie Florence	16 Sep 1902	Arkadelphia, Clark Co., AR	16 Dec 1941	3	175	Dallas Co., TX	F
Jennings, Jr., James Daniel	16 Dec 1894	Dallas Co., TX	16 Dec 1941	3	198	Dallas Co., TX	M
Johnson, Ceasar Augustus	15 Aug 1902	Cave City, Sharp Co., AR	30 Dec 1941	3	496	Dallas Co., TX	M
Johnson, Earl Johnnie	23 Mar 1906	Glenmora, Rapides Parish, LA	29 Dec 1941	3	442	Dallas Co., TX	M
Johnson, Grover Cleveland	10 Nov 1884	Greenville, Greene Co., TN	17 Dec 1941	3	209	Dallas Co., TX	M
Johnson, Irby	21 Sep 1918	Dallas Co., TX	27 Dec 1941	3	400	Dallas Co., TX	M
Johnson, Jr., L. P.	01 Feb 1918	Hollis, Harmon Co., OK	19 Dec 1941	3	264	Dallas Co., TX	M
Johnson, Lena Caroline	09 Mar 1909	Greeneville, Greene Co., TN	22 Dec 1941	3	312	Dallas Co., TX	M
Johnson, Robert Arthur	22 Jun 1885	Flemingsburg, Fleming Co., KY	11 Dec 1941	3	75	Dallas Co., TX	M
Johnston, Adley Walter	09 May 1889	Dallas Co., TX	27 Dec 1941	3	430	Dallas Co., TX	M
Johnston, Zone Harrison	15 Dec 1878	Rome, Smith Co., TN	24 Dec 1941	3	359	Dallas Co., TX	M
Jones, Alpha Robert	21 Feb 1899	Dallas Co., TX	24 Dec 1941	3	365	Dallas Co., TX	M
Jones, Edgar Austin	04 Jan 1914	Dallas Co., TX	22 Dec 1941	3	294	Dallas Co., TX	M
Jones, Hugh Eugene	05 Feb 1908	Dallas Co., TX	15 Dec 1941	3	166	Dallas Co., TX	M
Jones, Isaac Leander	03 Feb 1885	Near Clyde, Nodaway Co., MO	18 Dec 1941	3	248	Dallas Co., TX	M
Jones, John Paul	12 Aug 1909	Dallas Co., TX	23 Dec 1941	3	339	Dallas Co., TX	M
Jones, Robert	06 Jun 1905	Winnsboro, Franklin Parish, LA	08 Dec 1941	3	25	Dallas Co., TX	M
Jones, Ronwyn Lee	24 May 1921	Dallas Co., TX	29 Dec 1941	3	437	Dallas Co., TX	M
Jones, Roy M.	06 Feb 1893	Dallas Co., TX	11 Dec 1941	3	90	Dallas Co., TX	M
Joplin, Jessie Homer	13 May 1900	Dallas Co., TX	11 Dec 1941	3	70	Dallas Co., TX	M
Jordan, Jr., Luther McKenzie	15 Mar 1912	Dallas Co., TX	11 Dec 1941	3	82	Dallas Co., TX	M
Judkins, Julia Pauline	22 Mar 1901	Dallas Co., TX	06 Dec 1941	3	34	Dallas Co., TX	F
Kadel, George Wilber	03 Oct 1900	Dallas Co., TX	22 Dec 1941	3	319	Dallas Co., TX	M
Kahn, Harry	04 Jun 1872	Paducah, KY	22 Dec 1941	3	306	Dallas Co., TX	M
Kelly, William Alexander	01 Aug 1910	Dallas Co., TX	15 Dec 1941	3	151	Dallas Co., TX	M
Kendall, William Earl	14 Apr 1903	Dallas Co., TX	22 Dec 1941	3	292	Dallas Co., TX	M
Kennedy, Ellis Lee	22 Nov 1913	Dallas Co., TX	13 Dec 1941	3	121	Dallas Co., TX	M
Kennedy, James Newell	06 Jan 1908	Dallas Co., TX	16 Dec 1941	3	174	Dallas Co., TX	M
Kiles, J. C.	22 Dec 1919	Dallas Co., TX	08 Dec 1941	3	32	Dallas Co., TX	M
Kilgore, Rather Bowlin	27 Jul 1884	Dallas Co., TX	22 Dec 1941	3	314	Dallas Co., TX	M
King, Lula Mae	28 May 1903	Lawton, Comanche, OK	15 Dec 1941	3	164	Dallas Co., TX	F
Kingsley, Curtis Norman	29 Aug 1901	Dallas Co., TX	22 Dec 1941	3	111	Dallas Co., TX	M
Kiowaski, John Thomas	26 Feb 1921	Dallas Co., TX	18 Dec 1941	3	231	Dallas Co., TX	M
Kirby, Fulton Stephenson	06 Jan 1899	Dallas Co., TX	19 Dec 1941	3	252	Dallas Co., TX	M
Kirkpatrick, Lillie Mae	24 May 1912	Dallas Co., TX	22 Dec 1941	3	318	Dallas Co., TX	F
Koppe, Viola Emma	14 Feb 1911	St. Louis, St. Louis Co., MO	10 Dec 1941	3	55	Dallas Co., TX	F
Kramer, Irvin L.	19 Jul 1875	Dallas Co., TX	05 Dec 1941	3	14	Dallas Co., TX	M
Kramer, Juanita Hazel	14 Dec 1902	Dallas Co., TX	05 Dec 1941	3	15	Dallas Co., TX	F
Lagow, George Clark	20 Nov	Dallas Co., TX	12 Dec 1941	3	96	Dallas Co., TX	M
Laird, Sumter Thompson	13 Oct 1897	Dallas Co., TX	30 Dec 1941	3	493	Dallas Co., TX	M
Lake, James (Jack) Tait	03 Oct 1912	Dallas Co., TX	08 Dec 1941	3	29	Dallas Co., TX	M
Lander, Raphael Herber	18 Jun 1906	Dallas Co., TX	27 Dec 1941	3	408	Dallas Co., TX	M
Lander, Thomas Lynwood	03 Dec 1900	Dallas Co., TX	27 Dec 1941	3	408	Dallas Co., TX	M
Landers, James Howard	26 Sep 1902	Alameda, Alameda Co., CA	17 Dec 1941	3	211	Dallas Co., TX	M
Landess, Jack Fenley	28 Jan 1915	Dallas Co., TX	26 Dec 1941	3	369	Dallas Co., TX	M
Landess, Jim Sewell	10 Jul 1920	Dallas Co., TX	13 Dec 1941	3	126	Dallas Co., TX	M
Lane, Leslie Sanford	28 Sep 1892	Dallas Co., TX	09 Dec 1941	3	45	Dallas Co., TX	M
Laney, Ben	13 Aug 1941	Dallas Co., TX	15 Dec 1941	3	153	Dallas Co., TX	M
Lanford, Art Richard	14 Sep 1911	Marietta, Love Co., OK	04 Dec 1941	3	117	Dallas Co., TX	M
Lanford, Oscar Clayton	26 May 1908	Dallas Co., TX	18 Dec 1941	3	241	Dallas Co., TX	M
Lange, Frederick Matthew	12 Nov 1898	Jersey City, Hudson Co., NJ	24 Dec 1941	3	364	Dallas Co., TX	M
Lasater, Jerome Riley	29 Oct 1921	Dallas Co., TX	20 Dec 1941	3	275	Dallas Co., TX	M
Lathrop, Elby Hazen	31 Aug 1889	Ulysses, Stevens Co., KS	15 Dec 1941	3	160	Dallas Co., TX	M
Lawrence, Annie Ruth	26 Mar 1907	Kazin, Kazin District, Persia	06 Dec 1941	3	20	Dallas Co., TX	M
Lawrence, Grace Wilson	15 Aug 1904	Kazin, Kazin District, Persia	06 Dec 1941	3	20	Dallas Co., TX	F
Lazenby, Willie Pauline	04 Apr 1904	Dallas Co., TX	15 Dec 1941	3	132	Dallas Co., TX	F
Le Roy, Lonnie Gertrude	18 Oct 1907	Dallas Co., TX	17 Dec 1941	3	218	Dallas Co., TX	F

Abstract of Delayed Birth Certificate Register No. 3 for Dallas County, Texas

<u>Name</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Date of Regis.</u>	<u>Vol</u>	<u>Page</u>	<u>Residence at Regis.</u>	<u>Sex</u>
Ledendecker, William Henry	25 Dec 1894	Dallas Co., TX	16 Dec 1941	3	180	Dallas Co., TX	M
Lee, Theodore Waldo	05 Jun 1924	Buena Park, Orange Co., CA	24 Dec 1941	3	362	Dallas Co., TX	M
Lemons, Jesse Lee	24 Oct 1915	Dallas Co., TX	18 Dec 1941	3	232	Dallas Co., TX	M
Lewis, Jack Lowry	06 Aug 1923	Dallas Co., TX	22 Dec 1941	3	305	Dallas Co., TX	M
Lewis, Judson Monroe	03 Mar 1882	Popular Creek, Montgomery, MS	11 Dec 1941	3	86	Dallas Co., TX	M
Lewis, Lloyd	23 Aug 1916	Dallas Co., TX	16 Dec 1941	3	171	Dallas Co., TX	M
Lewis, Theo. Marshall	23 Oct 1919	Dallas Co., TX	18 Dec 1941	3	241	Dallas Co., TX	M
Libecap, Roscoe Evans	02 Jun 1899	Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH	10 Dec 1941	3	53	Dallas Co., TX	M
Lievsay, Glenn Dean	17 Mar 1906	Bokchito, Bryan Co., OK	18 Dec 1941	3	244	Dallas Co., TX	M
Line, Fred Levi	17 Aug 1892	Dallas Co., TX	12 Dec 1941	3	100	Dallas Co., TX	M
Line, George Joseph	17 Nov 1897	Dallas Co., TX	12 Dec 1941	3	98	Dallas Co., TX	M
Lintz, William Allen	08 May 1903	Dallas Co., TX	19 Dec 1941	3	268	Dallas Co., TX	M
Little, Frank Leslie	11 Jul 1888	Dallas Co., TX	23 Dec 1941	3	332	Dallas Co., TX	M
Little, Reuben Sherman	10 May 1897	Dallas Co., TX	19 Dec 1941	3	261	Dallas Co., TX	M
Lively, Mark Adolphus	19 Feb 1877	Dallas Co., TX	29 Dec 1941	3	457	Dallas Co., TX	M
Logan, Bob	02 Nov 1888	Leona, Cannon Co., AL	13 Dec 1941	3	123	Dallas Co., TX	M
Long, James Clifford	15 Jul 1902	Dallas Co., TX	22 Dec 1941	3	325	Dallas Co., TX	M
Losee, Helen	11 Jun 1901	Dallas Co., TX	17 Dec 1941	3	208	Dallas Co., TX	F
Loupot, Dorothy Elizabeth	23 Jan 1916	Dallas Co., TX	09 Dec 1941	3	48	Dallas Co., TX	F
Loupot, Herman Max	01 Sep 1906	Dallas Co., TX	09 Dec 1941	3	48	Dallas Co., TX	M
Lovett, Mattie	16 Jan 1876	Dallas Co., TX	09 Dec 1941	3	44	Dallas Co., TX	F
Lowe, Clarence Wade	15 Jun 1899	Dallas Co., TX	12 Dec 1941	3	97	Dallas Co., TX	M
Lowrey, Dudley Byron	01 Sep 1910	Dallas Co., TX	08 Dec 1941	3	29	Dallas Co., TX	M
Lucas, Eunice Vista	09 Sep 1897	Dallas Co., TX	11 Dec 1941	3	74	Dallas Co., TX	F
Lucas, Mary Louise	28 Oct 1913	Dallas Co., TX	19 Dec 1941	3	254	Dallas Co., TX	F
Lutz, Ervin Belton	15 May 1905	West Point, Lawrence Co., TN	16 Dec 1941	3	181	Dallas Co., TX	M
Lyles, Charles Edward	23 Sep 1910	Dallas Co., TX	12 Dec 1941	3	92	Dallas Co., TX	M
Lynn, Sarah Libby	02 Sep 1900	Dallas Co., TX	18 Dec 1941	3	229	Dallas Co., TX	F
Mabra, Paul William	08 Sep 1921	Dallas Co., TX	12 Dec 1941	3	93	Dallas Co., TX	M
Mabra, Raymond E.	30 Apr 1914	Dallas Co., TX	10 Dec 1941	3	68	Dallas Co., TX	M
Machen, Perry	25 Feb 1910	Winnfield, Winn Parish, LA	26 Dec 1941	3	374	Dallas Co., TX	M
Malloy, James LeRoy	27 Jul 1899	Toccplo, Pontotoc Co., MS	09 Dec 1941	3	38	Dallas Co., TX	M
Malone, Grover Leslie	17 Oct 1914	Dallas Co., TX	10 Dec 1941	3	54	Dallas Co., TX	M
Mammen, Ernest Carl	08 Sep 1920	Dallas Co., TX	12 Dec 1941	3	94	Dallas Co., TX	M
Marcum, Ludie Mae	07 Jun 1902	Dallas Co., TX	09 Dec 1941	3	52	Dallas Co., TX	F
Marinez, Jr., Jose	13 Mar 1917	Dallas Co., TX	29 Dec 1941	3	435	Dallas Co., TX	M
Markham, Eola	11 Dec 1908	Dallas Co., TX	29 Dec 1941	3	472	Dallas Co., TX	F
Marshall, William Franklin	17 Sep 1915	Dallas Co., TX	29 Dec 1941	3	463	Dallas Co., TX	M
Martin, George Jenkins	09 Oct 1920	New Hope, Pike Co., AR	15 Dec 1941	3	135	Dallas Co., TX	M
Martin, Joe Curtis	30 Aug 1901	Dallas Co., TX	29 Dec 1941	3	463	Dallas Co., TX	M
Martinez, Reyes Mendoza	06 Jan 1925	Dallas Co., TX	11 Dec 1941	3	80	Dallas Co., TX	M
Martinez, Rosario	11 Nov 1927	Dallas Co., TX	18 Dec 1941	3	247	Dallas Co., TX	F
Mathews, Annie Lizzie	10 Dec 1901	Ringgold, Bienville Parish, LA	18 Dec 1941	3	237	Dallas Co., TX	M
Mathis, Mary Grace	06 Oct 1910	Dallas Co., TX	27 Dec 1941	3	401	Dallas Co., TX	F
Mathis, Neppie	09 Apr 1916	Dallas Co., TX	29 Dec 1941	3	466	Dallas Co., TX	F
Mayer, Alfred Emile	30 Nov 1879	Dallas Co., TX	19 Dec 1941	3	269	Dallas Co., TX	M
Mayer, Marguerite Elizabeth	25 Nov 1908	Dallas Co., TX	26 Dec 1941	3	391	Dallas Co., TX	F
Mayhew, Charles Milton	22 Oct 1916	Dallas Co., TX	11 Dec 1941	3	84	Dallas Co., TX	M
Mayhew, Emily Susan	25 Nov 1911	Dallas Co., TX	11 Dec 1941	3	84	Dallas Co., TX	F
Mayhew, Jr., Herman Woodson	13 May 1915	Dallas Co., TX	11 Dec 1941	3	85	Dallas Co., TX	M
Mayhew, Lura Alice	05 Aug 1910	Dallas Co., TX	11 Dec 1941	3	85	Dallas Co., TX	F
McCalla, Charlie Pate	06 May 1906	Dallas Co., TX	29 Dec 1941	3	466	Dallas Co., TX	M
McCalla, Howard Bland	24 Jan 1918	Dallas Co., TX	10 Dec 1941	3	55	Dallas Co., TX	M
McCallum, Early Dean	20 Feb 1895	Oneonto, Blunty Co., AL	18 Dec 1941	3	226	Dallas Co., TX	M
McCallum, Tommie Fay	24 Mar 1911	Dallas Co., TX	19 Dec 1941	3	250	Dallas Co., TX	M
McClure, Ruby Lorene	28 Sep 1914	Dallas Co., TX	18 Dec 1941	3	231	Dallas Co., TX	F
McCord, J. T.	21 Mar 1922	Dallas Co., TX	15 Dec 1941	3	157	Dallas Co., TX	M
McCormick, Gentry Boone	13 Oct 1890	Pulaski, Giles Co., TN	26 Dec 1941	3	389	Dallas Co., TX	M
McCormick, Ray Foster	02 Aug 1919	Dallas Co., TX	08 Dec 1941	3	37	Dallas Co., TX	M
McCorvey, Jr., William Neal	16 Jun 1904	Dallas Co., TX	10 Dec 1941	3	66	Dallas Co., TX	M
McDaniel, Lloyd Chester	29 Dec 1890	La Belle, Lewis Co., MO	22 Dec 1941	3	357	Dallas Co., TX	M
McDearman, Jr., O. C.	23 Oct 1918	Dallas Co., TX	20 Dec 1941	3	274	Dallas Co., TX	M
McDearman, May Francis		Dallas Co., TX	20 Dec 1941	3	274	Dallas Co., TX	F
McDearman, Norman Jean	31 Dec 1928	Dallas Co., TX	20 Dec 1941	3	275	Dallas Co., TX	F
McDonald, Marie	14 Jun 1904	Dallas Co., TX	30 Dec 1941	3	495	Dallas Co., TX	F
McFarlin, Jessie Jewell Joyce	16 Oct 1908	Dallas Co., TX	16 Dec 1941	3	194	Dallas Co., TX	F
McGaw, Ernest Alford	27 Mar 1893	Terral, Jefferson Co., OK	10 Dec 1941	3	69	Dallas Co., TX	M
McGee, Buena Vista	02 Mar 1887	Paris, Monroe Co., MO	08 Dec 1941	3	28	Dallas Co., TX	F
McGlownn, Leller Madeline	15 Nov 1896	Dallas Co., TX	29 Dec 1941	3	431	Dallas Co., TX	F
McGuire, Charles Thomas Bruce	11 Nov 1895	Decatur, Morgan Co., AL	29 Dec 1941	3	448	Dallas Co., TX	M
McHale, Mary Zita	30 Oct 1909	Dallas Co., TX	18 Dec 1941	3	224	Dallas Co., TX	F
McKinney, Fletcher Marshall	21 Dec 1905	Dallas Co., TX	18 Dec 1941	3	243	Dallas Co., TX	M
McKinney, William Wayne	30 Mar 1894	Murphysboro, Jackson Co., IL	12 Dec 1941	3	108	Dallas Co., TX	M

Abstract of Delayed Birth Certificate Register No. 3 for Dallas County, Texas

<u>Name</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Date of Regis.</u>	<u>Vol</u>	<u>Page</u>	<u>Residence at Regis.</u>	<u>Sex</u>
McLain, Emmett Edmond	27 Apr 1941	Dallas Co., TX	11 Dec 1941	3	73	Dallas Co., TX	M
McMahan, Harvey Wesley	23 Apr 1904	Sevierville, Sevier Co., TN	30 Dec 1941	3	490	Dallas Co., TX	M
McNatt, Elsie Pauline	29 Jul 1895	Dallas Co., TX	27 Dec 1941	3	406	Dallas Co., TX	F
McNeely, Robert Avery	26 Jun 1910	Kosciusko, Attala Co., MS	22 Dec 1941	3	308	Dallas Co., TX	M
Medlin, Thomas Franklin	12 Feb 1911	Xicotencatl, Tamiulipas, Mexico	08 Dec 1941	3	23	Dallas Co., TX	M
Melaun, William Robert	05 Sep 1890	Chicago, Cook Co., IL	22 Dec 1941	3	291	Dallas Co., TX	M
Meren, Arthur Ferdinand	22 Nov 1887	Dallas Co., TX	20 Dec 1941	3	284	Dallas Co., TX	M
Merrill, William Douglas	11 May 1896	Dallas Co., TX	15 Dec 1941	3	155	Dallas Co., TX	M
Mertz, Olivia Ann	11 Jun 1890	Dallas Co., TX	16 Dec 1941	3	272	Dallas Co., TX	F
Miller, Charles Henry	14 Aug 1921	Dallas Co., TX	12 Dec 1941	3	106	Dallas Co., TX	M
Miller, Malvern Ronald	23 Oct 1918	Dallas Co., TX	22 Dec 1941	3	305	Dallas Co., TX	M
Millot, Alfred Edward	22 Jun 1909	Dallas Co., TX	26 Dec 1941	3	379	Dallas Co., TX	M
Minor, Alvie Monroe	29 Jul 1900	Dallas Co., TX	26 Dec 1941	3	368	Dallas Co., TX	M
Misemer, Albert Roy	12 Aug 1897	Dallas Co., TX	11 Dec 1941	3	86	Dallas Co., TX	M
Mitchell, Emily Louise	06 Jul 1899	Dallas Co., TX	22 Dec 1941	3	328	Dallas Co., TX	F
Mitchell, Walter Leslie	20 Feb 1910	Dallas Co., TX	22 Dec 1941	3	311	Dallas Co., TX	M
Moffitt, John Ransom	22 Feb 1886	Irving College, Warren Co.,TN	09 Dec 1941	3	30	Dallas Co., TX	M
Moore, Brooks	03 Dec 1888	Dallas Co., TX	12 Dec 1941	3	110	Dallas Co., TX	M
Moore, Corine	31 Oct 1914	Dallas Co., TX	08 Dec 1941	3	33	Dallas Co., TX	F
Moore, Dorothy	10 Jan 1914	Dallas Co., TX	26 Dec 1941	3	373	Dallas Co., TX	F
Moore, Leslie Leon	18 Nov 1905	Paoli, Garvin Co., OK	08 Dec 1941	3	31	Dallas Co., TX	M
Moore, Margaret Mary	17 Nov 1917	Hugo, Choctaw Co., OK	29 Dec 1941	3	457	Dallas Co., TX	F
Moore, Marie Elizabeth	19 Nov 1910	Dallas Co., TX	26 Dec 1941	3	372	Dallas Co., TX	F
Moore, Robert Ewing	08 Jul 1906	Dallas Co., TX	16 Dec 1941	3	196	Dallas Co., TX	M
Moore, Roger De Coverley	15 Sep 1918	Dallas Co., TX	16 Dec 1941	3	184	Dallas Co., TX	M
Moore, Wilma Juanita	14 Mar 1920	Dallas Co., TX	29 Dec 1941	3	475	Dallas Co., TX	F
Morale, Angelo James	01 May 1904	Dallas Co., TX	08 Dec 1941	3	32	Dallas Co., TX	M
Morran, Troy Vernice	09 Jul 1913	Dallas Co., TX	04 Dec 1941	3	1	Dallas Co., TX	F
Morrow, Ina Charlene	09 Mar 1914	Dallas Co., TX	12 Dec 1941	3	201	Dallas Co., TX	F
Morton, Charlie Ellison	26 Jun 1890	Dallas Co., TX	22 Dec 1941	3	428	Dallas Co., TX	M
Mosby, William Robert	21 Feb 1909	Dallas Co., TX	29 Dec 1941	3	467	Dallas Co., TX	M
Moss, Thomas Benjamin	22 Feb 1903	Dallas Co., TX	17 Dec 1941	3	204	Dallas Co., TX	M
Mueller, Ernest August	22 Dec 1897	Dallas Co., TX	15 Dec 1941	3	144	Dallas Co., TX	M
Myers, James Alexander	03 May 1906	Dallas Co., TX	29 Dec 1941	3	433	Dallas Co., TX	M
Myers, Samuel Thomas	10 Oct 1890	Dallas Co., TX	29 Dec 1941	3	485	Dallas Co., TX	M
Nash, Thomas Lafe	26 Jan 1910	Dallas Co., TX	22 Dec 1941	3	309	Dallas Co., TX	M
Naugher, Aubil Dever	22 Aug 1888	Pontotoc, Pontotoc Co., MS	13 Dec 1941	3	122	Dallas Co., TX	M
Neal, Ruth Elizabeth	14 Sep 1916	Marietta, Love Co., OK	20 Dec 1941	3	287	Dallas Co., TX	F
Neese, Karl Andrew	31 Jan 1902	Atlanta, Fulton Co., AL	16 Dec 1941	3	193	Dallas Co., TX	M
Nelson, Edward Billie	06 Nov 1904	Bare Creek, Bienville Parish, LA	17 Dec 1941	3	211	Dallas Co., TX	M
Nelson, Hardie Dee	26 Dec 1896	Bare Creek, Bienville Parish, LA	16 Dec 1941	3	176	Dallas Co., TX	M
Netherland, F. A.	18 May 1914	Dallas Co., TX	15 Dec 1941	3	145	Dallas Co., TX	M
Newell, Benjamin Lee	11 Feb 1882	Guthrie, Guthrie Co., IA	30 Dec 1941	3	494	Dallas Co., TX	M
Newland, Jessie Myrl	06 Nov 1916	Tishomingo, Johnston Co., OK	10 Dec 1941	3	52	Dallas Co., TX	F
Newman, Adolph Andrew	14 May 1891	Dallas Co., TX	29 Dec 1941	3	441	Dallas Co., TX	M
Nichols, John William	18 Apr 1896	Dallas Co., TX	29 Dec 1941	3	449	Dallas Co., TX	M
Nickens, Minor Howard	05 May 1922	Dallas Co., TX	23 Dec 1941	3	340	Dallas Co., TX	M
Nickens, William Hillen	02 Sep 1887	Dallas Co., TX	29 Dec 1941	3	460	Dallas Co., TX	M
Nix, Mattie Edmond	23 Oct 1902	Dallas Co., TX	22 Dec 1941	3	296	Dallas Co., TX	M
Nix, Raymond Bryan	17 Jun 1900	Dallas Co., TX	27 Dec 1941	3	421	Dallas Co., TX	M
Noble, William Staples	03 Mar 1906	Dallas Co., TX	11 Dec 1941	3	79	Dallas Co., TX	M
Nobles, Jr, Robert N.	01 Jan 1901	Hot Springs, Garland Co., AR	16 Dec 1941	3	184	Dallas Co., TX	M
Norris, Cleveland Alfred	19 Sep 1913	Dallas Co., TX	29 Dec 1941	3	447	Dallas Co., TX	M
Norris, Viola Margaretha	24 Apr 1911	Dallas Co., TX	23 Dec 1941	3	351	Dallas Co., TX	F
Norton, Edna May	29 Jan 1907	Dallas Co., TX	19 Dec 1941	3	257	Dallas Co., TX	F
Norwood, Woodfin M.	03 Sep 1898	Dallas Co., TX	11 Dec 1941	3	83	Dallas Co., TX	M
Nowland, Marion Homer	30 May 1917	Munford, Cleburne Co., AL	29 Dec 1941	3	440	Dallas Co., TX	M
Null, William Tedrow	09 May 1909	Elk City, Beckham Co., OK	20 Dec 1941	3	282	Dallas Co., TX	M
Nunn, Eleanor Elizabeth	29 May 1916	Dallas Co., TX	29 Dec 1941	3	441	Dallas Co., TX	F
O'Keefe, Willie Mae	16 Apr 1923	Dallas Co., TX	23 Dec 1941	3	330	Dallas Co., TX	F
Oliver, Harry Ben	18 May 1912	Dallas Co., TX	13 Dec 1941	3	124	Dallas Co., TX	M
O'Reilly, Lawrence Sherman	09 Aug 1896	Dallas Co., TX	23 Dec 1941	3	348	Dallas Co., TX	M
Owen, Royal Randolph	03 Jan 1901	Dallas Co., TX	19 Dec 1941	3	257	Dallas Co., TX	M
Ozanne, Jr., Porter Louis	18 Dec 1915	Dallas Co., TX	29 Dec 1941	3	477	Dallas Co., TX	M
Packer, Ruby May	29 Sep 1890	Dallas Co., TX	22 Dec 1941	3	300	Dallas Co., TX	F
Packwood, Albert Clark	13 Apr 1890	Near Bedford, Martin Co., IN	18 Dec 1941	3	230	Dallas Co., TX	M
Padgett, George Washington	20 Apr 1901	Dallas Co., TX	11 Dec 1941	3	81	Dallas Co., TX	M
Page, Jr., Grover Cleveland	05 Aug 1916	Dallas Co., TX	24 Dec 1941	3	429	Dallas Co., TX	M
Page, Sidney Amory	19 Sep 1901	Dallas Co., TX	15 Dec 1941	3	143	Dallas Co., TX	M
Parker, Brandsley Louis	02 Dec 1917	Dallas Co., TX	29 Dec 1941	3	484	Dallas Co., TX	M
Parker, Eulus Alton	27 Aug 1904	Dallas Co., TX	29 Dec 1941	3	435	Dallas Co., TX	M
Parker, Keller Prendergast	19 Jul 1911	Dallas Co., TX	23 Dec 1941	3	397	Dallas Co., TX	M
Parker, Robert Garland	17 Sep 1921	Dallas Co., TX	19 Dec 1941	3	258	Dallas Co., TX	M

Abstract of Delayed Birth Certificate Register No. 3 for Dallas County, Texas

<u>Name</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Date of Regis.</u>	<u>Vol</u>	<u>Page</u>	<u>Residence at Regis.</u>	<u>Sex</u>
Parks, Ernest Henry	15 Feb 1913	Dallas Co., TX	15 Dec 1941	3	151	Dallas Co., TX	M
Parks, Harold Haywood	13 Jun 1913	Dallas Co., TX	16 Dec 1941	3	181	Dallas Co., TX	M
Parks, Largent	06 Oct 1907	Dallas Co., TX	15 Dec 1941	3	152	Dallas Co., TX	M
Parr, Archie Lee	20 Apr 1896	Dallas Co., TX	29 Dec 1941	3	479	Dallas Co., TX	M
Parr, Eddie Douglas	23 Sep 1899	Dallas Co., TX	29 Dec 1941	3	478	Dallas Co., TX	M
Parr, Florence Lillian	14 Aug 1893	Dallas Co., TX	29 Dec 1941	3	478	Dallas Co., TX	F
Parrigin, Homer Parks	17 Sep 1891	Albany, Chinto Co., KY	17 Dec 1941	3	203	Dallas Co., TX	M
Paschall, Clyde Westley	26 Dec 1908	Dallas Co., TX	15 Dec 1941	3	154	Dallas Co., TX	M
Paschall, J. P.	31 Jul 1911	Dallas Co., TX	26 Dec 1941	3	368	Dallas Co., TX	M
Patton, Birdie Seth	31 Mar 1886	Dallas Co., TX	17 Dec 1941	3	215	Dallas Co., TX	F
Patton, James Billie	29 Jan 1921	Dallas Co., TX	24 Dec 1941	3	360	Dallas Co., TX	M
Paul, Phillip Sherwood	15 May 1903	Alton, Madison Co., IL	13 Dec 1941	3	118	Dallas Co., TX	M
Paxton, Elmer Hill	18 Jan 1898	Walthall, Webster Co., MS	29 Dec 1941	3	468	Dallas Co., TX	M
Payne, James Henry	29 Jun 1917	Bauxite, Saline Co., AR	27 Dec 1941	3	424	Dallas Co., TX	M
Payne, John Howard	04 Dec 1901	Dallas Co., TX	23 Dec 1941	3	337	Dallas Co., TX	M
Payne, Jr., James Enoch	09 May 1895	Dallas Co., TX	26 Dec 1941	3	389	Dallas Co., TX	M
Peabody, Jr., George Swoope	23 Jul 1920	Dallas Co., TX	23 Dec 1941	3	353	Dallas Co., TX	M
Peach, Archibald Leonard	08 Apr 1920	Dallas Co., TX	20 Dec 1941	3	289	Dallas Co., TX	M
Pederson, John Adolp	06 Oct 1900	Dallas Co., TX	26 Dec 1941	3	375	Dallas Co., TX	M
Peebles, Claude William	10 Mar 1882	Dallas Co., TX	05 Dec 1941	3	10	Dallas Co., TX	M
Pendergrass, Harlin Dee	13 Jan 1898	Dallas Co., TX	18 Dec 1941	3	235	Dallas Co., TX	M
Pendleton, Mary Thelma	05 Feb 1916	Dunnville, Casey Co., KY	22 Dec 1941	3	299	Dallas Co., TX	F
Penn, George Lucy	20 Nov 1902	Dallas Co., TX	16 Dec 1941	3	170	Dallas Co., TX	M
Penn, Lovell Truett	17 Dec 1904	Dallas Co., TX	17 Dec 1941	3	191	Dallas Co., TX	M
Penn, Morris	14 Dec 1902	Dallas Co., TX	16 Dec 1941	3	190	Dallas Co., TX	M
Perdue, Oscar Lee	21 Aug 1909	Dallas Co., TX	23 Dec 1941	3	344	Dallas Co., TX	M
Perigo, Henry Franklin	02 Dec 1909	Dallas Co., TX	10 Dec 1941	3	63	Dallas Co., TX	M
Perry, Annie Shelton	25 May 1895	Dallas Co., TX	15 Dec 1941	3	134	Dallas Co., TX	F
Peters, Forrest Robert	26 Jan 1914	Dallas Co., TX	17 Dec 1941	3	223	Dallas Co., TX	M
Philbrick, Charles Baxter	02 Mar 1902	Dallas Co., TX	19 Dec 1941	3	263	Dallas Co., TX	M
Phillips, Loyce Velma	13 Aug 1916	Dallas Co., TX	18 Dec 1941	3	227	Dallas Co., TX	F
Pike, B. N.	24 Feb 1922	Dallas Co., TX	26 Dec 1941	3	371	Dallas Co., TX	M
Pinola, Sadie Nancy	11 Mar 1907	Dallas Co., TX	17 Dec 1941	3	212	Dallas Co., TX	F
Pintor, Maria	13 Aug 1920	Dallas Co., TX	29 Dec 1941	3	455	Dallas Co., TX	F
Pirkle, Jackson Calvin	26 May 1912	Dallas Co., TX	22 Dec 1941	3	327	Dallas Co., TX	M
Plemons, Andy	12 Mar 1897	Center, Pontotoc Co., OK	12 Dec 1941	3	101	Dallas Co., TX	M
Plumlee, Claude	23 Mar 1906	Nashville, Clay Co., TN	22 Dec 1941	3	307	Dallas Co., TX	M
Poindexter, Camilla Gail	23 Mar 1919	Dallas Co., TX	18 Dec 1941	3	248	Dallas Co., TX	F
Pool, Annie Ovazine	25 Dec 1920	Dallas Co., TX	29 Dec 1941	3	432	Dallas Co., TX	F
Pool, Oscar Volney	05 May 1919	Dallas Co., TX	29 Dec 1941	3	432	Dallas Co., TX	M
Poovey, Dorothy Inez	21 Nov 1920	Dallas Co., TX	22 Dec 1941	3	293	Dallas Co., TX	F
Pope, Virgil Sanders	15 Mar 1909	Dallas Co., TX	12 Dec 1941	3	131	Dallas Co., TX	M
Portwood, James Edgar	02 Jul 1902	Dallas Co., TX	13 Dec 1941	3	119	Dallas Co., TX	M
Potts, James Sidney	20 Aug 1900	Houston, Chickasaw Co., MS	30 Dec 1941	3	494	Dallas Co., TX	M
Powell, Jesse William	16 Aug 1903	Menlo, Chattooga Co., GA	27 Dec 1941	3	401	Dallas Co., TX	M
Powers, Harvey Allen	09 Nov 1913	Dallas Co., TX	13 Dec 1941	3	121	Dallas Co., TX	M
Preslar, John Culpepper	01 Jan 1876	Polkton, Anson Co., NC	18 Dec 1941	3	238	Dallas Co., TX	M
Price, Carl Emmett	09 Oct 1908	Dallas Co., TX	09 Dec 1941	3	45	Dallas Co., TX	M
Price, James Franklin	1 Nov 1902	Chattanooga, Meggs Co., TN	27 Dec 1941	3	406	Dallas Co., TX	M
Pritchett, Alva May	18 Jul 1907	Dallas Co., TX	08 Dec 1941	3	22	Dallas Co., TX	F
Pullen, Coreeta Virginia	27 Dec 1919	Dallas Co., TX	29 Dec 1941	3	456	Dallas Co., TX	F
Purtell, Jefferson Dwight	18 Sep 1912	Delight, Pike Co., AR	29 Dec 1941	3	459	Dallas Co., TX	M
Purtell, Peter Oliver	15 Sep 1883	Farmerville, Union Parish, LA	29 Dec 1941	3	470	Dallas Co., TX	M
Putnam, Border Lee	03 Jan 1912	Great Falls, Cascade Co., MT	10 Dec 1941	3	53	Dallas Co., TX	M
Raburn, Gene	27 Nov 1887	Dallas Co., TX	08 Dec 1941	3	69	Dallas Co., TX	M
Ragsdale, Clifton Alton	09 Jul 1912	Dallas Co., TX	17 Dec 1941	3	213	Dallas Co., TX	M
Ragsdale, Olen Preston	03 Oct 1913	Dallas Co., TX	16 Dec 1941	3	169	Dallas Co., TX	M
Ragsdale, Orville Acton	26 Mar 1907	Alabama City, AL	10 Dec 1941	3	62	Dallas Co., TX	M
Railey, Silas	28 Dec 1910	Shipman, George Co., MS	13 Dec 1941	3	125	Dallas Co., TX	M
Raines, Julia Ann	01 Aug 1898	Dallas Co., TX	20 Dec 1941	3	277	Dallas Co., TX	F
Ramsey, Helen Virginia	13 Oct 1917	Dallas Co., TX	20 Dec 1941	3	279	Dallas Co., TX	F
Ramsey, Herschel Ashley	27 Dec 1921	Dallas Co., TX	20 Dec 1941	3	279	Dallas Co., TX	M
Ramsey, James Elmer	07 Jul 1906	Eros, Jackson Parish, LA	06 Dec 1941	3	18	Dallas Co., TX	M
Randall, Elmer Gray	04 Aug 1891	Dallas Co., TX	18 Dec 1941	3	243	Dallas Co., TX	M
Randolph, Ada May	25 Oct 1902	Dallas Co., TX	18 Dec 1941	3	247	Dallas Co., TX	F
Raney, Herbert Leftevric	01 Aug 1903	Dallas Co., TX	22 Dec 1941	3	319	Dallas Co., TX	M
Raney, Ramon Curtis	12 Aug 1909	Dallas Co., TX	22 Dec 1941	3	317	Dallas Co., TX	M
Ranft, Mattie Mae	15 Aug 1900	Dallas Co., TX	17 Dec 1941	3	210	Dallas Co., TX	F
Range, Jr., Carl Embree	02 Nov 1920	Dallas Co., TX	26 Dec 1941	3	377	Dallas Co., TX	M
Rann, Roscoe	03 Feb 1917	Dallas Co., TX	06 Dec 1941	3	19	Dallas Co., TX	M
Rasbury, Catherine Elizabeth	17 Aug 1902	Dallas Co., TX	29 Dec 1941	3	472	Dallas Co., TX	F
Rather, Esmer Edman	20 Dec 1903	Chapel Hill, Allen Co., KY	19 Dec 1941	3	290	Dallas Co., TX	M
Ratliff, Elva Pauline	12 Dec 1914	Ninevah, Johnson Co., IN	09 Dec 1941	3	41	Dallas Co., TX	F

Abstract of Delayed Birth Certificate Register No. 3 for Dallas County, Texas

<u>Name</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Date of Regis.</u>	<u>Vol</u>	<u>Page</u>	<u>Residence at Regis.</u>	<u>Sex</u>
Ravencraft, Allie Olive	06 Feb 1914	Magnolia, Pike Co., MS	24 Dec 1941	3	362	Dallas Co., TX	F
Rawdon, Hubert Fintis	23 Aug 1905	Dallas Co., TX	16 Dec 1941	3	198	Dallas Co., TX	M
Ray, Sam Martin	14 Apr 1896	Near Birmingham, Calhoun Co., AL	16 Dec 1941	3	182	Dallas Co., TX	M
Raysor, Clair Sumner	14 Sep 1889	Barkeyville, Venango Co., PA	29 Dec 1941	3	484	Dallas Co., TX	M
Reddick, Cecil Myers	05 May 1900	Dallas Co., TX	18 Dec 1941	3	237	Dallas Co., TX	M
Reddy, John Albert	20 Nov 1887	Dallas Co., TX	17 Dec 1941	3	205	Dallas Co., TX	M
Reed, William Frank	04 Jan 1898	Difficult, Smith Co., TN	15 Dec 1941	3	148	Dallas Co., TX	M
Reeman, Jennie Elsie	21 May 1891	Dallas Co., TX	15 Nov 1941	3	225	Dallas Co., TX	F
Reeves, Claude Gynn	06 Aug 1903	Dallas Co., TX	29 Dec 1941	3	443	Dallas Co., TX	M
Reeves, George Washington	17 Oct 1896	Dallas Co., TX	29 Dec 1941	3	442	Dallas Co., TX	M
Rehfeldt, Ervin	16 Mar 1897	Dallas Co., TX	08 Dec 1941	3	27	Dallas Co., TX	M
Rehfeldt, John William	01 Nov 1906	Dallas Co., TX	30 Dec 1941	3	500	Dallas Co., TX	M
Revis, Herman Arthur	30 Aug 1910	Springfield, Greene Co., MO	26 Dec 1941	3	395	Dallas Co., TX	M
Reynolds, Betty Jane	06 Oct 1921	Summerville, Chattooga Co., GA	24 Dec 1941	3	361	Dallas Co., TX	F
Reynolds, Homer Davis	21 Nov 1887	Dallas Co., TX	08 Dec 1941	3	26	Dallas Co., TX	M
Rice, Lela Jane	23 May 1898	Dallas Co., TX	29 Dec 1941	3	465	Dallas Co., TX	F
Richardson, Frank Irwin	31 Jul 1906	Dallas Co., TX	22 Dec 1941	3	329	Dallas Co., TX	M
Richardson, Georgia Mae	22 Feb 1911	Dallas Co., TX	29 Dec 1941	3	450	Dallas Co., TX	F
Richardson, Oneeda Lillian	10 Nov 1907	Dallas Co., TX	08 Dec 1941	3	30	Dallas Co., TX	F
Richardson, William Curtis	11 May 1918	Dallas Co., TX	29 Dec 1941	3	448	Dallas Co., TX	M
Ritchie, Lannie Irby	30 Mar 1903	Dallas Co., TX	26 Dec 1941	3	382	Dallas Co., TX	M
Ritchie, Oscar Lee	19 Jan 1901	Dallas Co., TX	26 Dec 1941	3	384	Dallas Co., TX	M
Rives, Jr., George W.	01 May 1920	Dallas Co., TX	23 Dec 1941	3	352	Dallas Co., TX	M
Robertson, Earl Fletcher	28 Oct 1906	Dallas Co., TX	20 Dec 1941	3	283	Dallas Co., TX	M
Robertson, George Edward	19 Nov 1901	Dallas Co., TX	10 Dec 1941	3	54	Dallas Co., TX	M
Robertson, Ida Mae	06 Feb 1886	Dallas Co., TX	30 Dec 1941	3	497	Dallas Co., TX	F
Robinson, Hattie Frank	31 Oct 1894	Dallas Co., TX	27 Dec 1941	3	413	Dallas Co., TX	F
Robinson, Juanita Kile	06 Nov 1922	Dallas Co., TX	18 Dec 1941	3	242	Dallas Co., TX	F
Robinson, Willie Clarence	15 Nov 1901	Bells, Sequoyah Co., OK	26 Dec 1941	3	384	Dallas Co., TX	M
Roddy, Jim Fred	28 Dec 1910	Dallas Co., TX	17 Dec 1941	3	214	Dallas Co., TX	M
Roe, Jessie Franklin	27 Mar 1912	Potter, Polk Co., AR	18 Dec 1941	3	240	Dallas Co., TX	M
Rogers, Charles Edward	08 Jul 1913	Dallas Co., TX	16 Dec 1941	3	173	Dallas Co., TX	M
Rogers, Lionel Alfred	05 May 1881	London, Parish of Lambeth, England	20 Dec 1941	3	282	Dallas Co., TX	M
Roseberry, Ernest Buster	09 Mar 1909	Dallas Co., TX	30 Dec 1941	3	486	Dallas Co., TX	M
Roughton, Turner	07 Sep 1916	Dallas Co., TX	27 Dec 1941	3	407	Dallas Co., TX	M
Routh, William Cecil	20 Jan 1915	Dallas Co., TX	12 Dec 1941	3	91	Dallas Co., TX	M
Rowell, Clarence Elmer	03 Oct 1907	Dallas Co., TX	04 Dec 1941	3	2	Dallas Co., TX	M
Rowland, John William	05 Feb 1884	Dallas Co., TX	05 Dec 1941	3	9	Dallas Co., TX	M
Ruge, Alfred W.	10 May 1888	Avoca, Pottawattamie Co., IA	22 Dec 1941	3	297	Dallas Co., TX	M
Runner, Jr., Daniel Boone	24 Aug 1916	Dallas Co., TX	16 Dec 1941	3	174	Dallas Co., TX	M
Runner, Sr., Daniel Boone	31 Oct 1892	Trinidad, Las Animas Co., CO	27 Dec 1941	3	403	Dallas Co., TX	M
Russell, Kathleen	10 Jan 1922	Dallas Co., TX	30 Dec 1941	3	486	Dallas Co., TX	F
Rutledge, Manie Carl	08 Apr 1902	Dallas Co., TX	27 Dec 1941	3	422	Dallas Co., TX	M
Ruyle, Jr., John Tolimy	01 Mar 1908	Dallas Co., TX	27 Dec 1941	3	421	Dallas Co., TX	M
Saeman, Edna Mary	21 Mar 1913	Dallas Co., TX	20 Dec 1941	3	287	Dallas Co., TX	F
Sale, Charles McClellan	28 Nov 1900	Dallas Co., TX	22 Dec 1941	3	301	Dallas Co., TX	M
Salmons, Pat Henry	26 Jul 1911	Dallas Co., TX	20 Dec 1941	3	281	Dallas Co., TX	M
Sanders, Martha Gertrude	12 Oct 1920	Dallas Co., TX	29 Dec 1941	3	430	Dallas Co., TX	F
Sasse, Louis Albert	08 Dec 1890	Vandalia, Fayette Co., IL	24 Dec 1941	3	358	Dallas Co., TX	M
Schafer, Archie Lee	10 Feb 1915	Dallas Co., TX	27 Dec 1941	3	414	Dallas Co., TX	M
Schafer, Charles David	27 Feb 1918	Dallas Co., TX	27 Dec 1941	3	415	Dallas Co., TX	M
Schafer, Joe John	17 Sep 1905	Dallas Co., TX	27 Dec 1941	3	414	Dallas Co., TX	M
Schell, Lawrence George	04 Aug 1910	Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., OH	09 Dec 1941	3	38	Dallas Co., TX	M
Schultz, Jr., John Henry Christopher	25 Nov 1888	Dallas Co., TX	11 Dec 1941	3	77	Dallas Co., TX	M
Scoggins, Lawrence Alvin	17 Sep 1915	Dallas Co., TX	15 Dec 1941	3	159	Dallas Co., TX	M
Scott, Irvin Cathey	05 Mar 1900	Dallas Co., TX	18 Dec 1941	3	230	Dallas Co., TX	M
Seaman, Herman	15 Dec 1882	New York, New York Co., NY	23 Dec 1941	3	334	Dallas Co., TX	M
Sears, Wiley Fred	22 Apr 1903	Dallas Co., TX	20 Dec 1941	3	288	Dallas Co., TX	M
Seay, Jr., William Glenn	05 Aug 1918	Dallas Co., TX	12 Dec 1941	3	91	Dallas Co., TX	M
Seidenman, Simon David	22 Jan 1911	Haynesville, Claiborne Parish, LA	19 Dec 1941	3	264	Dallas Co., TX	M
Self, Thomas Otho	09 Sep 1907	Dallas Co., TX	09 Dec 1941	3	51	Dallas Co., TX	M
Senter, Henry Franklin	06 Jan 1906	Dallas Co., TX	19 Dec 1941	3	267	Dallas Co., TX	M
Sevinsky, Freda	12 Jan 1902	Dallas Co., TX	22 Dec 1941	3	316	Dallas Co., TX	F
Sewell, Lois Van	06 Aug 1941	Dallas Co., TX	27 Dec 1941	3	412	Dallas Co., TX	M
Shaddox, Lillian Lucile	28 Jun 1916	Dallas Co., TX	17 Dec 1941	3	210	Dallas Co., TX	F
Shaddox, Mackie	01 May 1913	Dallas Co., TX	17 Dec 1941	3	220	Dallas Co., TX	M
Shelton, Theodore Roosevelt	10 May 1907	Blue Springs, Union Co., MS	26 Dec 1941	3	370	Dallas Co., TX	M
Shipley, Humphrey Martin	02 Nov 1902	Dallas Co., TX	15 Dec 1941	3	162	Dallas Co., TX	M
Shipley, Marvin Thomas	03 Jan 1910	Dallas Co., TX	22 Dec 1941	3	302	Dallas Co., TX	M
Shires, Lee Roy	27 Jan 1913	Dallas Co., TX	10 Dec 1941	3	66	Dallas Co., TX	M

Abstract of Delayed Birth Certificate Register No. 3 for Dallas County, Texas

<u>Name</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Date of Regis.</u>	<u>Vol</u>	<u>Page</u>	<u>Residence at Regis.</u>	<u>Sex</u>
Shirley, William	15 Feb 1885	Dallas Co., TX	29 Dec 1941	3	433	Dallas Co., TX	M
Shrum, Dorothy	10 Feb 1912	Dallas Co., TX	16 Dec 1941	3	197	Dallas Co., TX	F
Shultz, Aaron Lawrence	09 May 1911	Dallas Co., TX	16 Dec 1941	3	194	Dallas Co., TX	M
Siddall, Walter Jessie	30 May 1906	Dallas Co., TX	22 Dec 1941	3	323	Dallas Co., TX	M
Simmons, George Washington	22 Feb 1888	Dallas Co., TX	23 Dec 1941	3	342	Dallas Co., TX	M
Simmons, Joe E.	18 Oct 1901	Dallas Co., TX	12 Dec 1941	3	105	Dallas Co., TX	M
Simms, Isaac Benjamin	21 Dec 1919	Winnsboro, Franklin Parish, LA	12 Dec 1941	3	97	Dallas Co., TX	M
Simpson, Russie Ometra	25 Jul 1918	Dallas Co., TX	18 Dec 1941	3	240	Dallas Co., TX	M
Sims, Horace Herman	21 Apr 1914	Dallas Co., TX	15 Dec 1941	3	144	Dallas Co., TX	M
Sims, Jack Gibson	08 Jun 1922	Dallas Co., TX	29 Dec 1941	3	437	Dallas Co., TX	M
Sims, John Harvy	08 Mar 1903	Dallas Co., TX	17 Dec 1941	3	213	Dallas Co., TX	M
Sims, Jr., William Hunter	26 Mar 1910	Dallas Co., TX	18 Dec 1941	3	232	Dallas Co., TX	M
Sims, Samuel Monroe	06 Nov	Dallas Co., TX	23 Dec 1941	3	338	Dallas Co., TX	M
Sims, William Allen	20 May 1914	Dallas Co., TX	23 Dec 1941	3	339	Dallas Co., TX	M
Slaughter, Jr., Robert Lee	02 Jan 1892	Dallas Co., TX	18 Dec 1941	3	227	Dallas Co., TX	M
Slayton, Melton Monroe	30 Jul 1923	Dallas Co., TX	08 Dec 1941	3	31	Dallas Co., TX	M
Small, Chesleigh Herbert	18 Dec 1908	Dallas Co., TX	29 Dec 1941	3	451	Dallas Co., TX	M
Small, Ora Vurlin	25 May 1897	Dallas Co., TX	09 Dec 1941	3	46	Dallas Co., TX	F
Smith, Addie Irving	08 Feb 1913	Dallas Co., TX	10 Dec 1941	3	64	Dallas Co., TX	M
Smith, Blake Lacy	22 Nov 1878	Dallas Co., TX	29 Dec 1941	3	452	Dallas Co., TX	M
Smith, Earl	22 Dec 1906	Leesville, Vernon Parish, LA	27 Dec 1941	3	410	Dallas Co., TX	M
Smith, George Frank	16 Apr 1905	Dallas Co., TX	19 Dec 1941	3	255	Dallas Co., TX	M
Smith, Helen Louise	30 Sep 1918	Dallas Co., TX	18 Dec 1941	3	239	Dallas Co., TX	F
Smith, Hubert Crestes Clinton	16 Aug 1899	Dallas Co., TX	22 Dec 1941	3	306	Dallas Co., TX	M
Smith, Katherine Josephine	15 Jul 1922	Dallas Co., TX	19 Dec 1941	3	261	Dallas Co., TX	F
Smith, Laura Mary	18 Feb 1896	Dallas Co., TX	19 Dec 1941	3	254	Dallas Co., TX	F
Smith, Lovie Irene	12 Jan 1912	Dallas Co., TX	22 Dec 1941	3	294	Dallas Co., TX	F
Smith, Marion Theresa	27 Dec 1907	Chancey, Quitman Co., MS	29 Dec 1941	3	468	Dallas Co., TX	F
Smith, Orville Guy	16 Jun 1919	Dallas Co., TX	29 Dec 1941	3	469	Dallas Co., TX	M
Smith, Phena Elizabeth	23 Oct 1898	Dallas Co., TX	19 Dec 1941	3	256	Dallas Co., TX	F
Smith, Robert Owen	14 Feb 1899	Dallas Co., TX	10 Dec 1941	3	65	Dallas Co., TX	M
Smith, Walter Earl	18 Oct 1883	Dallas Co., TX	12 Dec 1941	3	112	Dallas Co., TX	M
Smith, William Henry	29 Aug 1900	Dallas Co., TX	19 Dec 1941	3	255	Dallas Co., TX	M
Smith, William Oliver	12 Sep 1909	Norman, Montgomery Co., AR	27 Dec 1941	3	404	Dallas Co., TX	M
Smith, William Otto	04 Jul 1905	Thackerville, Love Co., OK	12 Dec 1941	3	96	Dallas Co., TX	M
Smithson, William O.	24 Jan 1899	Woodberry, Cannon Co., TN	05 Dec 1941	3	13	Dallas Co., TX	M
Snider, Willie Dee	02 May 1912	Dallas Co., TX	12 Dec 1941	3	113	Dallas Co., TX	M
Spears, Tom B.	31 Mar 1891	Lexington, Henderson Co., TN	26 Dec 1941	3	380	Dallas Co., TX	M
Spence, Herman Lovelle	21 Aug 1919	Dallas Co., TX	22 Dec 1941	3	293	Dallas Co., TX	M
Spence, Woodrow Wilson	15 Sep 1913	Dallas Co., TX	22 Dec 1941	3	320	Dallas Co., TX	M
Sperling, August Nicholas	06 Dec 1899	Dallas Co., TX	24 Dec 1941	3	363	Dallas Co., TX	M
Spillers, Frances Elizabeth	04 Jul 1915	Dallas Co., TX	15 Dec 1941	3	165	Dallas Co., TX	F
Spillman, Lottie	30 Nov 1900	Dallas Co., TX	20 Dec 1941	3	276	Dallas Co., TX	F
Spradlin, Joseph Quinton Jr.	06 Jun 1908	Dallas Co., TX	09 Dec 1941	3	39	Dallas Co., TX	M
Sprague, Russell Wells	19 Sep 1906	De Koven, Union Co., KY	11 Dec 1941	3	72	Dallas Co., TX	M
Springer, Ernest Choen	03 Feb 1910	Cato, Faulkner Co., AR	22 Dec 1941	3	315	Dallas Co., TX	M
Springer, Fred Redrick	30 Aug 1907	Cato, Faulkner Co., AR	22 Dec 1941	3	314	Dallas Co., TX	M
Stanfield, Temple Clifford	22 Nov 1899	Dallas Co., TX	16 Dec 1941	3	202	Dallas Co., TX	M
Stanglin, James Edward	20 Aug 1918	Dallas Co., TX	20 Dec 1941	3	280	Dallas Co., TX	M
Stanglin, John Henry	09 Jan 1889	Dallas Co., TX	16 Dec 1941	3	183	Dallas Co., TX	M
Stanley, John Harris	17 Sep 1941	Dallas Co., TX	30 Dec 1941	3	492	Dallas Co., TX	M
Staples, Carrie Hawk	15 Sep 1882	Dallas Co., TX	22 Dec 1941	3	324	Dallas Co., TX	M
Staring, Jr., George Henry	03 Sep 1915	Dallas Co., TX	29 Dec 1941	3	446	Dallas Co., TX	M
Stark, Leslie Ewell	31 Mar 1900	Dallas Co., TX	22 Dec 1941	3	318	Dallas Co., TX	M
Starnes, Wallace L.	05 Nov 1907	Dallas Co., TX	08 Dec 1941	3	21	Dallas Co., TX	M
Staton, Robert Lee	17 Sep 1902	Dallas Co., TX	19 Dec 1941	3	253	Dallas Co., TX	M
Steadman, Goldie Lee	22 Sep 1905	Dallas Co., TX	09 Dec 1941	3	37	Dallas Co., TX	F
Stevens, Carrol Leach	25 Dec 1900	Western, Saline Co., NE	23 Dec 1941	3	344	Dallas Co., TX	M
Stewart, Thelma Dewitt	25 Sep 1900	Dallas Co., TX	27 Dec 1941	3	422	Dallas Co., TX	F
Stogner, William Washington	12 Feb 1873	Oxford, Lafayette Co., MS	19 Dec 1941	3	259	Dallas Co., TX	M
Story, Claribel	02 Jul 1916	Dallas Co., TX	20 Dec 1941	3	284	Dallas Co., TX	F
Story, Jane	01 Oct 1901	Dallas Co., TX	09 Dec 1941	3	47	Dallas Co., TX	F
Stout, Louis Edward	13 Mar 1901	Dallas Co., TX	29 Dec 1941	3	454	Dallas Co., TX	M
Stover, Milton Woodrow	03 Apr 1918	Dallas Co., TX	10 Dec 1941	3	56	Dallas Co., TX	M
Stratton, William Statler	30 Aug 1898	Dallas Co., TX	09 Dec 1941	3	87	Dallas Co., TX	M
Stubbs, John Richard	25 Apr 1904	Dallas Co., TX	26 Dec 1941	3	390	Dallas Co., TX	M
Subsabaugh, Bill Morris	14 Aug 1911	Dallas Co., TX	26 Dec 1941	3	397	Dallas Co., TX	M
Sudduth, Virgil Thomas	20 Aug 1907	Durant, Bryan Co., OK	27 Dec 1941	3	429	Dallas Co., TX	M
Sullivan, Haskell Clayton	03 Aug 1907	Dallas Co., TX	27 Dec 1941	3	411	Dallas Co., TX	M
Sullivan, Jr., Arthur Carroll	23 Aug 1921	Dallas Co., TX	20 Dec 1941	3	289	Dallas Co., TX	M
Swann, Ralph Given Green	25 Oct 1910	Dallas Co., TX	23 Dec 1941	3	342	Dallas Co., TX	M
Sweet, Elizabeth Lovel	30 Dec 1908	Dallas Co., TX	17 Dec 1941	3	220	Dallas Co., TX	F
Switzer, Zona Elizabeth	21 Apr 1902	Dallas Co., TX	27 Dec 1941	3	409	Dallas Co., TX	F

Abstract of Delayed Birth Certificate Register No. 3 for Dallas County, Texas

<u>Name</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Date of Regis.</u>	<u>Vol</u>	<u>Page</u>	<u>Residence at Regis.</u>	<u>Sex</u>
Taaffe, Jr., Joseph Clyde	14 Jan 1915	Dallas Co., TX	10 Dec 1941	3	61	Dallas Co., TX	M
Taaffe, Margaret Eolyn	10 Sep 1923	Dallas Co., TX	22 Dec 1941	3	323	Dallas Co., TX	F
Talley, Sheridan	22 May 1912	Boley, Okfuskee Co., OK	06 Dec 1941	3	18	Dallas Co., TX	M
Tapp, Odis Juniro	07 Mar 1922	Dallas Co., TX	27 Dec 1941	3	399	Dallas Co., TX	M
Taylor, Etta Sybia	30 Nov 1883	Dallas Co., TX	29 Dec 1941	3	458	Dallas Co., TX	F
Taylor, Gladys Earl	26 May 1916	Dallas Co., TX	27 Dec 1941	3	418	Dallas Co., TX	F
Taylor, Ida Belle	11 Jan 1881	Dover, Pope Co., AR	29 Dec 1941	3	456	Dallas Co., TX	F
Taylor, Jean Oliver	06 Nov 1907	Dallas Co., TX	08 Dec 1941	3	24	Dallas Co., TX	M
Taylor, Johnny Peyton	29 Apr 1913	Dallas Co., TX	15 Dec 1941	3	134	Dallas Co., TX	M
Taylor, Mary Frances	08 Apr 1921	Dallas Co., TX	06 Dec 1941	3	19	Dallas Co., TX	F
Taylor, William Andrew	01 May 1904	Dallas Co., TX	16 Dec 1941	3	189	Dallas Co., TX	M
Teller, Ernest Leonard	08 Oct 1913	Dallas Co., TX	15 Dec 1941	3	130	Dallas Co., TX	M
Terry, Ellender Elizabeth	03 Apr 1902	Dallas Co., TX	27 Dec 1941	3	413	Dallas Co., TX	F
Terry, John Quitman	24 Jan 1890	Near Little Rock, Garland Co.,AR	17 Dec 1941	3	216	Dallas Co., TX	M
Thacker, Richard Warren	19 Aug 1910	Brilliant, Marion Co., AL	29 Dec 1941	3	458	Dallas Co., TX	M
Thixton, Johnnie Lillian	29 Jun 1893	Dallas Co., TX	08 Dec 1941	3	28	Dallas Co., TX	F
Thomas , Mary Alice	03 Sep 1910	Dallas Co., TX	30 Dec 1941	3	489	Dallas Co., TX	F
Thomas, Harvey Braden	12 Dec 1903	Dallas Co., TX	30 Dec 1941	3	496	Dallas Co., TX	M
Thomas, Louis Barto	20 Oct 1913	Winnboro, Franklin Parish, LA	17 Dec 1941	3	203	Dallas Co., TX	M
Thomason, Charles Brownlow	09 Apr 1885	Flatwood, Wayne Co., TN	29 Dec 1941	3	461	Dallas Co., TX	M
Thompson, Eva Lois	09 Nov 1921	Dallas Co., TX	27 Dec 1941	3	404	Dallas Co., TX	F
Thompson, Mildred Marie		Oxford, Calhoun Co., AL	13 Dec 1941	3	120	Dallas Co., TX	F
Thompson, Myrtle Viola	27 Aug 1917	Sikes, Winn Parish, LA	27 Dec 1941	3	412	Dallas Co., TX	F
Thompson, Orville	28 Oct 1909	Lovland, Tillman Co., OK	11 Dec 1941	3	87	Dallas Co., TX	M
Thompson, Virgil Franklin	27 Jun 1899	Lafayette, Macon Co., TN	29 Dec 1941	3	452	Dallas Co., TX	M
Thompson, Willis Floyd	07 Nov 1890	Dallas Co., TX	09 Dec 1941	3	40	Dallas Co., TX	M
Thompson, Zachary Taylor	05 Feb 1893	Woodbury, Meriwether Co., GA	26 Dec 1941	3	367	Dallas Co., TX	M
Thrasher, Belle	05 May 1908	Dallas Co., TX	26 Dec 1941	3	391	Dallas Co., TX	F
Tilley, Amy Estelle	01 Feb 1912	Dallas Co., TX	20 Dec 1941	3	286	Dallas Co., TX	F
Timbs, John William	08 Jul 1928	Dallas Co., TX	01 Dec 1941	3	139	Dallas Co., TX	M
Tindall, Luther Robert	20 Oct 1888	Zilpha, Attala Co., MS	11 Dec 1941	3	83	Dallas Co., TX	M
Tindall, Pat. Evan	26 Feb 1922	Dallas Co., TX	22 Dec 1941	3	313	Dallas Co., TX	M
Toler, Charlie Milford	05 Oct 1881	Bloomfield, Greene Co., IN	12 Dec 1941	3	104	Dallas Co., TX	M
Torti, Charlie Gilbert	23 May 1923	Dallas Co., TX	08 Dec 1941	3	24	Dallas Co., TX	M
Tresp, Lela Josephine	01 Sep 1941	Dallas Co., TX	23 Dec 1941	3	354	Dallas Co., TX	F
Tucker, A. C.	20 Sep 1916	Dallas Co., TX	16 Dec 1941	3	177	Dallas Co., TX	M
Tucker, Mark Pomroy	21 Jan 1922	Dallas Co., TX	19 Dec 1941	3	259	Dallas Co., TX	M
Turley, James Ryan	23 Jun 1911	Dallas Co., TX	22 Dec 1941	3	427	Dallas Co., TX	M
Turley, Joe Silas	11 Mar 1909	Dallas Co., TX	22 Dec 1941	3	427	Dallas Co., TX	M
Turner, Clemmie Allen	09 Oct 1893	Dresden, Weakly Co., TN	05 Dec 1941	3	13	Dallas Co., TX	F
Turner, Harold Eugene	28 Apr 1915	Dallas Co., TX	29 Dec 1941	3	446	Dallas Co., TX	M
Turner, Lee	17 Sep 1912	Dallas Co., TX	29 Dec 1941	3	474	Dallas Co., TX	M
Turner, Lovell Metcalfe	11 Sep 1901	Morgantown, Butler Co., KY	24 Dec 1941	3	361	Dallas Co., TX	M
Turner, Milton Kenneth	12 May 1923	Dallas Co., TX	15 Dec 1941	3	157	Dallas Co., TX	M
Tyner, Samuel Carlton	10 Jul 1904	Ozan, Homestead Co., AR	20 Dec 1941	3	285	Dallas Co., TX	M
Usery, Lewis Washington	12 Jun 1881	Dallas Co., TX	22 Dec 1941	3	309	Dallas Co., TX	M
Veach, Jr., Wesley Alexander	10 Dec 1910	Dallas Co., TX	16 Dec 1941	3	175	Dallas Co., TX	M
Verbick, Clarence Edgar	08 Jul 1907	Dallas Co., TX	23 Dec 1941	3	350	Dallas Co., TX	M
Verbick, Henry Lee	25 Mar 1904	Dallas Co., TX	23 Dec 1941	3	349	Dallas Co., TX	M
Verges, Robert Tom	10 Mar 1913	Dallas Co., TX	16 Dec 1941	3	189	Dallas Co., TX	M
Vinson, Melvin Theodore	02 Oct 1912	Magazine, Logan Co., AR	13 Dec 1941	3	125	Dallas Co., TX	M
Voirin, Lillie Dorothy	24 Dec 1921	Dallas Co., TX	15 Dec 1941	3	141	Dallas Co., TX	F
Voirin, Lucy Jane	25 Mar 1909	Dallas Co., TX	15 Dec 1941	3	140	Dallas Co., TX	F
Voirin, Nettie Irene	03 Oct 1917	Dallas Co., TX	15 Dec 1941	3	140	Dallas Co., TX	F
Wade, Cleople	18 Jun 1908	Dallas Co., TX	12 Dec 1941	3	101	Dallas Co., TX	M
Wade, Lester	11 Nov 1911	Dallas Co., TX	12 Dec 1941	3	99	Dallas Co., TX	M
Wade, Louisa Ethel	13 Mar 1882	Evansville, Vanderburg Co.,IN	19 Dec 1941	3	269	Dallas Co., TX	F
Wade, Wells Morton	10 Oct 1910	Dallas Co., TX	22 Dec 1941	3	328	Dallas Co., TX	M
Wadsworth, Margaret Sarah	06 Nov 1901	Dallas Co., TX	16 Dec 1941	3	179	Dallas Co., TX	F
Wadsworth, Marvin Howard	06 Nov 1901	Dallas Co., TX	16 Dec 1941	3	179	Dallas Co., TX	M
Wagenhauser, John Frank	07 Jul 1891	Dallas Co., TX	29 Dec 1941	3	462	Dallas Co., TX	M
Waggoner, James Edmond	11 Feb 1923	Dallas Co., TX	15 Dec 1941	3	135	Dallas Co., TX	M
Walden, Jr., Samuel Armour	07 Sep 1904	Dyer, NM	22 Dec 1941	3	313	Dallas Co., TX	M
Walker, Alice Alma	15 Jul 1904	Connerville, Johnston Co., OK	20 Dec 1941	3	278	Dallas Co., TX	F
Wallace, James Ola	20 Aug 1915	Dallas Co., TX	11 Dec 1941	3	78	Dallas Co., TX	M
Walraven, Jr., Orange Daniel	17 Jan 1920	Dallas Co., TX	29 Dec 1941	3	434	Dallas Co., TX	M
Watkins, William Arthur	26 Dec 1909	Dallas Co., TX	24 Dec 1941	3	367	Dallas Co., TX	M
Watson, Ban Casser	06 Jul 1913	Dallas Co., TX	12 Dec 1941	3	103	Dallas Co., TX	M
Watson, John Henry	15 Feb 1911	Dallas Co., TX	13 Dec 1941	3	117	Dallas Co., TX	M
Weatherall, James Harold	17 Jul 1914	Dallas Co., TX	29 Dec 1941	3	474	Dallas Co., TX	M
Webb, Katherine L.	13 Jul 1912	Dallas Co., TX	17 Dec 1941	3	222	Dallas Co., TX	F
Webb, Lycurus Lendar	07 Nov 1878	Dallas Co., TX	29 Dec 1941	3	455	Dallas Co., TX	M
Webb, Riley Denton	18 Jan 1889	McMinnville, Warren Co., TN	18 Dec 1941	3	246	Dallas Co., TX	M

Abstract of Delayed Birth Certificate Register No. 3 for Dallas County, Texas

<u>Name</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Date of Regis.</u>	<u>Vol</u>	<u>Page</u>	<u>Residence at Regis.</u>	<u>Sex</u>
Webber, Bessie Mae	11 Jan 1896	Dallas Co., TX	19 Dec 1941	3	270	Dallas Co., TX	F
Webber, John Alfred	28 Oct 1900	Dallas Co., TX	19 Dec 1941	3	270	Dallas Co., TX	M
Webster, Joseph Vinton	11 Dec 1891	Dallas Co., TX	12 Dec 1941	3	113	Dallas Co., TX	M
Weeks, Edna Frances	18 Jan 1908	Dallas Co., TX	17 Dec 1941	3	206	Dallas Co., TX	F
Weeks, Truman Elbert	01 Dec 1905	Dallas Co., TX	18 Dec 1941	3	244	Dallas Co., TX	M
Weil, Jonas Bolanz	30 Mar 1893	Dallas Co., TX	29 Dec 1941	3	434	Dallas Co., TX	M
Welborn, Martha Lee	28 Apr 1901	Dallas Co., TX	15 Dec 1941	3	156	Dallas Co., TX	F
Wells, Charles Homan	19 Oct 1897	Dallas Co., TX	18 Dec 1941	3	239	Dallas Co., TX	M
Wells, Loyd Albert	24 Nov 1916	Dallas Co., TX	22 Dec 1941	3	326	Dallas Co., TX	M
Wells, Matt James	26 Nov 1888	Dallas Co., TX	20 Dec 1941	3	278	Dallas Co., TX	M
Wells, Rice	15 Mar 1892	Dallas Co., TX	20 Dec 1941	3	285	Dallas Co., TX	M
Westbrooks, Oscar Vernon	22 Jan 1905	Dallas Co., TX	15 Dec 1941	3	168	Dallas Co., TX	M
Whaley , Robert Lemuel	21 Jun 1910	Dallas Co., TX	04 Dec 1941	3	3	Dallas Co., TX	M
Whaley, Alfred Lemuel	02 Mar 1868	Dallas Co., TX	09 Sep 1941	3	356	Dallas Co., TX	M
Whalin, James Earl Gate	31 Oct 1899	Dallas Co., TX	08 Dec 1941	3	36	Dallas Co., TX	
Whatley, Fred W.	13 May 1900	Dallas Co., TX	26 Dec 1941	3	372	Dallas Co., TX	M
Wheat, Raymond Edward	03 Oct 1906	Minden, Winn Parish, LA	17 Dec 1941	3	207	Dallas Co., TX	M
Whisnand, John	08 Apr 1896	Dallas Co., TX	17 Dec 1941	3	205	Dallas Co., TX	M
Whitaker, Mildred Jean	23 Jun 1921	Dallas Co., TX	27 Dec 1941	3	411	Dallas Co., TX	F
White, John Paul	19 Apr 1902	Dallas Co., TX	16 Dec 1941	3	169	Dallas Co., TX	M
White, Jr., John Franklin	12 Jul 1911	Dallas Co., TX	11 Dec 1941	3	81	Dallas Co., TX	
Whitsel, Herman Lloyd	11 Jul 1923	Dallas Co., TX	23 Dec 1941	3	333	Dallas Co., TX	M
Wild, Murphy Gather	05 Oct 1899	Stockville, Buncombe Co., NC	05 Dec 1941	3	16	Dallas Co., TX	M
Wild, Ralph Cornelius	16 Apr 1903	Stockville, Buncombe Co., NC	29 Dec 1941	3	453	Dallas Co., TX	M
Wiley, Charles Dudley	09 Sep 1888	Dallas Co., TX	09 Dec 1941	3	43	Dallas Co., TX	M
Wiley, Mary Frances	31 Dec 1894	Dallas Co., TX	27 Dec 1941	3	407	Dallas Co., TX	F
Wilkerson, Floyd Freeland	04 May 1907	Dallas Co., TX	22 Dec 1941	3	324	Dallas Co., TX	M
Williams, Cecil Matthew	16 Mar 1909	Dallas Co., TX	04 Dec 1941	3	6	Dallas Co., TX	M
Williams, Charles Wesley	08 Sep 1903	Dallas Co., TX	09 Dec 1941	3	49	Dallas Co., TX	M
Williams, Herman Mitchell	01 Sep 1913	Dallas Co., TX	23 Dec 1941	3	354	Dallas Co., TX	M
Williams, John Ridgell	31 Jul 1894	Dallas Co., TX	26 Dec 1941	3	370	Dallas Co., TX	M
Williams, Robert Lovell	24 Dec 1906	Dallas Co., TX	11 Dec 1941	3	70	Dallas Co., TX	M
Williamson, Bob. Henry	17 Apr 1923	Dallas Co., TX	12 Dec 1941	3	98	Dallas Co., TX	M
Williamson, Ella Louise	30 Sep 1907	Dallas Co., TX	12 Dec 1941	3	114	Dallas Co., TX	F
Williamson, Lillian Blanche	15 Jul 1911	Dallas Co., TX	18 Dec 1941	3	234	Dallas Co., TX	F
Willingham, George Reeman	17 Oct 1907	Dallas Co., TX	15 Nov 1941	3	224	Dallas Co., TX	M
Wilson, Earl William	15 Aug 1920	Dallas Co., TX	29 Dec 1941	3	444	Dallas Co., TX	M
Wilson, Ferne	04 Apr 1900	Vernon, Yuma Co., CO	24 Dec 1941	3	366	Dallas Co., TX	M
Wilson, Guedwein Marie	13 Aug 1909	Dallas Co., TX	29 Dec 1941	3	460	Dallas Co., TX	F
Wilson, Paul Vernon	25 Aug 1917	Dallas Co., TX	10 Dec 1941	3	68	Dallas Co., TX	M
Wilson, Thomas Stephens	14 Jul 1885	Dallas Co., TX	13 Dec 1941	3	126	Dallas Co., TX	M
Wilson, Virginia Louise	08 Apr 1896	Dallas Co., TX	23 Dec 1941	3	337	Dallas Co., TX	F
Windham, James Febbie	06 Jul 1923	Dallas Co., TX	11 Dec 1941	3	73	Dallas Co., TX	M
Wingfield, George Clinton	19 Aug 1908	Dallas, Bryan Co., OK	10 Dec 1941	3	60	Dallas Co., TX	M
Wise, Otto Edgar	05 Apr 1895	Bethany, Harrison Co., MO	13 Dec 1941	3	129	Dallas Co., TX	M
Wiseman, Algie Frazier	30 Jul 1908	Dallas Co., TX	27 Dec 1941	3	400	Dallas Co., TX	F
Wiseman, Ermon Lee White	09 May 1881	Dallas Co., TX	27 Dec 1941	3	398	Dallas Co., TX	M
Witherspoon, Norris Hodges	04 Mar 1891	Dallas Co., TX	29 Dec 1941	3	436	Dallas Co., TX	M
Witwer, Charles Fox	09 May 1898	Dallas Co., TX	11 Dec 1941	3	75	Dallas Co., TX	
Woehner, William Julien	13 Jun 1911	Dallas Co., TX	18 Dec 1941	3	245	Dallas Co., TX	M
Wolfe, Lonnie Lafayette	09 Jun 1904	Dallas Co., TX	15 Dec 1941	3	149	Dallas Co., TX	M
Wolff, Oscar Fowler	16 Sep 1885	Dallas Co., TX	23 Dec 1941	3	353	Dallas Co., TX	M
Wood, Leonard Byron	28 Nov 1921	Dallas Co., TX	22 Dec 1941	3	295	Dallas Co., TX	M
Woodard, Wales Raymond	06 May 1905	Dallas Co., TX	15 Dec 1941	3	163	Dallas Co., TX	M
Woods, Orval D.	24 Dec 1914	Dallas Co., TX	12 Dec 1941	3	131	Dallas Co., TX	M
Woody, Dorothy Alyenne	23 Nov 1914	Dallas Co., TX	29 Dec 1941	3	438	Dallas Co., TX	F
Worley, Annie Lois	08 Mar 1902	Dallas Co., TX	29 Dec 1941	3	476	Dallas Co., TX	F
Wright, Ned Edwin	18 Oct 1898	Dallas Co., TX	29 Dec 1941	3	439	Dallas Co., TX	M
Wright, Newell Knaur	04 Dec 1896	Dallas Co., TX	26 Dec 1941	3	390	Dallas Co., TX	M
Wright, Roland Orval	24 Apr 1921	Dallas Co., TX	10 Dec 1941	3	58	Dallas Co., TX	M
Wynn, John Henry	09 Dec 1901	Dallas Co., TX	18 Dec 1941	3	233	Dallas Co., TX	M
Yarger, Elmer	09 Apr 1898	Continental, Putnam Co., OH	23 Dec 1941	3	332	Dallas Co., TX	M
Young, Mollie D.	03 Nov 1923	Dallas Co., TX	15 Dec 1941	3	138	Dallas Co., TX	F
Young, Robert	06 Jan 1902	Dallas Co., TX	12 Dec 1941	3	106	Dallas Co., TX	M
Young, William Kennedy	14 Jan 1919	Kadlin, De Kalb Co., AL	16 Dec 1941	3	171	Dallas Co., TX	M

Dallas County Divorces in Court Records 1901-1902

Abstracted by Jim Monaghan

Prepared for publication by Hallie Price Garner

This is the third installment of an abstraction of divorce records in Dallas county Court Records compiled by DGS's own Jim Monaghan. To do this abstraction, the late Mr. Monaghan read through each of the divorce cases from 1846 - 1905 that are scattered among other court records. The original case files are stored on the Seventh Floor Texas/Dallas History and Archives Division of the J. Erik Jonsson Central Library of the Dallas Public Library in Dallas, Texas. They have also been microfilmed by the Family History Center in Salt Lake with the assistance of DGS volunteers, and are available through their microfilm loan program. Our volunteers devoted many hours to this project. The divorces are not separate; they are mingled with all the case files of these district court records.

Explanation of the Columns in This Record

- Column 1 - Containing the litigant's names - the Plaintiff above and Defendant below - are shown with some of the spelling variations and aliases.
- Column 2 - Final decree data as written in the District Court Minutes Books when the divorce was actually completed. Thus the causes (cases) are listed in chronological order, not numerical order.
- Column 3 - The Cause (or Case) Number assigned when the case was filed. They are not in numerical order because of the differing lengths of time needed for each case to be complete. It is this number you will need when you are looking on microfilm or asking at the Dallas Public Library for copies of these case files.
- Column 4 and 5 - Volume and Page Number, respectively, in the actual court Minute Books, for example 14-44-, 307 refers to Volume 14, 44th District court, page 307. These are the finding aids you will need in order to find the case summary.
- Column 6 - Notes: Custody of children, Maiden Names and other Issues - notes the disposition of minor children; the plaintiffs' "grounds" for the divorce and the names of relationship of other kinfolks found in the records. The acronym CRFS stands for "Court Restored Former Surname" and is included when the wife wished to have her former surname restored. That name is usually indicated in parenthesis. CPNF acronym means "Case Papers Not found" which may mean that they were misfiled, borrowed by an attorney, or were lost. In any case the compiler could not find them in the file. Unless otherwise noted, the judgment of the court was for the plaintiff. Exceptions are noted with the phrase "court found for the dft." Most information in this column came from the case papers, and students of human nature will enjoy this column. Sexuality, fraud, disease, and drugs were issues in this period just as today.
- Columns 7 and 8 - notes the litigants' Marriage Date and Place as derived from the case papers. They are as reliable as the petitioner's memory! A random check by the compiler of marriages stated as having occurred in Dallas County found many discrepancies between the case paper dates and the Dallas County Marriage Books compiled by DGS. It would always be wise to check the original records, if available, to verify these dates. A brief glance at the places of marriage gives a clue to migration patterns in early Texas.
- Dallas County Divorces in Court Records 1846-1880 are found in *The Dallas Journal 1998*, volume 44, pages 22-29
- Dallas County Divorces in Court Records 1881-1900 are found in *The Dallas Journal 1999*, volume 45, pages 8-63

Dallas County Divorces 1901 - 1905

Plaintiff Defendant	FD Date	Cause No.	Vol.	Pg.	Issues/Custody (maiden name)	Marriage Date	Marriage Co/State
Brock, Mattie Brock, Hiram A.	2 Jan 1901	19890	14-14	434	Marcie & Opal to mother. Cruelty slander and desertion.	26 Jun 1896	Dallas Co. TX
Hamilton, Jennie Hamilton, Frank	4 Jan 1901	18736	14-14	445	CPNF		
Walker, Cora Walker, General	7 Jan 1901	19242	14-14	444 445	Children to mo. CPNF		
Coleman, Callie Coleman, Sam	7 Jan 1901	19254	14-14	488	CRFS Abandonment (Caldwell).	16 May 1895	Dallas Co. TX
Holland, Agnes G. Holland, James V.	9 Jan 1901	19495	14-44	297 298	Cruelty & battery. (Maclatchey)	16 Mar 1899	Garland Co. AR
Carrie, Hattie L. Carrie, William L.M.	9 Jan 1901	18687	14-44	458 459	Willie Henry/Houry bro.of pltf. Abandonment. (Henry/Houry)	3 Nov 1891	Dallas Co. TX
Jamison, Sylvester Jamison, James	10 Jan 1901	19740	14-14	461	James,Jr. to mother. CRFS (Runnells)		
Beard, Bettie Beard, Jim	10 Jan 1901	19726	14-14	473	5 children to mother. Cruelty & slander.	25 Dec 1893	Dallas Co. TX
Hildreth, Kate G. Hildreth, Joe S.	10 Jan 1901	18871	14-44	307 308	CRFS Abandonment (Buckner)	2 Jan 1884	Brown Co. OH
Roach, Ruth Ellen Roach, J.B.	10 Jan 1901	18649	14-44	310	Abandonment	3 Aug 1890	Richland Co.SC
Childress, Pearl Childress, William	11 Jan 1901	19810	14-14	483	CRFS Child to mother. Abandoment. (Lyons)	Apr 1895	Colbert Ind. Terr.
Moore, Maggie Moore, John	11 Jan 1901	19055	14-44	452 453	CRFS [Dft. alias Alex Garcia] Abandonment (Peace)	1 Apr 1893	Dallas Co. TX
Nelson, Annie M. Nelson, B.C., Jr.	11 Jan 1901	19039	14-44	454 455	Child to mother. CRFS Cruelty, battery & desertion (Momand)	16 Jul 1899	Dallas Co. TX
Briggs, Emma Briggs, W.T.	11 Jan 1901	18989	14-44	459 460	Maud, Virgie, Lula, Willie & Clayton to mother. Cruelty, battery & slander.	25 Sep 1877	Giles Co. TN
Austin, Clara B. Austin, Henry B.	12 Jan 1901	19842	14-14	481 482	Harvey & Ned to mother. Cruelty and slander.	21 Sep 1877	Walworth Co. WI
Gleaves, Aubyn Gleaves, William	12 Jan 1901	19846	14-14	487 488	Pltf. Had 1 child by prev. marr. Cruelty, battery & desertion. (Lyday)	25 Oct 1898	Dallas Co. TX
Young, Nora Young, Edward	12 Jan 1901	19866	14-14	494	CRFS Abandonment. (Neal)	24 Dec 1896	Dallas Co. TX
Witt, Minnie A. Witt, C.A.	14 Jan 1901	19836	14-14	482	CRFS Cruelty & slander. (Davis)	26-Mar-1900	Dallas Co. TX
Allen, Fannie Allen, Henry	14 Jan 1901	18993	14-44	395	CRFS Cruelty & battery. (Parker)	11 Jun 1899	Dallas Co. TX
Wilkins, V.M., Mrs. Wilkins, R.M.	14 Jan 1901	19153	14-44	396 397	CPNF		
Floyd, Gus F. Floyd, Rebecca	14 Jan 1901	18867	14-44	401	Cruelty & assault.	Sep 1885	Bowie Co. TX
Crowley, M., Mrs. Crowley, D.R.	15 Jan 1901	19193	14-44	366 367	William, Lillian, Helen & David to mother. Abandonment.	29 Mar/3 May 1880	Boone Co. KY
Miller, Mary Miller, George	16 Jan 1901	19549	14-44	399 400	Abandonment.	4 Jul 1879	Cass Co. TX
Brooks, Della Brooks, John W.	16 Jan 1901	19509	14-44	451 452	Rex S. to mo. Mrs.____ Lewis mo. of pltf. Miss ____ Sheper sis. Of pltf. Cruelty & battery.	22 Nov 1896	Dallas Co. TX
Knight, Hattie W. Knight, Edwin G.	17 Jan 1901	19609	14-44	380 381	Ross to mother. J. C. Perry uncle of pltf. Abandonment. (Heafer)	25 May 1892	Dallas Co. TX
Wilburn, Ed Wilburn, Delphia	18 Jan 1901	19681	14-44	463 464	Adultery & desertion.	3 Feb 1896	Bastrop Co. TX
White, Emma White, William	21 Jan 1901	18703	14-44	376 377	Abandonment. (Worthington)	30 Nov 1881	Dallas Co. TX
Whitman, Amy Whitman, E.T.	21 Jan 1901	19727	14-44	400 401	CRFS Cruelty & slander. (Russell)	1-Mar-1900	Dallas Co. TX
Osborne, Edna Osborne, James	21 Jan 1901	19729	14-44	402	CRFS Cruelty, battery & assault. (White)	10 Jun 1900	Dallas Co. TX

Dallas County Divorces 1901 - 1905

Plaintiff Defendant	FD Date	Cause No.	Vol.	Pg.	Issues/Custody (maiden name)	Marriage Date	Marriage Co/State
Keily, Maggie Keily, Mike	22 Jan 1901	19539	14-44	357 358	CRFS Cruelty & battery. (Aerni)	4 Dec 1898	Dallas Co. TX
Sims, Martha Sims, Robert	22 Jan 1901	19747	14-44	460 461	Children to mother. CPNF		
Williamson, Alatia Williamson, Leslie	23 Jan 1901	19809	14-44	378	Abandonment. (Sligh)	12 Dec 1894	Grayson Co.
Dawson, Mattie Dawson, J.D.	23 Jan 1901	19775	14-44	468 469	CPNF Anna Belle to mother. Cruelty.		
Fisher, Tippie Fisher, Hodge	24 Jan 1901	19863	14-44	372 373	Clemmie Amelia to mother. Cruelty, battery & slander.	1 Jan 1892	Massac Co. IL
Lucas, Constantine Lucas, Richard K.	24 Jan 1901	19891	14-44	377	CRFS Abandonment. (Mengher)	18 Oct 1897	Dallas Co. TX
Gordon, Mary Gordon, Frank	24 Jan 1901	19877	14-44	399	CRFS Adultery & Abandonment. (Hamilton)	4 Oct 1894	Dallas Co. TX
Beard, W.J. Beard, Annie M.	25 Jan 1901	19947	14-44	349 350	Adultery & assault. (Neighbours)	24 May 1894	Dallas Co. TX
Malone, Frank Malone, Jennie	25 Jan 1901	19913	14-44	350	Copy of marr. Lic. W/ case papers. Abandonment. (McKenzie)	19 Jun 1887	Kaufman Co. TX
Davis, O.M. Davis, Ethel	25 Jan 1901	19951	14-44	356	(dft. alias Annie Lang) CPNF Abandonment.		
Stanton, Henrietta Stanton, Richard	25 Jan 1901	19909	14-44	373 374	Cruelty, battery & slander.	21 Nov 1898	Dallas Co. TX
Lisenbee, Loretta Lisenbee, C.O.	25 Jan 1901	19921	14-44	386 387	Harry to mother. Cruelty & slander. (McLoughlin)	Nov 1887	Kansas City KS
Landman, Fannie Landman, Ed	25 Jan 1901	19227	14-44	448 449	Adultery	19 Apr 1900	
Phillips, James M. Phillips, Edna	26 Jan 1901	19557	14-44	392 393	Abandonment.	15 Aug 1894	Franklin Co. AR
McDonald, Kate McDonald, Lon	15 Feb 1901	19986	14-14	556	CPNF		
Rowe, W.S. Rowe, Roxie	26 Feb 1901	19851	14-14	548 553	Emily E. & Samuel V. to mother. Comm. Prop. Doc. Only in case papers. Court found for Dft		
Myers, Nellie Myers, Sam	27 Feb 1901	19950	14-14	554	Cruelty, battery & slander.	26 Oct 1898	Dallas Co. TX
Huey, Jennie A. Huey, R.A.	26 Feb 1901	19872	14-14	528	Adultery.	29 Jan 1888	Dallas Co. TX
Metker, Martha J. Metker, O.	4 Mar 1901	19752	14-14	546 547	CPNF		
Conley, Ollie May Conley, J.D.	4 Mar 1901	19856	14-14	555	Cruelty, slander & desertion. (Jackson)	21 Dec 1892	Dallas Co. TX
Beal, Julia Beal, William	12 Mar 1901	20038	14-14	564	Willie, Alonzo & Ethel to fa. Notice to file inventory & writ of injunc.		
Richardson, J.A. Richardson, Annie	13 Mar 1901	19134	14-14	602	Court found for dft. Adultery. (Heathy)	7 Nov 1893	Dallas Co. TX
Johnson, Robert Johnson, Lizzie	14 Mar 1901	19646	14-14	594 595	Adultery & abandonment.	8 Apr 1886	Dallas Co. TX
Chambers, G.H. Chambers, Beulah	14 Mar 1901	19520	14-14	603 604	Son Erba to father. Cruelty & desertion. (Watson)	18 Dec 1898	Johnson Co. TX
Stewart, Mary Lou Stewart, Henry	15 Mar 1901	19818	14-14	590	Dft. In prison for theft of cattle.	11 Apr 1897	Cherokee Co. TX
Ballentine, Tennie Ballentine, Charles	15 Mar 1901	19764	14-14	590	CPNF(Guiren?)		
Millott, Annie Millott, E.E.	15 Mar 1901	19736	14-14	601	Court found for Dft. CPNF		
Newman, R.L. Newman, Lizzie	15 Mar 1901	19996	14-14	613	Nellie & Annie to mother. Abandonment.	11 Aug 1893	Mitchell Co. TX
Ferguson, Roberta Ferguson, David	18 Mar 1901	19874	14-14	590 591	Mineta to mother. Bond for costs only doc. in case papers.		
Woods, J.R. Woods, Lena	18 Mar 1901	19876	14-14	593 594	Alfred to mother. Court found for dft. Abandonment.	11 Nov 1896	Dallas Co. TX

Dallas County Divorces 1901 - 1905

Plaintiff Defendant	FD Date	Cause No.	Vol.	Pg.	Issues/Custody (maiden name)	Marriage Date	Marriage Co/State
Bowman, Mary Bowman, Frank	18 Mar 1901	19892	15-14	20	Abandonment	Jun 1888	Indian Terr
Kessler, Gussie Kessler, J.W.	19 Mar 1901	19972	14-14	591 592	CRFS Cruelty & battery. (McEntire)	15 Feb 1888	
Murphy, Gertrude Murphy, Joe	19 Mar 1901	20072	14-14	592	CPNF		
Renner, Katie J. Renner, William M.	19 Mar 1901	19968	14-14	600	Sylvia, Earl, Maudie, Tommie, Clowie, Charles & Albert to mo. Dft. in prison for murder (Sangnett)	3 Apr 1879	Dallas Co. TX
Plowitz, Marie Plowitz, Max	20 Mar 1901	20008	14-14	595 596	Louis & Lydia to mother. Mrs. Wm. Walstein sis of pltf. Cruelty, assault & slander	12 Jan 1890	Falls Co. TX
Collins, Charles W. Collins, Dora	20 Mar 1901	20014	14-14	603	Dft. pregnant by man other than husb. Prior to marr. Adultery.	15 Jun 1898	Tarrant Co. TX
Crabtree, Ida Crabtree, Peter	20 Mar 1901	19996	14-14	613	Nellie & Annie to mother. Cruelty, battery & slander.	28 Dec 1887	Dallas Co. TX
Bradley, Bob Bradley, Matilda	21 Mar 1901	20054	14-14	589	Adultery & prostitution.	19 Apr 1897	Dallas Co. TX
Rains, Isum Rains, Mattie	21 Mar 1901	20048	14-14	606	Cruelty, assault & child abuse.	21 Oct 1897	Dallas Co. TX
Lyons, Callie Lyons, Ed	21 Mar 1901	20042	14-14	607	Abandonment	Nov 1888	Dallas Co. TX
Lee, Luella Lee, Ben	21 Mar 1901	20056	14-14	613 614	Ida Record sis. of pltf. Cruelty, battery & fraud.	15 Apr 1898	Fannin Co. TX
Nelson, R.B. Nelson, Grace	22 Mar 1901	20140	14-14	584 586	Adultery	4 Feb 1894	S. McAlester Indian Terr
Hurley, Eva Hurley, G.S.	22 Mar 1901	20116	14-14	604 605	Cruelty & desertion.	1 Oct 1890	
Dowdy, Clarah Dowdy, Ed	22 Mar 1901	20076	14-14	605 606	Cruelty, battery & slander.	May 1898	Aiken Co. SC
Hamm, Lillie Hamm, Frank, Jr.	22 Mar 1901	20068	14-14	608	Cruelty, battery & slander.	18 Sep 1895	Tarrant Co.
Winn, Sarah Winn, Edmond/Edmund	22 Mar 1901	19878	15-14	21	Cruelty, battery & desertion. (Johnson)	26 Jul 1889	Dallas Co. TX
Meyer, Hattie Meyer, Bernard	23 Mar 1901	20001	14-44	461 462	Children to mother. Abandonment.	Jan 1875	Navarro Co.
Slaven, Arthur M. Slaven, Maude	27 Mar 1901	20052	14-14	607	Adultery	20 Sep 1896	Dallas Co. TX
Castleberry, C.E. Castleberry, Beatrice	4 Apr 1901	19915	14-44	505	Abandonment		Birmingham, AL or Knoxville, TN
Armstrong, Monroe Armstrong, Silva	6 Apr 1901	19975	15-44	36	Abandonment	25 Dec 1869	Marion Co. TX.
Rains, Addie Rains, Thomas	6 Apr 1901	20030	14-44	622	Raymond Dewey to mother. Dft in prison for burglary. (Edwards)	14 Nov 1895	
Smith, R.F. Smith, Dollie	8 Apr 1901	19559	14-44	591 592	Adultery & desertion.	18 Mar 1900	Dallas Co. TX
Davis, Mattie Davis, Andy	8 Apr 1901	19541	14-44	639	Abandonment	7 Jun 1893	
Harmon, P.P., Mrs. Harmon, Eive	9 Apr 1901	19625	14-44	520 521	Abandonment		TX
Carter, Eva M. Carter, Charles C.	10 Apr 1901	19867	14-44	504 505	CRFS Abandonment. (Howland)	2 Mar 1891	Dallas Co. TX
Overstreet, Florence Overstreet, J.M.	11 Apr 1901	19839	14-44	521 522	CRFS CPNF(Haney)		
Slocum, Addie Slocum, W.G.	12 Apr 1901	19911	14-44	590 591	CRFS William Clark bro .of pltf. Abandonment. (Clark)	29 Mar 1891	Miami Co. KS
Jones, Florence Jones, Will/William	27 Apr 1901	20159	14-44	586	CRFS Adultery. (Barnes)	28 Oct 1894	Dallas Co. TX
Albrecht, Nina Albrecht, Gus	4 May 1901	19949	14-44	586 587	CRFS Dft. had living wife at time of marr. To pltrf. (Parks)	12 Aug 1898	

Dallas County Divorces 1901 - 1905

Plaintiff Defendant	FD Date	Cause No.	Vol.	Pg.	Issues/Custody (maiden name)	Marriage Date	Marriage Co/State
Somers, James Somers, E.E., Mrs.	15 May 1901	20310	15-14	73 74	(dft a.k.a. Laura) Adultery & prostitution.	Mar 1900	Baltimore Co. MD
Hill, Maud Hill, R.E.	15 May 1901	20284	15-14	190 191	Dft. answer only doc. in jacket. (Hopkins)		
Aden/Adler, Helen Aden/Adler, A.C.	17 May 1901	20191	14-44	634 635	Attys. receipt card only doc. in case papers.		
Buser, Bertha Buser, Henry	17 May 1901	20177	14-44	635 636	CRFS Adultery & desertion. (Clem)	1 Dec 1898	Dallas Co. TX
Clark, Elizabeth Clark, William E.	17 May 1901	20009	14-44	636 637	Cruelty, battery & slander.	1893	Dallas Co. TX
Lide, Monroe Lide, Ella	17 May 1901	20035	14-44	637	Adultery & desertion.	14 Mar 1885	Dallas Co. TX
Deloach, Laura Deloach, Dan	17 May 1901	20033	14-44	638	Eunice to mother. Adultery, cruelty & assault.	1/15 Apr 1885	Dallas Co. TX
Crouch, Lorinda E. Crouch, W.J.	17 May 1901	20029	14-44	639 640	CRFS Abandonment. (Estes)	15 Oct 1896	Dallas Co. TX
Miller, W.J. Miller, M.E., Mrs.	17 May 1901	19977	15-44	3	Abandonment	18 Apr 1885	Ellis Co. TX
Phillips, D.B. Phillips, Frances	17 May 1901	20057	15-44	3 4	Abandonment	2 Sep 1888	Harrison Co. TX
Bonner, Sallie Bonner, William	17 May 1901	20055	15-44	38 39	Emanuel, Alberta & Roy to mo. Adultery & abandonment (Williams)	1 Feb 1890	Dallas Co. TX
Crabtree, Hattie Crabtree, Charley	18 May 1901	20149	15-44	4 5	1-child to mother. CRFS Adultery (Anderson)	17 Mar 1899	Dallas Co. TX
Hopkins, Carrie A. Hopkins, Samuel B.	18 May 1901	20179	15-44	20 21	Carrie B. to mother CRFS Cruelty & slander. (Miers)	5 Jun 1892	Dallas Co. TX
Armour, Lillie E. Armour, George W.	18 May 1901	20189	15-44	225 226	Cruelty, battery & desertion. (Courtney)	10 Aug 1896	Tarrant Co.
Keithley, Bertie Keithley, W.A.	20 May 1901	19916	15-14	74 75	Homer to mother. Abandonment. Abandonment	27 Oct 1897	Dallas Co. TX
Whittington, Lizzie Whittington, John	20 May 1901	19904	15-14	77	CRFS Cruelty, battery & slander. (Gooden)	13 Sep 1899	Dallas Co. TX
Feeling, Nannie Feeling, Joe J.	20 May 1901	19894	15-14	111 112	Abandonment (Locke)	19 Sep 1897	Jefferson Co. TX
Ruff, Annie Ruff, Price	20 May 1901	19936	15-14	167 168	Idella & Roy to mother. Cruelty, battery & desertion.		Lee Co. MS
Caldwell, James Caldwell, Fannie	21 May 1901	20000	15-14	191 192	Cruelty & assault.	3 Feb 1900	Dallas Co. TX
Stewart, Mary E. Stewart, Mont. A.	23 May 1901	20344	15-14	111	Cruelty & battery.	Mar 1884	Dallas Co. TX
Robinson, Leonidas Constantine Robinson, Mary Amelia	25 May 1901	19176	15-14	112	Harry & Claude to father. Adultery & abandonment. (Casal)	24 Nov 1892	Dallas Co. TX
Banks, Paralee Banks, Isaac	25 May 1901	19954	15-14	144	Abandonment (Scott)	6 Jan 1894	Dallas Co. TX
Hill, Mamie Hill, Henry	27 May 1901	20368	15-14	92 93	Adultery	5 Nov 1901	Tarrant Co. TX
Hulsinger, Cora J. Hulsinger, W.E.	28 May 1901	20230	15-14	89 90	CRFS Abandonment (Johnson)	25 Aug 1894	Dallas Co. TX
Turner, Carrie Turner, O.F.	29 May 1901	20262	15-14	93	CRFS Cruelty & slanter (Mason)	17 May 1898	Hillsbrgh Co. FL
Gibson, Millie Gibson, Gabe	29 May 1901	20234	15-14	93 94	Abandonment (Brooks)	19 Aug 1892	Dallas Co. TX
Pollard, Elizabeth Pollard, Brooks	29 May 1901	20248	15-14	94 95	CRFS Cruelty, assault & slander (Foster)	18 Sep 1898	Dallas Co. TX
Gammage, Phoebe Gammage, Lewis	30 May 1901	20290	15-14	94	Cruelty, battery & abandonment. (Norman)	30 Sep 1889	Dallas Co. TX
Matjasic, Effie Matjasic, N.	30 May 1901	20272	15-14	95	CRFS Cruelty, battery & slander. (DeWees)	1 Oct 1899	Dallas Co. TX
Beaver, Jonathan I. Beaver, Lucinda	30 May 1901	20294	15-14	106 107	Essie to father. Adultery & prostitution. (Jackson)	29 Oct 1883	Dallas Co. TX

Dallas County Divorces 1901 - 1905

Plaintiff Defendant	FD Date	Cause No.	Vol.	Pg.	Issues/Custody (maiden name)	Marriage Date	Marriage Co/State
Huntsman, Mary Huntsman, George	30 May 1901	20276	15-14	144 145	Cruelty, battery & slander. (Miller)	30 Dec 1891	Dallas Co. TX
Byrd, Martha A. Byrd, O.M.	10 Jun 1901	20250	15-14	177 178	CRFS Cruelty & battery. (Sipsey)	15 Jun 1899	Dallas Co. TX
Doss, O.D. Doss, Eliza Jane	11 Jun 1901	19715	15-44	181	Abandonment	Aug 1887	Fannin Co.
Tucker, Mary Tucker, Charlie	12 Jun 1901	20214	15-14	116 118	CRFS Adultery, cruelty & battery. (Clark)	7 Jul 1897	Dallas Co. TX
Loomis, Ada N. Loomis, George W.	12 Jun 1901	20397	15-44	61 71	Cruelty		
Phillips, Ada Phillips, Will	12 Jun 1901	19831	15-44	147	Cruelty & battery. (Shelton)	24 Jun 1900	Dallas Co. TX
Powell, J.H. Powell, Mary	13 Jun 1901	20049	15-44	93	Cruelty & abandonment		
Sengle/Singel, Allie/Allice Sengle/Singel, Charlie W.	14 Jun 1901	20031	15-44	168	Adultery & desertion. (Newland)	24 Feb 1891	Dallas Co. TX
Hayes, Vertner Hayes, Jennie Comelia (Craddock)	15 Jun 1901	20251	15-44	75	CRFS Abandonment	15 Jul 1897	
Burnett, Georgia A. Burnett, George	15 Jun 1901	19973	15-44	81 82	Cruelty, battery & slander.	9 Oct 1898	Dallas Co. TX
Lewis, William T. Lewis, Daisy	15 Jun 1901	20147	15-44	86 88	E.T., Jr.(?) to mother. Abandonment.	14 Feb 1891	Logan Co. OK Terr
Wilkinson, N.J., Mrs. Wilkinson, J.W.	29 Jun 1901	20279	15-44	185 186	Abandonment	4 Oct 1896	Ellis Co. TX
Thomas, Eulalie H. Thomas, Robert Bruce	29 Jun 1901	20425	15-14	151 152	Wm.Hatcher & James Pendleton to mo. Henry Hatcher fa. of pltf.Cruelty & slander.	18 Sep 1895	Dallas Co. TX
Bookey, Mollie Bookey, Abram	5 Jul 1901	20219	15-44	167	Abandonment	6 Dec 1888	Dallas Co. TX
Brown, Nancy Brown, Mark	5 Jul 1901	20195	15-44	168 169	Abandonment		Gregg Co. TX
McCreary, C.M. McCreary, Lille M.	6 Jul 1901	20277	15-44	140	Court found for dft. Adultery & abandonment.	8 Feb 1893	Parker Co. TX
McMillan, Cora A. McMillan, Edward	13 Jul 1901	20293	15-44	166 167	Hazel to mother. Abandonment (White)	6 Apr 1893	Dallas Co. TX
Roller, Lillian Roller, B.M.	13 Jul 1901	20381	15-44	183 184	Abandonment	20 Jul 1893	Ellis Co. TX
Norsingle, Mary Norsingle, Andy	20 Jul 1901	20357	15-44	155 156	(Scott)	Nov 1894	Dallas Co. TX
Cook, Rosa Cook, Ruben	20 Jul 1901	20321	15-44	163 164	Isa Foster dau. of pltf. by prev. marr. Cruelty & assault. (Foster, Mrs.)	25 Oct 1895	Dallas Co. TX
McCoy, Mary McCoy, Will	20 Jul 1901	20291	15-44	165 166	CRFS Adultery & abandonment. (Fields)	Aug 1897	Dallas Co. TX
Anthony, Josephine Anthony, William	20 Jul 1901	20347	15-44	169 170	Abandonment (Dillsworth)	25 Jul 1896	Collin Co. TX
Hicks, Sarah E. Hicks, E.F.	20 Jul 1901	20359	15-44	184 185	CRFS Adultery & desertion. (Carter)	16 May 1889	Davidson Co. TN
Bergen, Frank Bergen, Camille	20 Jul 1901	20353	15-44	186 187	Adultery	Sep 1895	Galveston Co. TX
Hammond, Barbara A. Hammond, J.S.	20 Jul 1901	20345	15-44	196	CRFS Abandonment (Boyd)	28 Aug 1897	Dallas Co. TX
Berry, Will Berry, Mattie	20 Jul 1901	20351	15-44	210 211	Adultery & desertion.	25 Dec 1895	Dallas Co. TX
Mackel/Mackle, Freida Mackel/Mackle, Alex	22 Jul 1901	20408	15-14	214 215	Adultery & desertion.	26 Apr 1898	Dallas Co. TX
Ragsdale, Belle Ragsdale, Charley	22 Jul 1901	20260	15-14	216 217	Adultery & abandonment	Dec 1894	Tarrant Co. TX
Dennis, Lizzie Dennis, George C.	22 Jul 1901	20380	15-14	216 217	Abandonment (Howard)	10 Aug 1897	Robertson Co. TX
Jones, Alice Jones, Wayne	22 Jul 1901	20468	15-14	218	Hazel Lucile to mother. Adultery (Haley)	23 Apr 1893	Dallas Co. TX

Dallas County Divorces 1901 - 1905

Plaintiff Defendant	FD Date	Cause No.	Vol.	Pg.	Issues/Custody (maiden name)	Marriage Date	Marriage Co/State
Lewis, Annie Lewis, Richard	22 Jul 1901	20352	15-14	219	Cruelty, battery & abandonment.	2 Jun 1897	Dallas Co. TX
Hickey, Georgia Hickey, E.G.	22 Jul 1901	20438	15-14	235 236	Margaret & Naomi to mother. Cruelty, slander & desertion.	25 Oct 1897	Dallas Co. TX
Brown, Beatrice Brown, C.O.	22 Jul 1901	20268	15-14	261 262	Dft. had living wife at time of marr. to pltr. (Ratliff)	9 Oct 1899	Dallas Co. TX
Roberts, M.H., Mrs. Roberts, I.J.	26 Jul 1901	20341	15-44	153 154	Cruelty, battery & slander.	24 Nov 1897	Dallas Co. TX
Ellis, Lena V. Ellis, C.W.	27 Jul 1901	20467	15-44	182 183	Cruelty, assault & slander. (Goble)	16 Sep 1895	Dallas Co. TX
Corte, Julia Corte, John	13 Aug 1901	19799	15-44	283 284	Court found for dft. Adultery & prostitution (Byrd)	1 Jan 1889	Dallas Co. TX
Cantbury, Viva Cantbury, John	24 Aug 1901	20585	15-44	214 215	Adultery & abandonment.	14 Oct 1893	Collin Co. TX
Day, Esther K. Day, Kenneth	12 Sep 1901	20442	15-14	290	CFFS, CPNF(King)		
Watts, Martha A. Watts, John	26 Sep 1901	20150	15-14	325	Abandonment.	7 Sep 1896	Dallas Co. TX
Honig, Gustave Honig, Ida J.	26 Sep 1901	19966	15-14	327 329	Court found for dft. Cruelty, battery & slander.	1-Sep-1900	Dallas Co. TX
Trousdale, Nellie Trousdale, W. H.	26 Sep 1901	20160	15-14	337	Cleo to mother. Abandonment. (Ryan)	29 Oct 1893	Dallas Co. TX
James, Kate E. James, T. N.	27 Sep 1901	20190	15-14	403 404	Emma B. to mother. Abandonment	1 Jan 1897	Tarrant Co. TX
Douglass, Minnie J. Douglass, J. B.	27 Sep 1901	19910	15-14	455	CFFS, Adultery & desertion. (Reynolds)	28 Aug 1898	Jasper Co. MO
Johnson, Susie Johnson, Arthur	30 Sep 1901	20226	15-14	336 337	Adultery & fraud.	20 Oct 1896	
Cravens, Isabel Upham Cravens, James	30 Sep 1901	20656	15-14	356	Cruelty, assault & slander.	28 Mar 1894	Pulaski Co. AR
Clayton, Mabel Clayton, F. C.	1 Oct 1901	20328	15-14	328 329	CRFS Cruelty & battery. (Horn)	19 May 1898	Tarrant Co.
Johnson, May Johnson, W. B.	1 Oct 1901	20308	15-14	338 339	Cruelty & battery.	25 Feb 1898	Dallas Co. TX
Warner, Martha Warner, William	2 Oct 1901	10358	15-14	326 327	Jennie to mother. Abandonment & slander.	4 Sep 1898	Dallas Co. TX
Dowdy, John M. Dowdy, Nancy	2 Oct 1901	20392	15-14	327	Adultery. (Moore)	22 Jul 1891	Dallas Co. TX
Carter, J. S. Carter, Sarah	2 Oct 1901	20384	15-14	395 396	Adultery.	26 Jan 1896	Walker Co. TX
Rains, L. V. E., Mrs. Rains, W. S.	3 Oct 1901	20256	15-14	301	Dft. In prison for burglary.	27 Nov 1898	Fannin Co. Tx
Enfield, Ella Enfield, William	3 Oct 1901	20450	15-14	313 314	CRFS Cruelty & desertion. (Nauman)	11 Jan 1898	Dallas Co. TX
Camp, Iola Camp, F. H.	3 Oct 1901	20416	15-14	324 325	CRFS Zula Maddux to father. Cruelty, battery & desertion. (Maddux)	28 Feb 1891	Burnett Co. TX
Murray, Katie Murray, Dock	3 Oct 1901	20454	15-14	326	Cruelty, battery & abandonment.	Mar 1894	Dallas Co. TX
Hough, Ella Eliza Hough, William A./W. E.	3 Oct 1901	20434	15-14	449 450	CRFS Abandonment. (Moody)	6 Mar 1894	Ouachita Co. AR
Stone, B. K. Stone, M. E. Mrs.	7 Oct 1901	20474	15-14	329	Juanita to mother. Court found for dft. Adultery.	4 Jun 1898	Dallas Co. TX
Nessmith, F. M. Nessmith, Lizzie	7 Oct 1901	20486	15-14	330	Adultery & desertion.	Nov 1891	Smith Co. TX
Swindell, Madge Swindell, Archie K.	7 Oct 1901	20462	15-14	336	Sarah Swain to mother. Adultery & fraud.	12 Oct 1898	
Walker, Fannie Walker, Hugh	7 Oct 1901	20456	15-14	407 408	Abandonment.	5 Oct 1883	Dallas Co. TX
Redford, Annie Redford, Walter	7 Oct 1901	20460	15-14	409 410	CRFS Abandonment. (Langley)	20 Mar 1898	Dallas Co. TX

Dallas County Divorces 1901 - 1905

Plaintiff Defendant	FD Date	Cause No.	Vol.	Pg.	Issues/Custody (maiden name)	Marriage Date	Marriage Co/State
Kubler, Eliza Kubler, Conrad	8 Oct 1901	20538	15-14	329 330	Dft. Infected pltf. W/loathsome disease & deserted her.	15 Sep 1888	Dallas Co. TX
Easley, Henry Easley, Texana	8 Oct 1901	20470	15-14	338	Willie, Minnie, Annie & Jessie to father. Adultery & abandonment.	3 May 1886	Dallas Co. TX
Sims, Watt Sims, Ruth	8 Oct 1901	20558	15-14	339 340	Eddie H. & James W. to father. Ethel to mother. Adultery.	10 Apr 1895	Dallas Co. TX
Crutchfield, James Crutchfield, Lou	8 Oct 1901	20490	15-14	406	Abandonment. (Hayton)	12 Apr 1894	Dallas Co. TX
Scoville, Minnie A. Scoville, Charles E.	8 Oct 1901	17463	15-44	232	CRFS. CPNF(Dilley)		
Brogdon, Augusta M. Brogdon, W. L.	9 Oct 1901	20592	15-14	340	CRFS. Cruelty, assault & slander. (Floyd)	6 Aug 1895	
Bowman, Fannie Bowman, Otis	9 Oct 1901	20566	15-14	340 341	Cruelty, battery & desertion.	2-Feb-1901	Dallas Co. TX
Ford, Annie Ford, Ernest	9 Oct 1901	20584	15-14	404 405	CRFS Dft. Infected pltf. W/loathsome disease & deserted. (Londenberg)	14 Nov 1900	Dallas Co. TX
Bowen, Charles M. Bowen, Georgia A.	9 Oct 1901	20568	15-14	459 460	Abandonment.	27 Jan 1896	Dallas Co. TX
Cobb, Annie S. Cobb, W. E.	10 Oct 1901	20628	15-14	405 406	CRFS Cruelty & slander. (Slayton)	24 Dec 1878	Wise Co.
Newton, Katie C. Newton, George C.	10 Oct 1901	20616	15-14	406 407	CRFS Cruelty, battery & slander. (Gault)	Jul 1890	Dallas Co. TX
Carter, Lila Carter, Tom	11 Oct 1901	19899	15-44	278 279	CRFS Adultery, battery & slander. (McDonald)	11 Jun 1893	Rockwall Co.
Franklin, Jane Franklin, Charles F.	12 Oct 1901	20638	15-14	394 395	CRFS Cruelty, battery & abandonment. (Calloway)	27 Oct 1895	Dallas Co. TX
Davis, G. E. Mrs. Davis, Isaac	12 Oct 1901	18049	15-44	342 350	Court found for dft.		TX
Shannon, Myre Shannon, W. J.	12 Oct 1901	20003	15-44	417	Motion to reinstate only doc. in case papers.		TX
Steinbach, Isido Steinbach, Jennie	14 Oct 1901	20728	15-14	312	Abandonment & adultery	6 Sep 1893	New York, NY
Quarles, Sarah Quarles, Tom	14 Oct 1901	20394	15-14	330 331	Cruelty, battery & desertion.	11 Sep 1889	White Co. AR
Hastings, Lucretia Hastings, Fred A. L.	14 Oct 1901	20111	15-44	267 268	CRFS Cruelty & desertion. (Barker)	5 Nov 1899	TX
Pittman, D. D. Pitman, Susan J.	14 Oct 1901	20646	15-44	362 363	Ozier Pitman dau of pltf from prev.marr. Cruelty & battery upon step dau.	4 Jul 1899	Dallas Co. TX
Munckton, E. M. Munckton, Hattie	15 Oct 1901	20212	15-14	341	Adultery & prostitution.	19 Sep 1895	Dallas Co. TX
Self, Ella Self, S. S.	15 Oct 1901	19722 20200	15-14	410	CRFS Adultery, cruelty & slander. (Clark)	14-Jun-1900	Dallas Co. TX
Brown, Mary Brown, John	15 Oct 1901	20037	15-44	394	Adultery & abandonment.	17 Oct 1885	Harris Co. TX
Norcross, Anna Norcross, C.	15 Oct 1901	20173	15-44	417 418	CPNF		
Rocco, Frank Rocco, Sallie	16 Oct 1901	20712	15-14	344	Cruelty & battery.	Oct 1889	Dallas Co. TX
West, W. M. West, L. A. Mrs.	16 Oct 1901	20199	15-44	266 267	Abandonment.	Sep 1895	Tarrant Co. TX
Walker, Annie Walker, John	16 Oct 1901	20211	15-44	282	Cruelty, battery & desertion.	1 Jan 1891	
Wiltamuth, Dora Wiltamuth, Nicolas	19 Oct 1901	20339	15-44	271	Clara/Cora to mother. Abandonment.	30 Apr 1878	Rock Isl. Co. IL
Owens, Ruby G. Owens, Isaac E.	19 Oct 1901	20627	15-44	272 273	Norman S. to mother. CPNF		
Yost, J. J. Yost, Matilda	21 Oct 1901	20419	15-44	262 263	Augusta dau. of pltf by prev. marr. Cruelty & assault.	16-May-1901	Dallas Co. TX
Nash, Rachel Nash, Charlie	21 Oct 1901	20383	15-44	278	CRFS Lois & Acey to mother. Adultery & abandonment. (Brown)	5 Jun 1892	Fayette Co. TX

Dallas County Divorces 1901 - 1905

Plaintiff Defendant	FD Date	Cause No.	Vol.	Pg.	Issues/Custody (maiden name)	Marriage Date	Marriage Co/State
Locus, Berry Locus, Lula	21 Oct 1901	20329	15-44	279 280	Abandonment.	24 Oct 1892	White Co. AR
Murdock, Della Murdock, R.	22 Oct 1901	20457	15-44	295 296	Herald & Marie to mother. CPNF		
Birchfield, Mary Birchfield, Jack	22 Oct 1901	20537	15-44	298 299	CRFS Cruelty, battery & abandonment. (Lunn)	17 May 1898	Dallas Co. TX
Arnold, Allie Arnold, Clay W.	22 Oct 1901	20495	15-44	299	Cruelty, battery & slander.	2 Aug 1898	Johnson Co. TX
Smith, Eva M. Smith, S. E.	22 Oct 1901	20545	15-44	366	Abandonment.	23 Dec 1896	Ellis Co. TX
Forsburg, Anna Forsburg, Charles	22 Oct 1901	20455	15-44	419	Waiver of service only doc. in case papers.		
Tackett, S. G. Tackett, Ollie B. Mrs.	23 Oct 1901	20555	15-44	299 300	Adultery & prostitution.	20 Mar 1898	Ellis Co. TX
McCutchen, B. F. McCutchen, A. L. Mrs.	23 Oct 1901	20591	15-44	359 360	Abandonment.	20 Mar 1898	Limestone Co. TX
Goldstein, C. Goldstein, Katie	23 Oct 1901	20759	15-44	367 368	Adultery & prostitution.	8 Jul 1898	Dallas Co. TX
Frazier, Amos Frazier, Georgia	23 Oct 1901	20569	15-44	390	Abandonment.	24 Apr 1879	Upshur Co.
Howe, Cora Howe, C. A.	23 Oct 1901	20559	15-44	391	Cruelty, assault & slander	15 Oct 1900	Dallas Co. TX
Shirley, James Shirley, Emma	23 Oct 1901	20583	15-44	392 393	Adultery	17 Jul 1888	Dallas Co. TX
Franklin, Richard Franklin, Betty	24 Oct 1901	20635	15-44	293 294	Abandonment. (Nersinger)	26 Oct 1882	Dallas Co. TX
Gwartney, Francis Marion Gwartney, Lillie May	24 Oct 1901	20655	15-44	351	Lillie, Clifford, Frankie & Stanley to grmo. Harry to fa. Adultery.	Dec 1884	Dallas Co. TX
Green, Katie D. Green, E. T.	25 Oct 1901	20711	15-44	287 288	Naomi to mother. Cruelty & battery of mo. & child.	25 Nov 1896	Dallas Co. TX
Rucker, Gene/Jenny Rucker, Gid	25 Oct 1901	20685	15-44	289 290	Abandonment. (Mosley)	9 Jan 1887	Dallas Co. TX
McGhee, Arthur McGhee, Julia/Susie	25 Oct 1901	20677	15-44	292	Adultery & desertion.	26 Jan 1901	Dallas Co. TX
Jarvis, C. A. Jarvis, Lillie	25 Oct 1901	20703	15-44	301	Adultery & desertion.	4 Apr 1901	Dallas Co. TX
Mullen, A. V. Mrs. Mullen, W. R.	25 Oct 1901	20709	15-44	370	Abandonment.	17 Apr 1888	Dallas Co. TX
Greer, Lizzie Greer, Anthony	25 Oct 1901	20693	15-44	370 371	Cruelty, battery & slander.	31 May 1895	Grayson Co. TX
Kirby, Lizzie Kirby, Ben	25 Oct 1901	20695	15-44	371 372	Dft. in prison for burglary. (Pollard)	15 Jan 1890	Dallas Co. TX
Calloway, Dallas Calloway, Ada	1 Oct 1901	20607	15-44	300 301	Abandonment & adultery.	25 Nov 1882	Limestone Co. TX
Greer, William Greer, Susie	2 Nov 1901	20683	15-44	365	Adultery.	6 Nov 1892	Denton Co. TX
Upshaw, Josie Upshaw, Isaac	2 Nov 1901	20793	15-44	384 386	CRFS Cruelty, battery & adultery. (Washington)	Sep 1896	Dallas Co. TX
Stoker, Ella F. Stoker, John	5 Nov 1901	20112 20270	15-14	401	CRFS Cruelty, assault & slander. (Billows)	15-Aug-1901	
Poole, J. H. Poole, H. F. Mrs.	5 Nov 1901	20478	15-14	424	Abandonment.	21 Aug 1891	San Fran. Co. CA
Stewart, Nannie Stewart, J. B.	6 Nov 1901	20780	15-14	398 400	Lillian Catherine to mother. Cruelty, battery & slander.	11 May 1892	Fulton Co. GA
Largin, Daisy Largin, Beal	9 Nov 1901	20740	15-14	400 401	CRFS Cruelty, battery & desertion. (Hines)	18 Aug 1899	McClennan Co. TX
Huffman, Julia Huffman, W. T.	11 Nov 1901	20642	15-14	422 423	CRFS Adultery, slander & desertion. (McConnell)	23 Aug 1894	Jefferson Co. KY
McKinzie, Josie McKinzie, Alexander	12 Nov 1901	20667	15-44	363	Adultery.	17 Oct 1895	Dallas Co. TX
Waters, Georgia A. Waters, William H.	16 Nov 1901	20793	15-44	372	Cruelty, battery & assault.	28 Dec 1898	Dallas Co. TX

Dallas County Divorces 1901 - 1905

Plaintiff Defendant	FD Date	Cause No.	Vol.	Pg.	Issues/Custody (maiden name)	Marriage Date	Marriage Co/State
Dugan, Mina A. Dugan, F. W.	30 Nov 1901	20690	15-14	457	Sadie, Lyda, King, Frankie, Dewitt & Myrtle to mother. Cruelty & Assault	11 Mar 1878	McMinn Co. TN
Porter, Maggie N. Porter, John T.	30 Nov 1901	28851	15-44	372 373	Adultery & desertion.	Jan 1895	Eastland Co. TX
Kelley, Helen A. Kelley, John T.	12 Dec 1901	20318	15-14	485 486	Ed C. & Leslie to mother. Case papers jacket empty.		
Wells, Sallie Wells, Frank	12 Dec 1901	20472	15-14	488	Cruelty & battery.	8 Jan 1900	Harris Co. TX
Starkweather, Leonard A. Starkweather, Henrietta	24 Dec 1901	20414	15-14	500	Abandonment.	6 Dec 1888	Buchanan Co. IA
McCain, Etta McCain, Z. M.	7 Jan 1902	20540	15-14	484 485	Gertrude to mother. Mrs. Franklin mo. of pltf. Cruelty & battery.	29 May 1888	Chicasaw Nat. In. Terr.
Ollison, Alice Ollison, William	7 Jan 1902	20257	15-44	491	Mary A. to mother. Dft. In prison for murder.	5 Jan 1893	Anderson Co. TX
Jackson, Emma Jackson, Mose	7 Jan 1902	20734	16-14	63 64	Haseline & Joseph to mother. Abandonment.	1 Jul 1893	Bell Co. TX
Rader, Claire M., Mrs. Rader, D.T.	8 Jan 1902	20818	15-14	477	Cruelty, slander & assault.	26 Feb 1895	
Jackson, William Jackson, Bessie	8 Jan 1902	20203	15-44	489	Adultery.	5 Oct 1896	Dallas Co. TX
Lahey, Mary A. Lahey, Tom	8 Jan 1902	20933	15-44	530 531	CRFS Cruelty, battery & slander. (Galvin/Garvin)	19 Nov 1894	Tarrant Co. TX
Jones, W.M. Jones, Candace	8 Jan 1902	20265	15-44	544	Abandonment.	22 May 1884	
Wilmot, Cora M. Wilmot, John Franklin	9 Jan 1902	20587	15-44	527	W.H. Hulse fa. of pltf. CRFS J. B. Hulse bro. of pltf. Abandonment (Hulse)	6 Nov 1887	Dallas Co. TX
Osborn, Mary A. Osborn, John P.	9 Jan 1902	20571	15-44	577	CPNF	20 Mar 1898	
Warren, Mollie Warren, V.O.	10 Jan 1902	20561	15-44	485 486	CRFS Hortelia to mother. Josie Baker sis of pltf. Cruelty, battery & desertion. (Baker)	15 Nov 1896	Muskogee Co. Indian Terr.
Hammond, M.L., Mrs. Hammond, Thomas G.	10 Jan 1902	20877	15-44	523	Chilton to mother. Cruelty & battery.	ca 1892	
Lewis, M.A. Lewis, N.W.	10 Jan 1902	20461	15-44	575 576	M.A., L. N., D.L., & W.W. to mo. Cruelty, assault & desertion.	22 May 1878	Robertson Co. TX
Richardson, May Richardson, John	10 Jan 1902	20563	15-44	304 576	Cruelty, battery & assault.	16 Mar 1899	Cook Co. IL
Biggins, Sank Biggins, Matilda	11 Jan 1902	20580	15-14	488 489	Zillia to mother. Abandonment.	Nov 1882	Ellis Co. TX
Hodge, Emma Hodge, George	11 Jan 1902	20594	15-14	490	Abandonment. (Jordan)	22 Oct 1890	Dallas Co. TX
McMeans, Laura J. McMeans, R.L.	11 Jan 1902	20754	15-14	497	Cruelty, assault & desertion.	16 Dec 1890	Harrison Co. TX
Black, Marguerite B. Black, J. Frank	11 Jan 1902	20724	15-14	504 505	Ross, Gussie, Eddie & Thelma to mo. Rupert West bro. of pltf. S. W. West fa. of pltf. Cruelty & battery. (West)	6 Sep 1885	Dallas Co. TX
Guest, Mary Guest, Dave	11 Jan 1902	20726	15-14	506 507	Sadie, Mattie & Claud to mo. Cruelty & battery.	May 1880	Maury Co. TN
Holt, Maggie Belle Holt, Joe	11 Jan 1902	20670	15-14	507	CRFS Mrs. S. A. Morville sis. of pltf. Cruelty, battery & slander. (Blankenship)	11 Jun 1898	Dallas Co. TX
Peace, Dora Peace, Collin	13 Jan 1902	20739	15-44	521 522	Lena & Luella to mother. Abandonment.	ca. 1894	Dallas Co. TX
Ward, Jake Ward, Bettie	13 Jan 1902	20601	15-44	522 523	Pre-marital fraud. Dft. had living hus. Morris Haywood.	3 Jul 1883	TX
Ross, Mollie Ross, Charlie	15 Jan 1902	20841	15-44	542	Abandonment.	17 Sep 1893	Cooke Co. TX
Stanbrough, Nora Stanbrough, E.C.	16 Jan 1902	20772 & 20881	15-44	526 527	CRFS Pre-marital fraud. Dft. had living wife.. (DeGustin)	2 May 1900	L. A. Co. CA

Dallas County Divorces 1901 - 1905

Plaintiff Defendant	FD Date	Cause No.	Vol.	Pg.	Issues/Custody (maiden name)	Marriage Date	Marriage Co/State
McKay, Celia McKay, R.L.	16 Jan 1902	20875	15-44	531	CRFS Cruelty & battery. (Finberg)	16 Aug 1899	
Weaver, Lula Weaver, John	16 Jan 1902	20887	15-44	532	Abandonment.	13 Jul 1893	
Rucker, Felix Rucker, Annie	16 Jan 1902	20913	15-44	541 542	Abandonment.	23 Jun 1898	Harrison Co. TX
Woods, Minnie Woods, William	17 Jan 1902	20727	15-44	577 578	CPNF		
Lamberson, Agnes L.C. Lamberson, G.N.	17 Jan 1902	20629	15-44	561 562	CRFS Cruelty, battery & desertion. (Lemont DeCritchfield)	11 Jan 1897	St. Louis MO
Kaiser, Augusta Kaiser, George	18 Jan 1902	20458	15-14	486 488	CRFS CPNF(Schley)		
Merring, Ida Merring, E.G.	18 Jan 1902	21000	15-14	495	Cruelty & battery.	7 Apr 1886	
Smith, Ivey Smith, Blake	18 Jan 1902	20776	15-14	505 506	Cruelty, battery & slander.	19 Aug 1897	Dallas Co. TX
Rogers, Montie L. Rogers, Harry M.	20 Jan 1902	20593	15-44	579 580	CRFS Adultery & desertion. (Gregory)	20 Aug 1900	Dallas Co. TX
Gallimore, L.B., Mrs. Gallimore, W.H.	20 Jan 1902	21015	15-44	535 536	Cruelty, battery & slander.	11 Nov 1897	Dallas Co. TX
Allen, Annie Allen, D.H.	25 Jan 1902	20800	15-14	506	Cruelty, assault & slander.	22 Dec 1897	Harris Co. TX
Fox, Haiman Fox, Jennie	27 Jan 1902	20998	15-14	505	Adultery & prostitution.	14 May 1900	New York NY
Lasch, C.E. Lasch, Augusta L.	1 Feb 1902 & 12 Dec 1901	20548	16-14	60 63	Annie to mother. Receipt for attys. Fees only		
Henry, Fannie V. Henry, W.A.	18 Feb 1902	20586	16-14	26 27	CPNF		
Connor, Augusta Connor, Robert S.	20 Feb 1902	20502	16-14	56 57	George S. to mo. Mr. ___ Robinson fa. of pltf. Kate Crosthwaite sis. Of pltf. Abandonment. (Robinson)	27 Dec 1893	Dallas Co. TX
Chance, Francelia Fatima Chance, Samuel James	20 Feb 1902	20484	16-14	57 58	Dau. Florence with mo., one son dec. two mature daus. Abandonment.	1869	MI
Langston, Kate Langston, G.N./ Warren	25 Feb 1902	20449	15-44	559 561	Katie Estes to mo. Abandonment & adultery. Estes)	13 Mar 1895	Dallas Co. TX
Woods, Willie W. Woods, Lizzie	17 Mar 1902	19506	15-14	588 589	Adultery & desertion. (Milby/Milly)	24 Jun 1892	Dallas Co. TX
Davis, Maggie A. Davis, Thornton J.B.	18 Mar 1902	19808	16-14	68 69	Cruelty, battery & desertion.	27 Jun 1893	Dallas Co. TX
Watson, Ida Watson, P.A.	19 Mar 1902	20482	15-14	600	CRFS Cruelty & battery. (Lee)	2 Jan 1898	Tarrant Co. TX
Arnold, Belle Arnold, J.M.	19 Mar 1902	20562	15-14	616	Freddie to mother. 1 dau. by prev. marr. Cruelty, battery & assault.	15 Feb 1886	Lamar Co. TX
Gilmour, Anna L. Gilmour, Charles W.	20 Mar 1902	20696	15-14	590 591	Charles H. to mother. 2 citations only doc in jacket. Cruelty. (Hereford)	6 Apr 1892	Dallas Co. TX
Edwards, Eliza Edwards, Jerry	20 Mar 1902	20790	15-14	598	Abandonment.		
Hammock, Charles T. Hammock, Lena	20 Mar 1902	20748	15-14	599	Cruelty & assault.		Dallas Co. TX
Simmons, L., Mrs. Simmons, H.J.	20 Mar 1902	20722	15-14	616 617	W.C. Strickland son of pltf. from prev. marr. Abandonment.	1 Sep 1893	Lamar Co. TX
Voorhies, J.R. Voorhies, A.L., Mrs.	21 Mar 1902	20630	15-14	599	Pre-marital fraud. Dft. Gave birth to a child not fathered by her husb.	19 Apr 1900	Dallas Co. TX
Chambers, Charles E. Chambers, Ida C.	21 Mar 1902	20816	15-14	612	Adultery & prostitution.	17 Feb 1899	Dallas Co. TX
Blackard, M.E., Mrs. Blackard, J.R.	22 Mar 1902	20648	16-14	59	Walter, Willie, May & George to mo. Abandonment.	25 Dec 1883	Ellis Co. TX
Goodloe, Cecelia Goodloe, Hennon	24 Mar 1902	20910	15-14	596 597	Dewitt to mother. Abandonment. (Bland)	4 Jan 1892	Dallas Co. TX
Truelove, Ed Truelove, Eva	24 Mar 1902	20890	15-14	597	Adultery & prostitution.	13 Nov 1900	Dallas Co. TX

Dallas County Divorces 1901 - 1905

Plaintiff Defendant	FD Date	Cause No.	Vol.	Pg.	Issues/Custody (maiden name)	Marriage Date	Marriage Co/State
Gibson, Anna Gibson, Jonathan	24 Mar 1902	20926	15-14	597 598	Abandonment.	23 Dec 1897	Rusk Co. TX
Armand, Adolphine Armand, David	24 Mar 1902	20275	15-44	589 594	Clemence & Matilde to mo. Fa. & mo. of pltf.: Dominique & Isabelle Boulay. Cruelty & assault. (Boulay)	14 Dec 1891	LA
Landers, Lizzie Landers, James	25 Mar 1902	20988	15-14	596	CRFS Cruelty, battery & assault. (Kilgore)	2 Sep 1890	TX
Prock, Levi Prock, Mary	25 Mar 1902	20912	15-14	607	Abandonment.	11 Jul 1895	
Smith, Jacob J. Smith, Effie J.	25 Mar 1902	20826	16-14	69 70	Adultery & desertion.	28 Jun 1901	Dallas Co. TX
Whitney, Ida Whitney, W.A.	26 Mar 1902	20978	15-14	609 610	Cruelty & slander.	13 Feb 1898	Berkeley Co. SC
Kiser, Georgia Kiser, Joe	26 Mar 1902	21070	15-14	615	Claretta to mother. Abandonment & battery. (Wesley)	6 Mar 1893	Dallas Co. TX
Jarrel, Cora Jarrel, U.K.	26 Mar 1902	21016	16-14	17	Cruelty, battery & assault.	17 Apr 1899	Dallas Co. TX
Hayes, Ola Hayes, T.P.	26 Mar 1901	20781	15-44	599 601	CRFS Cruelty, battery & desertion. (Crank)	11 Jul 1900	Dallas Co. TX
Shepard, Lena Shepard, John L.	27 Mar 1902	21082	15-14	608	Cruelty, battery & slander.	20 Mar 1898	
Causbie, Lizzie May Causbie, Will	27 Mar 1902	21088	15-14	608 609	Cruelty, battery & assault. (Bass)	23 Aug 1896	
Barnes, P.T. Barnes, Ethel	27 Mar 1902	21096	15-14	609	Cruelty & slander.	1 Jan 1902	Dallas Co. TX
Koury, Nina Koury, Frank N.	27 Mar 1902	21102	15-14	610	CRFS Abandonment (Thomas)	25 Mar 1891	Cayuga Co. NY
Netter, Fannie Netter, William	27 Mar 1902	21100	15-14	611 612	Abandonment	12 Oct 1893	Dallas Co. TX
Record, Nathan Record, Lenora	27 Mar 1902	21090	15-14	617 618	Cruelty, slander & desertion.	23 Aug 1900	Dallas Co. TX
Hagar, L., Mrs. Hagar, E.H.	27 Mar 1902	21110	16-14	25	J. F. to mother. Cruelty & slander.	4 Mar 1897	Dallas Co. TX
Overton, Cora Overton, Clarence D.	27 Mar 1902	21078	16-14	74 75	Carrie Ruth to mother. Cruelty & battery.	26 Jun 1897	TX
Blakely, Lula Blakely, Frank	4 Apr 1902	19920	15-14	619 620	CRFS Abandonment. (English)		Parker Co. TX
Nichols, Alice Nichols, Henry M.	7 Apr 1902	20355	16-44	25 26	CRFS Josie Fay to mother. Abandonment.	10 Jan 1890	Ellis Co. TX
McMillan, Nora McMillan, James	8 Apr 1902	20721	16-44	44	CPNF		
Lindsey, Ralf Lindsey, Una	8 Apr 1902	20577	16-44	53 54	Adultery & prostitution.	15 Mar 1896	Fanning Co. TX
Broadway, Josie Broadway, F.E.	8 Apr 1902	20661	16-44	58 59	CRFS Abandonment. (Burbridge)	24 Nov 1879	Peoria Co. IL
Bradford, Hattie Bradford, E.T.	9 Apr 1902	20749	16-44	23 24	CRFS Cruelty, slander & desertion. (Combs)	13 Aug 1899	Dallas Co. TX
Rogers, Mattie Rogers, Bob	9 Apr 1902	20755	16-44	28	Abandonment.	19 Nov 1891	Smith Co. TX
Alexander, Clara Alexander, James	9 Apr 1902	20751	16-44	28 29	Cruelty, battery & assault. (Peace)	13 Jun 1893	Dallas Co. TX
Daniels, Willie Daniel, Hughes	9 Apr 1902	20811	16-14	69	Cruelty, battery & desertion.		
Lowery, Robert Lowery, Martha	10 Apr 1902	20937	16-14	17	Adultery & desertion.	15 Mar 1891	Ellis Co. TX
Hall, Annie Hall, A.S.	10 Apr 1902	20871	16-14	52 53	CRFS Cruelty, battery & slander. (Holmes)	6 Oct 1881	Nottingham Co. Eng.
Hudson, M.E., Mrs. Hudson, W.M.	11 Apr 1902	20979	15-44	636	Abandonment.	Feb 1883	Marion Co. TX
Jones, James Jones, Leta/Roxana	11 Apr 1902	21017	15-44	637 638	Abandonment. (Bruce)	2 Jul 1895	Dallas Co. TX

Dallas County Divorces 1901 - 1905

Plaintiff Defendant	FD Date	Cause No.	Vol.	Pg.	Issues/Custody (maiden name)	Marriage Date	Marriage Co/State
Leatherman, Hattie Leatherman, Charlie	11 Apr 1902	21101	16-44	15 16	Abandonment.	25 Jun 1889	Dallas Co. TX
Lavender, Maude M. Lavender, Charles T.	11 Apr 1902	21019	16-44	38 39	2 children to mother. CPNF		
Dymock, Alice Dymock, Ed.	12 Apr 1902	21049	16-44	63	Cruelty, battery & slander. (Eckman)	11 Feb 1900	Dallas Co. TX
Byrum, W.F. Byrum, Emma	12 Apr 1902	21079	16-44	80	Adultery & prostitution.	20 Sep 1896	
Drown, George Drown, Ruby	12 Apr 1902	21037	16-44	84 85	Court found for dft. Cruelty & slander.	11 Jul 1901	Dallas Co. TX
Rowe, Emma L. Rowe, B.F., Jr.	14 Apr 1902	21046	16-14	54	CRFS Cruelty & assault. (Vogelsang)	7 Nov 1900	Dallas Co. TX
Ellington, Estelle Ellington, J.C.	15 Apr 1902 Nunc Pro Tunc 2 Feb 1902	20792	16-14	12	Abandonment.	21 Dec 1890	Harris Co. TX
Lipstate, A.R. Lipstate, Abbie Mae	18 Apr 1902	21244	16-14	16 17	Adultery.	14 Aug 1899	Dallas Co. TX
Nairn, Jessie Nairn, George W.	19 Apr 1902	21249	16-44	62 63	CRFS Adultery & desertion. (Berniss/Burniss)	30 May 1901	Dallas Co. TX
Jackson, John Jackson, Martha R.	5 May 1902	21125	16-44	61 62	Abandonment.		Sullivan Co.
Benson, Harriet S. Benson, George D.	14 May 1902	20636	16-14	84	Cruelty & abandonment.	19 Feb 1898	Hunt Co. TX
Stinespring, Clara A. Stinespring, J.F.	14 May 1902	20552	16-14	103	Felton L., Robert Bernard & Annie Louise to mother. Cruelty, battery & desertion.	13 Sep 1882	Adams Co. MS
Green, Ida Green, Ed	14 May 1902	20706	16-14	121 122	CRFS Cruelty, battery & slander. (Gregory)	20 Dec 1898	Hill Co. TX
Fuller, Addie Fuller, J.J.	14 May 1902	20582	16-14	218	Cruelty, battery & abandonment.	8 Oct 1896	Knox Co. TN
Young, Victoria Young, Will	14 May 1902	20668	16-14	218 219	CRFS Cruelty & battery. (Davis)	12 Jan 1899	
Hughes, Allie Hughes, James M.	16 May 1902	21103	16-44	47	Edgar E., James M., Mary & Ruth to mo. Dft. In prison for felony.	4 Aug 1888	
Bollinger, Amanda Bollinger, John	16 May 1902	21151	16-44	55 56	Cruelty & battery.	1878	
Washington, P. Washington, Mary	16 May 1902	21127	16-44	73	Abandonment.	1889	Lincoln Parr. LA
Cole, Jane Cole, Robert B.	16 May 1902	21143	16-44	83 84	Lettie J. to mother. Cruelty & assault. (Hall)	30 Jun 1893	Dallas Co. TX
Reid, Reuben Thomas Reid, M.L., Mrs.	17 May 1902	21189	16-44	72	Cruelty, assault & prostitution.	28 Jan 1896	Dallas Co. TX
Stakeman, C.L., Mrs. Stakeman, A.	17 May 1902	21181	16-44	56 57	Pltf had children by prev. marr. Cruelty, battery & assault.	25 May 1897	Dallas Co. TX
Peacock, J.W. Peacock, Maxey, Mrs.	17 May 1902	21195	16-44	57 58	Dft. had children by prev. marr. Adultery.	24 Oct 1890	Fannin Co. TX
Gamble, Victoria Gamble, L.E.	17 May 1902	21197	16-44	68	CPNF		
Wever, Beaulah V. Wever, E.L.	19 May 1902	21040	16-14	138	Layton B., Jesse/Jessie B. & Nita to mo. Abandonment. (Leighton)	17 Mar 1887	Dallas Co. TX
Jennings, Ora Jennings, Will	19 May 1902	21026	16-14	140	CRFS Cruelty, battery & slander. (Nelms)	12 Mar 1898	Kaufman Co. TX
Hawthorne, Lena May Hawthorne, N.T.	19 May 1902	21006	16-14	196	Benjamin L. to mother. Cruelty, battery & abandonment.	14 Jan 1888	near Atoka Indian Terr.
Craycraft, Mary L. Craycraft, J. Frank	19 May 1902	21106	16-14	94	Abandonment	24 Nov 1894	CA
Voetz, Henrietta Voetz, Henry	21 May 1902	21220	16-14	107 108	Cruelty, battery & slander. (Cook)	19 Jun 1892	Dallas Co. TX
Love, J.W.Miles Love, Rosa	21 May 1902	21214	16-14	136	Abandonment & adultery.	22 Dec 1896	Miller Co. AR

Dallas County Divorces 1901 - 1905

Plaintiff Defendant	FD Date	Cause No.	Vol.	Pg.	Issues/Custody (maiden name)	Marriage Date	Marriage Co/State
Pettigrew, Mary/May B. Pettigrew, J.E.	21 May 1902	21218	16-14	136 137	Adultery, cruelty & battery.	2 Jul 1890	Douglas Co. NE
Hill, A.H. Hill, Lillie	22 May 1902	21236	16-14	97 98	Adultery	15 Jun 1899	
Lowry, Adie/Allie T. Lowry, Lawson A.	22 May 1902	21250	16-14	101 102	CRFS Cruelty, battery & slander. (Brown)	20 Apr 1894	Dallas Co. TX
Thomas, Stephen Thomas, Laura	22 May 1902	21234	16-14	107	Pltf. had child from prev.marr. Cruelty, battery & assault.	13 Nov 1899	Dallas Co. TX
Brown, S.A., Mrs. Brown, J.H.	22 May 1902	21266	16-14	194	Pearl to father. Cruelty, battery & slander.	30 Apr 1895	Franklin Co. TN
Humphries, Hattie Humphries, Will	23 May 1902	20292	16-14	116 117	Cruelty, battery & assault.	Dec 1897	McClennan Co. TX
McCarthy, Alberta F. McCarthy, George Charles	23 May 1902	21004	16-14	131	William E. to mother. W. F. Connors fa. Of pltf. Adultery	2 Jul 1896	Dallas Co. TX
Morrison, Clifford Morrison, Hardy	26 May 1902	21278	16-14	99	CRFS Abandonment(Smith)	Aug 1899	Dallas Co. TX
Malear, Caroline Malear, J.F.	2 Jun 1902	21168	16-14	115 116	Pltf. had 1-child by prev.marr. Cruelty & battery. CRFS (Johnson)		
Wakeham, M.J. Wakeham, Agatha	6 Jun 1902	20903	16-44	125 126	Clarence to mother. Court found for dft. Cruelty & slander.		
Marr, Lydia Marr, Austin	6 Jun 1902	20965	16-44	128	A girl, Joe Burrie to mother Cruelty, assault & slander.	31 Aug 1898	Johnson Co. MO
Atchison, Callie Atchison, James P.	10 Jun 1902	21085	16-44	240 241	CRFS Cruelty, slander & assault. (Hayer)	27 Nov 1896	Dallas Co. TX
Fullmer, J.L., Mrs. Fullmer, C.E.	11 Jun 1902	21139	16-44	164 165	Rosie C., Charles E. & Ruth F. to mo. Abandonment	21 Dec 1886	Orleans Parr. LA
Bradley, George Bradley, Mary	12 Jun 1902	21157	16-44	132	Adultery & prostitution.	29 Aug 1899	Dallas Co. TX
Calloway, D.M., Calloway, Ada	12 Jun 1902	21219	16-44	132 133	CPNF		
Gibson, Elizabeth Gibson, Edgar E.	14 Jun 1902	21365	16-44	142 143	CPNF		
Muse, Maude B. Muse, J.C.	17 Jun 1902	21422	16-14	134 135	J.C. Jr., John B. & Maude to fa. Cruelty & battery.	25 May 1885	Washington Co. TX
Edwards, Laura Edwards, James A.	17 Jun 1902	21315	16-44	172 173	Addie Ardita to father. Mrs. J. Waters sis. Of pltf. Cruelty, battery & slander.	24 Dec 1894	Wise Co. TX
Lewis, Emma Lewis, John	18 Jun 1902	21299	16-44	281 282	Hazella, Annie & Andrew to mo. Cruelty, battery & assault. (Berry)	27 Dec 1890	Dallas Co. TX
Powers, Katie Powers, Will	19 Jun 1902	21301	16-44	159 160	Cruelty & battery.	21 Apr 1901	Dallas Co. TX
Jones, George Jones, Emma	19 Jun 1902	21321	16-44	164	Abandonment.	3 Jan 1889	Hunt Co. TX
Burns, Ray, Mrs. Burns, Robert	19 Jun 1902	21323	16-44	165 166	Robert2 to father. Abandonment	189_	
Nash, P.A. Nash, Alice	19 Jun 1902	21337	16-44	228 229	Frankie Lee (f.) to ? Adultery & illegitimate child. (Scoggs)	Feb 1895	Denton Co. TX
Stepp, Marguerite E. Stepp, A. Haskell	20 Jun 1902	21155	16-44	193 194	Court found for Dft. Adultery. (Matthews)	1 Oct 1900	Dallas Co. TX
Booth, Katie Booth, Fred	20 Jun 1902	21345	16-44	229	Abandonment	May 1895	Dallas Co. TX
Morris, Charles Morris, Ella	20 Jun 1902	21353	16-44	230	Abandonment		
Martin, A. Elmer Martin, Allie J.	21 Jun 1902	21325	16-44	239	Fraudulent Martin-Walling marr. Lic. W/ case pprs. Court overturned jdgmt. See p.249, #22487.	1 Aug 1888	Clay Co. MO
Lewis, Sallie D. Lewis, L.H.	1 Jul 1902	21451	16-44	168 170	CPNF		
Hardie, Sanie V. Hardie, James M.	10 Jul 1902	21485	16-44	216 217	Cruelty, battery & slander.	19 Sep 1894	Tarrant Co. TX
Williams, Mollie S. Williams, Sidney A.	19 Jul 1902	21262	16-14	208 209	Fannie, Maggie & Fred to mo. Cruelty, battery & slander. (Harris)	28 Jan 1886	Dallas Co. TX

Dallas County Divorces 1901 - 1905

Plaintiff Defendant	FD Date	Cause No.	Vol.	Pg.	Issues/Custody (maiden name)	Marriage Date	Marriage Co/State
Delfs, Theresia A. Delfs, John H.	19 Jul 1902	21491	16-44	240	John F. to mother. Cruelty, battery & assault. (Freanian)	30 Aug 1893	Dallas Co. TX
Bondies, Helen Bondies, William	31 Jul 1902	20931	16-44	280 281	Walton P. to mother. Cruelty & desertion.	8 Nov 1900	Dallas Co. TX
Murf, Frank Murf, Susan	9 Sep 1902	20332	16-14	257	Abandonment	20 Sep 1883	Dallas Co. TX
Baker, Annie Baker, Sam	9 Sep 1902	20596	16-14	264	Abandonment	21 Oct 1891	Navarro Co. TX
Briley, Nannie Elizabeth Briley, John R.	9 Sep 1902	20770	16-14	325	CRFS Cruelty, battery & slander. (Herndon)	9 Jul 1899	
Cole, Libby Cole, William	11 Sep 1902	21192	16-14	244 245	Willie to mother. Cruelty, battery & abandonment. (Mathis/Mathy)	18 Jul 1895	Dallas Co. TX
Rickard, Junius Rickard, Ella	11 Sep 1902	16292 21274	16-14	292 293	Adultery & illegitimate child.	26 Jun 1896	Wood Co. TX
Shields, Jennie Shields, Green	12 Sep 1902	21328	16-14	260	Willie to mother. Abandonment	11 Nov 1883	Fayette Co. TX
Dennis, Rosa Dennis, Albert	12 Sep 1902	21304	16-14	304 305	Erdie to mother. Cruelty, battery & assault.		Dallas Co. TX
Hoffman, May Hoffman, John	13 Sep 1902	21376	16-14	257 258	S. Robinson fa. of pltf. Cruelty, battery & assault. (Robinson)	4 Dec 1900	Navarro Co. TX
Godfrey, J.W. Godfrey, Milley	13 Sep 1902	21344	16-14	305	Abandonment	Apr 1891	Gallia Co. OH
Dodd, Ollie Dodd, Jasper	13 Sep 1902	21354	16-14	316 317	Cruelty, battery & slander.	23 Feb 1899	Dallas Co. TX
Parker, F.B./I.B. Parker, Maggie	13 Sep 1902	21346	16-14	342 343	Adultery & prostitution.	9 Nov 1896	Grayson Co. TX
Nelson, Mamie Nelson, John	15 Sep 1902	21418	16-14	299 300	Adultery, battery & abandonment	11 Jun 1898	Ellis Co. TX
Gallop, Elizabeth B. Gallop, W.H.	16 Sep 1902	21297 & 21460	16-14	254 255	Myrtle & Major to mother. Joe Gallop son of dft. By prev. marr. Cruelty, battery & desertion.	Jun 1886	Dallas Co. TX
Deutschmeister, Herman Deutschmeister, Dora	16 Sep 1902	21602	16-14	290 291	Abandonment	ca. 1882	Trauhaubich Austria
Barrett, Nora S. Barrett, J.C.	16 Sep 1902	21656	16-14	298 299	Levassar to father. Cruelty, battery & slander.	31 Aug 1898	Dallas Co. TX
Long, S.E./J.E. Long, Flora E.	16 Sep 1902	21271 & 21432	16-14	306 307	Charles E. & Ruby D. to mo. Mrs. M. B. Shockley mo. Of pltf. Court found for dft. Adultery.	6 Sep 1894- 5?	
Gilroy, Pamela E. Gilroy, John	16 Sep 1902	21434	16-14	308	CRFS Cruelty & battery. (Mitchell)	4 Jan 1889	Kansas City MO
Williams, Hattie Williams, Robert	16 Sep 1902	21468	16-14		Cruelty & battery.		Tarrant Co. TX
Wynn, Annie Wynn, Jess	16 Sep 1902	21488	16-14	326	Clara Lee to mother. Abandonment	1 Sep 1897	Cooke Co. TX
Cade, Nannie Cade, I.C.	16 Sep 1902	21462	16-14	340 341	Marie & Lawrence to mother. Cruelty & slander. (Grasham)	30 May 1896	Dallas Co. TX
Logan, Florence K. Logan, William J.	17 Sep 1902	21420	16-14	253 254	Mildred to mother. Cruelty & battery.	14 Aug 1897	Bell Co. TX
Peck, Ida Peck, William	17 Sep 1902	21362	16-14	264 265	Abandonment	25 Dec 1896	
Harris, Alice Harris, William	17 Sep 1902	21536	16-14	324 325	Marshall & William2 to mother. Cruelty, battery & assault.	31 Aug 1886	Lyon Co. KY
Mayfield, A.S. Mayfield, Mollie	17 Sep 1902	21518	16-14	354 355	Abandonment	Oct 1897	Grayson Co. TX
Lamatra, Etta Lamatra, August	18 Sep 1902	21552	16-14	328 329	Cruelty & battery.	15 Mar 1901	Dallas Co. TX
McKey, Vina McKey, N.K.	19 Sep 1902	21622	16-14	286	CRFS Cruelty, battery & assault. (Dee)	20 Sep 1889	Dallas Co. TX
Coleman, Lon B Coleman, Minnie B.	19 Sep 1902	21720	16-14	293 294	Mabel Adelene to mo. Arthur B., Annie & Lonnie ch. Of pltf. by prev.marr. Battery & slndr.	8 Jun 1901	Grayson Co. TX

Dallas County Divorces 1901 - 1905

Plaintiff Defendant	FD Date	Cause No.	Vol.	Pg.	Issues/Custody (maiden name)	Marriage Date	Marriage Co/State
Drew, C.M. Drew, Laura J.	19 Sep 1902	21604	16-14	295	Children to mother. Cruelty, slander & fraud.	Nov 1887	Collin Co. TX
Ball, Martha Ball, Fern	19 Sep 1902	21223 21580	16-14	340	Lela/Leila & Leon to mo. CRFS Cruelty, battery & slander. (Oliphant)	14 Oct 1891	Dallas Co. TX
Kelly, Manuel Kelly, Lula	20 Sep 1902	21540	16-14	285 286	Abandonment	Jun 1896	Dallas Co. TX
Staats, R.M. Staats, Sarah B.	20 Sep 1902	21670	16-14	298	Ruby, from prev.marr., with mo.	6 Sep 1896	
Summers, Mary Summers, George	20 Sep 1902	21656	16-14	303	Court ordered simulated marr., performed under pltf's. Durresss voided & annuled. CRFS (Anderson)	15 Jan 1902	
McAlister, Pearl McAlister, Joe	20 Sep 1902	21300	16-14	315 316	Cruelty, assault & slander.	17 Dec 1900	Dallas Co. TX
Lange, John S., Jr. Lange, Anna	23 Sep 1902	19932	16-14	259	Cruelty, slander & desertion. (Schmidt)	12 May 1891	Dallas Co. TX
Rowe, Joie S. Rowe, W. Sam	6 Oct 1902	21691	16-44	301 302	Cruelty & battery.	3 Jun 1901	Dallas Co. TX
Dennis, Albert Dennis, Idonia	6 Oct 1902	19133	16-44	381	Abandonment	Apr 1892	
Pender, Sarah Pender, Will	7 Oct 1902	21043	16-44	376	CRFS Cruelty, battery & desertion. (Hester)	8 Sep 1889	Dallas Co. TX
Allen, Catherine Allen, Frank J.	7 Oct 1902	21053	16-44	380	Abandonment	May 1891	Robertson Co. TX
Robertson, W. Robertson, Annie	8 Oct 1902	21305	16-44	358 359	Abandonment	Sep 1884	Phladlpha Co. PA
Read, Dealy, Mrs. Read, Nick	8 Oct 1902	21275	16-44	371 372	Abandonment	7 May 1896	Dallas Co. TX
Cordelle, Rosa Cordelle, Joe	8 Oct 1902	21269	16-44	372 373	Mary, Valencia & Frances to mo. Frances Candiotta sis. Of pltf. Cruelty, battery & assault. (Marotte)	Jun 1896	
Gilmore Bettie Gilmore, John	8 Oct 1902	21265	16-44	387 388	[both alias LUCAS] Abandonment	6 Feb 1890	Limestone Co. TX
Huck, Tony Huck, Maggie	9 Oct 1902	21339	16-44	339	Adultry & desertion.	3 May 1898	Dallas Co. TX
Love, S.A., Mrs. Love, Elmer	9 Oct 1902	21341	16-44	358	Cruelty, battery & assault.	27 May 1885	Navarro Co. TX
Phoenix, William Phoenix, Annie	10 Oct 1902	21431	16-44	382	Adultery & abandonment.	1 Dec 1890	Kaufman Co. TX
Dancer, Mary Dancer, Lott	10 Oct 1902	21423	16-44	430 431	CRFS Cruelty, battery & assault. (Jackson)	18 May 1897	Dallas Co. TX
Stanley, Ida Stanley, Charles R.	11 Oct 1902	21273	16-44	359	Abandonment	12 Nov 1888	Wichita Co. KS
Canton, Albert Canton, Mary	11 Oct 1902	21469	16-44	373	Abandonment		Sabine Co. TX
Wilson, Olina Wilson, Frank	11 Oct 1902	21465	16-44	389 390	Fred to mother. CPNF		
Brown, J.M. Brown, Lena	11 Oct 1902	21425	16-44	428	Abandonment	25 Jul 1897	Dallas Co. TX
Garrett, Lula Garrett, Jim	11 Oct 1902	21311	16-44	436	Abandonment	17 Nov 1898	
Baldwin, E.J. Baldwin, Nettie	13 Oct 1902	21225	16-44	355	Duress, cruelty & slander.	13 Mar 1901	Dallas Co. TX
Maynard, Lillie Bell Maynard, Lorenzo Dow	13 Oct 1902	21523	16-44	357	Myrtle to mother. Cruelty, assault & desertion.	2 May 1901	Dallas Co. TX
Medlin, Gracie D. Medlin, W.T.	13 Oct 1902	21547	16-44	360 361	Adultery & abandonment. (Storey)	27 Jan 1893	Dallas Co. TX
Boyd, S.H. Boyd, Mary J.	13 Oct 1902	21167	16-44	429	Abandonment	3 Jan 1895	Dallas Co. TX
Smith, Ella Smith, Ben	13 Oct 1902	20868	16-44	433	Abandonment (Herggett/Hoggett)	9 Mar 1893	Hunt Co. TX
Wessmeyer, Della Wessmeyer, John	14 Oct 1902	21018	16-14	327 328	Cruelty, battery & desertion. (Morrison)	17 Apr 1899	KS

Dallas County Divorces 1901 - 1905

Plaintiff Defendant	FD Date	Cause No.	Vol.	Pg.	Issues/Custody (maiden name)	Marriage Date	Marriage Co/State
Thomas, Brents Thomas, Frank	14 Oct 1902	21583	16-14	337 338	Cruelty, assault & slander. (Gunter)	6 Apr 1899	TN
Trimble, Elizabeth Trimble, William O.	14 Oct 1902	21829	16-44	343 344	May to mother. Cruelty & slander. (Flynn)	7 Aug 1883	Dallas Co. TX
Davis, Carrie C. Davis, William	14 Oct 1902	21501	16-44	350	Penelope to mother. Cruelty, battery & abandonment.	Mar 1895	McClellan Co. TX
Lewis, Nannie Lewis, Harry	14 Oct 1902	21555	16-44	352	Lillian to mother. Cruelty, battery & assault.	14 Oct 1899	Dallas Co. TX
Green, Susie Green, Henry	14 Oct 1902	21577	16-44	394	Abandonment		Bell Co. TX
Berry, Rowena M. Berry, Edmond B.	15 Oct 1902	21335	16-44	332 333	Cruelty & sexual assault.	2 Nov 1899	Cook Co. IL
Hilkene, Tomasine S. Hilkene, Jonathan H.	15 Oct 1902	21621	16-44	338 339	Norma to mother. Adultery & desertion. (Scott)	31 Jan 1895	Dallas Co. TX
Barlow, H.C. Barlow, Laura V.	15 Oct 1902	21607	16-44	359 360	Emerson C., William H. & Margaret to mo. Abandonment	26 Sep 1883	MD
Brown, Alice Brown, Andrew	15 Oct 1902	21611	16-44	393	Adultery & desertion.	Jul 1900	Dallas Co. TX
Tyra, Drusilla E. Tyra, James	15 Oct 1902	21631	16-44	479	Dewey & Paul to mother. Adultery & battery.	25 Jul 1897	Dallas Co. TX
Ammann, Joseph W. Ammann, M.T., Mrs.	16 Oct 1902	21753	16-44	353 354	Adultery & prostitution.	18__	Victoria Co. TX
Cole, Gussie Cole, W.P.	16 Oct 1902	21637	16-44	354 355	Harold to mother. CRFS Cruelty & assault. (Stearns)	9 Aug 1892	Cooke Co. TX
Crosby, Francis W. Crosby, Jennie Etta	17 Oct 1902	21375	16-44	336	1-child, deceased. Adultery & abandonment.	14 Sep 1892	Windham Co. VT
Arnoldt, Willie C. Arnoldt, Ernest	17 Oct 1902	21735	16-44	336 337	CPNF		
Hays, Mamie Hays, James M.	17 Oct 1902	21183 21529	16-44	361	Cruelty, battery, fraud, CRFS slander & sexual assault.	10 Jul 1901	
Smith, Willie Smith, Joshua	17 Oct 1902	21743	16-44	381 382	Lola & Aaron to mother. Adultery (Tanner)	25 Jun 1894	Dallas Co. TX
Winn, Russell Winn, Anna	17 Oct 1902	21723	16-44	394 395	Abandonment (Smith)	11 Mar 1881	Dallas Co. TX
Pemberton, William M. Pemberton, Effie M.	17 Oct 1902	21613	16-44	471	Adultery & prostitution. (Baird)	28 Aug 1892	Dallas Co. TX
Brown, Clara Brown, George	17 Oct 1902	21711	16-44	487	CPNF		
Ellington, Emma Ellington, W.E.	18 Oct 1902	21558	16-14	355 356	Cruelty, battery & slander. (Dodd)	3 Aug 1901	
Horn, Mollie Horn, William	18 Oct 1902	21721	16-44	362 363	Cruelty, battery & slander.	10 Aug 1901	Dallas Co. TX
Proctor, Lee Proctor, Mathew	18 Oct 1902	21791	16-44	366	Cruelty, battery & desertion.	2 Dec 1899	Tarrant Co. TX
Cates, Rhoda Cates, Sam	18 Oct 1902	21757	16-44	380 381	Cruelty, battery & assault.	30 Dec 1897	Dallas Co. TX
Petty, Luther Petty, Armetta	18 Oct 1902	21771	16-44	388 389	R.L. & Willis Petty bros. of pltf. Haywood Downey bro. Of dft. Cruelty, battery & slander. CRFS (Downey)	7 Sep 1901	Dallas Co. TX
Callahan, John Callahan, Millie	18 Oct 1902	21755	16-44	390 391	Abandonment	20 Jul 1897	Travis Co. TX
Johnson, J.T. Johnson, Ola	18 Oct 1902	21785	16-44	391	Adultery	8 Jun 1899	McAlister Indian Terr.
Jackson, William Jackson, Myra	18 Oct 1902	21705	16-44	391 392	[dft. a.k.a. Ella] Abandonment		
Barrett, L.M., Mrs. Barrett, A.E.	18 Oct 1902	21797	16-44	397 398	Arthur & Irving Ray to mother. CPNF		
Stuart, L.L., Mrs. Stuart, W.H.	18 Oct 1902	21781	16-44	430	Cruelty, assault & slander.		Webb Co. TX
Swain, Viola Swain, W.F.	18 Oct 1902	21777	16-44	438 439	CPNF		

Dallas County Divorces 1901 - 1905

Plaintiff Defendant	FD Date	Cause No.	Vol.	Pg.	Issues/Custody (maiden name)	Marriage Date	Marriage Co/State
Frazer, Amos Frazer, Julia	25 Oct 1902	21713	16-44	389	[dft. alias BOWDEN] Adultery & desertion.		
Clark, H.C. Clark, Florence	25 Oct 1902	21793	16-44	487 488	CRFS Adultery & prostitution. (Anderson)	10 Jun 1900	Tarrant Co. TX
Taylor, Caroline Taylor, Lameck	1 Nov 1902	21692	16-14	360 361	Abandonment	27 Nov 1897	Dallas Co. TX
Johnson, Matilda Johnson, Calvin	9 Dec 1902	21222 21230	16-14	443 444	Jessie & Charlie to mother. Cruelty, battery & slander.	6 Feb 1892	Dallas Co. TX
Cook, Mary Cook, Elijah	9 Dec 1902	21276	16-14	444 445	Abandonment	15 May 1886	Robertson Co. TX
Winchester, Stephen Winchester, Ida	10 Dec 1902	21414	16-14	445	Abandonment	Nov 1897	Dallas Co. TX
Pickett, Blanche Pickett, A.G.	10 Dec 1902	21470	16-14	474 475	Cruelty, battery & slander.	17 Oct 1897	Dallas Co. TX
Cecil, Edward Cecil, Martha	11 Dec 1902	21606	16-14	470	Abandonment (Walker)	12 Feb 1891	Dallas Co. TX
Brown, Hattie Brown, Richard	11 Dec 1902	21682	16-14	475 476	CRFS Cruelty & battery. (Gray)	25 Apr 1892	Dallas Co. TX
Yeager, Annie Yeager, Jacob	11 Dec 1902	21644	16-14	477	Court found for Dft. Abandmnt.	Jul 1889	Dallas Co. TX
Hawkins, Alice Hawkins, Will	12 Dec 1902	21872	16-14	592	Cruelty, battery & attempt on life of son.	10 Feb 1900	Dallas Co. TX
Bradford, Katie Bradford, Frank	13 Dec 1902	21789	16-44	472 473	Minor child to mother. Cruelty & battery.	14 May 1900	Dallas Co. TX
Ronse, Mable E. Ronse, H.A.	15 Dec 1902	21716	16-14	476	Mrs. Mattie Howell sis. of pltf. Cruelty, battery & slandr. CRFS (Lawrence)	12 Jun 1900	Lee Co. TX
Stevenson, Rose Stevenson, Don C.	15 Dec 1902	21772	16-14	512 513	CRFS Cruelty, battery & slander. (Mitchell)	26 Jan 1900	El Paso Co. TX
Ash/Ish, John C.B. Ash/Ish, Belle C.	16 Dec 1902	21808	16-14	441 442	Abandonment	187_	MO
Bernard, S.M. Bernard, M.S., Mrs.	16 Dec 1902	22039	16-44	441	Abandonment	Jun 1887	Dallas Co. TX
Day, Carrie Louise Day, Harry A.	17 Dec 1902	21858	16-14	468 469	Harry A., Jr. & James B. to mo. CPNF		
Scherzer, George Scherzer, Edna	17 Dec 1902	21896	16-14	481 482	Richard & Eddie to father. Adultery	13 Nov 1895	Dallas Co. TX
Acers, A.E. Acers, Alice	18 Dec 1902	22010	16-14	440 441	Abandonment	Oct 1888	
Parkey, Lulu Martha Parkey, A.B.	18 Dec 1902	21924	16-14	442 443	CRFS Adultery, assault & slander. [Louise] (Morris)	30 Mar 1886	Mossy Creek
Barnwell, Mary Barnwell, J.R.	18 Dec 1902	21834	16-14	450 451	Elbert to mother, Bertie to ? Cruelty, battery & assault.	15 May 1887	
Moseley, Henry Moseley, Ilsie	18 Dec 1902	21548	16-14	469 470	Abandonment	7 May 1896	Smith Co. TX
Lancton, Louise Lancton, P.M.	18 Dec 1902	21970	16-14	470 471	Odin, Fritz & James to mother. Cruelty, slander & desertion.	ca. 1885	Galveston Co. TX
Brown, Alice D. Brown, Joseph D.	18 Dec 1902	21630	16-14	471	CRFS Cruelty, battery & assault. (Finley)	25 Apr 1898	Dallas Co. TX
Lusk, Mary Lusk, Joe	19 Dec 1902	21974	16-14	473	Adultery & desertion.	May 1900	Dallas Co. TX
Long, Ben Long, Mable	19 Dec 1902	21928	16-44	471 472	Adultery & prostitution.	12 Jul 1901	Dallas Co. TX
Washington, Emma Washington, Watt	20 Dec 1902	21854	16-44	512	Abandonment & adultery.	Mar 1888	Smith Co. TX
Oliver, C.M. Oliver, Henrietta	6 Jan 1903	21369	16-44	559 560	CPNF		
Cleavelin, Gracie Cleavelin, John L.	6 Jan 1903	21267	16-44	594	Sterling K. to mother. Cruelty, battery & assault.	18 Jul 1897	Hill Co. TX
Collins, Delia Collins, Jerry	6 Jan 1903	21245	16-44	618 620	Harry & John to mother. No petition with case papers.		

Dallas County Divorces 1901 - 1905

Plaintiff Defendant	FD Date	Cause No.	Vol.	Pg.	Issues/Custody (maiden name)	Marriage Date	Marriage Co/State
Lindsey, Emma Lindsey, Tom	6 Jan 1903	21359	17-44	11	Florence to mother. Abandonment	22 Jul 1894	Kaufman Co. TX
Dalton, Mattie E. Dalton, J.H.	7 Jan 1903	21487	16-44	567	W. Mason (?) son of pltf. From prev. marr. Abandonment	22 Jul 1897	Dallas Co. TX
Smallwodd, Jimmie, Mrs. Smallwood, W.H.	8 Jan 1903	21567	16-44	541	Adultery & abandonment.	24 May 1898	Travis Co. TX
Thornton, Clem Thornton, Agnes	9 Jan 1903	21227	16-44	557 558	Abandonment		Caddo Parr. LA
Leopard, Willie W. Leopard, Robert N.	12 Jan 1903	21851	16-44	504	Mrs. L.M. Richards mo. of pltf. Cruelty, assault & slander. CRFS (Richards)	19 Nov 1900	Dallas Co. TX
Mashburn, T.V. Mashburn, Lillian	12 Jan 1903	21813	16-44	556	Adultery	12 Oct 1900	Dallas Co. TX
Merkel, Ophelia Merkel, J.B.	12 Jan 1903	21695	17-44	12	Adultery, cruelty & slander.	6 Dec 1892	Lamar Co. MS
Edwards, Hal Edwards, Laura	13 Jan 1903	21893	16-44	559	Abandonment	20 Dec 1881	Cass Co. TX
Williams, S.E., Mrs. Williams, Jasper	15 Jan 1903	22029	16-44	526 527	Harvey, Rhea & Dorsey to mother. Cruelty, assault & desertion.		
Jackson, Katie/Hattie Jackson, Jerry	16 Jan 1903	21575	16-44	548	Dft. knowingly infected pltf. with loathsome disease.	3 Aug 1888	Dallas Co. TX
Harris, Charlotte Harris, B.F.	16 Jan 1903	22041	16-44	548 549	Abandonment	25 Sep 1895	Dallas Co. TX
Swift, George H. Swift, Ada	16 Jan 1903	21903	16-44	555 556	Adultery & desertion.		Grayson Co. TX
Coby, Lewis Coby, Lizzie	16 Jan 1903	22005	16-44	558	Adultery & prostitution.	24 Dec 1885	Harrison Co. TX
Sanderson, Sofa May Sanderson, Robert T.	16 Jan 1903	22047	16-44	558 559	Adopted dau. Rubie to mother. Abandonment. Copy of marr. Lic. W/ case pprs. (Zane, Mrs.)	10 Mar 1892	Dallas Co. TX
Keene, Mattie Keene, M.W.	16 Jan 1903	22065	16-44	560	Eva May to ? Adultery, battery & slander.	27 Aug 1884	Dallas Co. TX
Brown, Lillie Brown, Charley	16 Jan 1903	22043	16-44	561 562	Pltf. had 1-dau. by prev. marr. Cruelty, assault & slander. CRFS (Dennis, Mrs.)	8 Dec 1896	Wagoner Indian Terr.
Clark, Vollie E. Clark, Clara C.	16 Jan 1903	22073	16-44	611	Abandonment	22 Jan 1899	Miami Co. KS
Euless, Lucy Euless, Charley	17 Jan 1903	21830	16-14	516 517	CRFS Assault & Abandonment. (Moten)	1 Aug 1897	Dallas Co. TX
Haney, William H. Haney, Sallie A.	17 Jan 1903	22014	16-14	579	Abandonment	Nov 1882	Madison Co. AL
Deal, Delila Deal, William H.	23 Jan 1903	21999	16-44	603 604	George & Charlie to mother. Cruelty, slander & assault. (Mathias)	5 Sep 1878	Dallas Co. TX
Mott, Harry W. Mott, Earna	24 Jan 1903	21657	16-44	561	Abandonment	20 Aug 1895	WI
Evans, Thomas C. Evans, May L.	24 Jan 1903	21913	16-44	610 611	Mrs. V.A. Evans mo. of pltf. Adultery	21 Feb 1901	Dallas Co. TX
Forstmeyer, Beatrice Forstmeyer, Edwin J.	31 Jan 1903	21715	16-44	547	Adultery & desertion.	6 Nov 1900	Dallas Co. TX
Mcgrath, John Mcgrath, Anna Yenson	14 Feb 1903	22031	16-44	579	CRFS Cruelty, assault & slander. (Jansin)	Oct 1901	Dallas Co. TX
Crossman, Anna Crossman, Charles L.	4 Mar 1903	21489	16-44	607 608	Paul D. to mother. Cruelty, slander & assault.	4 Oct 1876	Madison Co. IL
Butler, Florence Butler, Tom	7 Mar 1903	21783	16-44	610	Cruelty & battery.	1 May 1900	Dallas Co. TX
Sanders, T.W. Sanders, Florence	9 Mar 1903	22150	16-14	622 623	Adultery & prostitution.	Apr 1899	
Jackson, Ollie Maud Jackson, J.D.	10 Mar 1903	21458	17-14	41 45	Iris, John & Ivan to mother. Cruelty, assault & desertion. (Cloud)	16 Mar 1890	Dallas Co. TX
Smith, Docie Smith, G.D.	11 Mar 1903	21586	17-14	32 33	Cruelty, fraud & desertion.	21 Nov 1900	Ellis Co. TX

Dallas County Divorces 1901 - 1905

Plaintiff Defendant	FD Date	Cause No.	Vol.	Pg.	Issues/Custody (maiden name)	Marriage Date	Marriage Co/State
Landman, Lois Landman, Alphonso	12 Mar 1903	21848	17-14	84 85	Cruelty, assault & desertion.	15 Feb 1901	Tarrant Co. TX
Miller, Addie Miller, Cennet	12 Mar 1903	21653	16-44	625 626	Son Verbie Dewey to mother. J. S. Drumheller fa. of pltf. Cruelty, slander & assault.	8 Oct 1896	Dallas Co. TX
Wilkinson, Arthur Wilkinson, Sarah	13 Mar 1903	21898	16-14	632	Adultery & desertion.	15 Sep 1902	Dallas Co. TX
Tellison, Stephen Tellison, A.E.	13 Mar 1903	21922	17-14	79	Abandonment	20 Mar 1890	Woodruff Co. AR
Jones, Mollie L. Jones, Richard L.	13 Mar 1903	21952	16-14	632 633	Cruelty, battery & assault. (Horton)	24 Dec 1900	
Cox, H. Clay Cox, Kate	13 Mar 1903	21964	16-14	633 634	Abandonment, adultery & illegitimate child. (Hollis)	9 Mar 1893	Dallas Co. TX
Forrester, J.M. Forrester, Lydia	13 Mar 1903	21870	16-14	612 613	CRFS 1-child to mother. Court found for dft. Abandonment. (Hook, Mrs.)	2 Dec 1891	Dallas Co. TX
Harris, Lee Anna Harris, Jim	17 Mar 1903	22032	17-14	38 39	Cruelty, battery & assault.	4 Feb 1897	Dallas Co. TX
Bowles, Mary Bowles, W.B.	18 Mar 1903	22126	16-14	631	Henry & Beatrice to mother. Abandonment (Campbell)		Smith Co. TX
Wottlin, Eunice Wottlin, O.R.	18 Mar 1903	22106	17-14	19 20	Cruelty & battery.	17 Oct 1899	Cooke Co. TX
Shouse, Myrtle Shouse, B.T.	18 Mar 1903	21780	17-14	73	CRFS Adultery, assault & slander. (Coke)	8 Dec 1897	Dallas Co. TX
Turley, Lula A. Turley, J.L.	19 Mar 1903	22170	17-14	18 19	Cruelty, battery & slander.	2 Apr 1895	Tarrant Co. TX
Lillard, Grace Lillard, J.O.	19 Mar 1903	22168	17-14	21	Cruelty, battery & assault.		
Green, Ruth Green, Jake	19 Mar 1903	22144	17-14	22 23	Adultery, slander & desertion.	12 Jan 1897	Delta Co. TX
Mayfield, Anna Mayfield, William	19 Mar 1903	22142	17-14	23	Cruelty, battery & slander.	18 Jan 1901	Bexar Co. TX
Pohle, Carrie Pohle, Charles Frank	19 Mar 1903	21764	16-44	633 634	Charles Frank2 to mother. Rose Pohle dau of dft. by prev. marr. Cruelty, slander & assault.	24 Oct 1888	Tarrant Co. TX
Green, William Green, Annie	20 Mar 1903	22228	17-14	19	Adultery	5 Sep 1888	Dallas Co. TX
Watson, Georgia Watson, Ed	20 Mar 1903	22212	16-14	625	Adultery & illegitimate child. (Brown)	16 Oct 1901	Dallas Co. TX
Hansford, Edith G. Hansford, B.D.	20 Mar 1903	21734	16-14	628	Leslie B. to mother. Cruelty, assault & slander.	11 Oct 1895	
Atkinson, Mattie A. Atkinson, Elbert H.	6 Apr 1903	21459	17-44	68 69	Gertrude H. to mother. Adultery & battery.	3 Sep 1872	
Tatum, Essie J. Tatum, Henry H.	7 Apr 1903	21543	17-44	55	CRFS Cruelty, battery & assault. (Matthews)	22 Jul 1901	Dallas Co. TX
Culbreath, Jodie H. Culbreath, Frank L.	7 Apr 1903	21619	17-44	92 93	Lillian & Mildred to mother. Mrs. John V. Chrisman mo. of pltf. Cruelty, battery & desertion.	29 Jun 1890	Dallas Co. TX
Love, Tom Love, Mary	8 Apr 1903	21947	17-44	56 57	Abandonment	15 Aug 1889	Robertson Co. TX
Triethart, John Triethart, Minnie	9 Apr 1903	22033	17-44	106	3 - children, all deceased. Cruelty, assault & slander.	21 Aug 1897	
Buser, Lucy Buser, Henry	14 Apr 1903	22189	17-44	99	Cruelty, battery & desertion.	21 May 1901	
Horn, Jennie Horn, Thomas	14 Apr 1903	22181	17-44	107	CPNF		
Small, Johanna Small, William	15 Apr 1903	21041	17-44	53	Mrs. Amelia Hermann mo. of pltf. Adultery & desertion. CRFS (Hermann)	23 Dec 1898	St. Louis Co. MO
Lewis, Annie Lewis, L.P.	15 Apr 1903	22275	17-44	108	James to mother. Adultery, battery & abandonment. (Richard)	5 Jul 1899	Dallas Co. TX

Dallas County Divorces 1901 - 1905

Plaintf Defendant	FD Date	Cause No.	Vol.	Pg.	Issues/Custody (maiden name)	Marriage Date	Marriage Co/State
Floyd,Comings Floyd, Nannie	15 Apr 1903	22259	17-44	126	Abandonment		Dallas Co. TX
Crowder, Annie Crowder, Joe	16 Apr 1903	22011	17-44	67	Cruelty, battery & assault.	2 Jun 1888	Erath Co. TX
Mcclanahan, Julia Mcclanahan, Joe/L.O.	16 Apr 1903	22023	17-44	70	Pearl to mother. W. N. Washam fa. of pltf. Cruelty & slander.	21 Nov 1900	Ellis Co. TX
Hood/Wood, Matilda/Mattie Hood/Wood, Horace/T.H.	16 Apr 1903	22295	17-44	104	Herman & Lucy to mother. Cruelty, battery & assault. (Boyce)	26 Aug 1891	Dallas Co. TX
Winn, Nannie Winn, Alex	16 Apr 1903	Wron g no. / 22149	17-44	106 107			
Battles, L., Mrs. Battles, Will D.	16 Apr 1903	22303	17-44	110 111	Cruelty, battery & dft.infected pltf. with loathsome disease.	18 Dec 1900	Dallas Co. TX
Owsley, Harrison Owsley, Sophia	16 Apr 1903	22281	17-44	126	Abandonment	8 Oct 1884	Dallas Co. TX
Mcculley, Mattie Mcculley, H.E.	25 Apr 1903	22235	17-44	105	Edna May & Fannie Belle to mo. Adultery, assault & slander.	13 Nov 1896	Dallas Co. TX
Mcmahon, Julia Mcmahon, John J.	27 Apr 1903	22123	17-44	98 99	Hanna Marguerette & John Leonard to mo. CPNF		
Andrews, Mollie Andrews, Ted	28 Apr 1903	22299	17-44	113 114	1-child to mother. Abandonment (Mitchell)	3 Dec 1882	Dallas Co. TX
Flyn, Annie E. Flyn, William J.	11 May 1903	21322	17-14	91 92	Abandonment	13 Mar 1897	Tarrant Co. TX
Crabtree, H.P. Crabtree, Mary E.	11 May 1903	22260	17-14	94	Abandonment (Lowe)	6 Dec 1893	Dallas Co. TX
Wilson, John Wilson, Jesse E.	13 May 1903	21864	17-14	101 102	Adultery		
Yoder, Nellie Yoder, E.G.	13 May 1903	21694	17-14	123 124	Wayne & Vivian to father. Court found for Dft.		
Berkley, B.M., Mrs. Berkley, M.D.	13 May 1903	21996	17-14	227 228	May Bell to mother. Abandonment	6 Feb 1893	St. Louis Co. MO
Martin, John M. Martin, Montie	14 May 1903	21862	17-14	93 94	Cruelty, assault & desertion.	Sep 1896	Rockwall Co. TX
Coulter, Effie Coulter, James T.	14 May 1903	22122	17-14	103 104	Mrs. _____ Castleman cousin of pltf. CRFS Adultery & slander. (Bryant)	28 Jan 1900	Beaverdale GA
Keafer, Charles S. Keafer, Emma J.	14 May 1903	22138	17-14	114 118	Adultery & desertion.	Apr 1895	Erie Co. NY
Shields, Joe Shields, Pearl	18 May 1903	22318	17-14	110	Abandonment	22 May 1893	Dallas Co. TX
Casteel, J.C. Casteel, Hattie	18 May 1903	22070	17-14	182	CPNF		
Morris, Fronie Morris, Edward F.	18 May 1903	22248	17-14	198 199	Blanche to mother. Cruelty, assault & desertion.	30 Oct 1895	Pulaski Co. AR
Gray, A.L. Gray, Alice	20 May 1903	22380	17-14	102	Adultery	Oct 1898	Dallas Co. TX
Morgan, Gudule Morgan, John	20 May 1903	22272	17-14	102 103	1-child to mother. Cruelty, battery & assault.	01 Aug 1901	Dallas Co. TX
Jones, Lillian Jones, Will D.	20 May 1903	22308	17-14	107	Cruelty, battery & assault.	4 Oct 1897	Dallas Co. TX
Seagraves, Fannie Brown Seagraves, James R.	20 May 1903	22050	17-14	108 109	Abandonment	17 Jun 1898	St. Louis Co. MO
Sneed, Luella Sneed, Will	20 May 1903	22320	17-14	119 120	Luretta/Luritta to father. Cruelty, battery & assault.	25 Apr 1892	Ellis Co. TX
White, Maude B. White, H.M.	20 May 1903	22280	17-14	122 123	CRFS Cruelty & slander. (Dyer)		Ft. Bend Co. TX
Parker, Sarah Parker, Mack	20 May 1903	22368	17-14	198	Abandonment	15 Oct 1896	Dallas Co. TX
Bartlett, Nettie K. Bartlett, James	21 May 1903	22400	17-14	228	Abandonment	30 Oct 1889	Saratoga Co. NY
Henderson, Tennie Henderson, Frank	25 May 1903	22390	17-14	105 106	Cruelty, battery & slander.	1 Sep 1897	Navarro Co. TX

Dallas County Divorces 1901 - 1905

Plaintiff Defendant	FD Date	Cause No.	Vol.	Pg.	Issues/Custody (maiden name)	Marriage Date	Marriage Co/State
Westlake, E.H. Westlake, Ruth G.	28 May 1903	22231	17-44	126 127	Cruelty, assault & slander.	27 Jun 1899	Tarrant Co. TX
Painter, Fannie Painter, Bert	2 Jun 1903	22141	17-44	145 146	Cruelty & battery.	9 May 1902	Dallas Co. TX
Jemison, Azlee Jemison, Robert	2 Jun 1903	21945	17-44	158 159	CRFS Abandonment (Cooper)	5 May 1889	Crawford Co. AR
Smith, Lula Smith, Willie	3 Jun 1903	22327	17-44	140 141	Elmer to mother. Cruelty, battery & slander.	17 Sep 1899	Dallas Co. TX
Liechti, Christian Liechti, Annie	3 Jun 1903	22151	17-44	141	Abandonment	23 Apr 1885	Lucerne Cant. Switzerland
Fields, Annie Fields, Job	3 Jun 1903	22301	17-44	144	Abandonment	15 Nov 1897	Dallas Co. TX
Record, Pearley Record, William	3 Jun 1903	22203	17-44	145	Abandonment (Malier)	20 Sep 1891	Dallas Co. TX
Mcpherson, Jessie D.,Mrs. Mcpherson, Alexander	3 Jun 1903	22233	17-44	176	J.C. Jones fa. of pltf. CRFS Abandonment (Jones)	10 Nov 1887	Dallas Co. TX
Miles, Leona Miles, Frank	3 Jun 1903	21979	17-44	206 207	Frankie to mother. CRFS Cruelty & battery. (Graves)	20 Jun 1899	Robertson Co. TX
Mitchell, Minnie Mitchell, A.	3 Jun 1903	22163	17-44	216 217	Cruelty & battery.		Ellis Co. TX
Bass, Mollie Bass, Eugene	3 Jun 1903	22009	17-44	219 220	Cruelty, battery & slander.	5 May 1902	Dallas Co. TX
Bowen, Violet F. Bowen, John W.	4 Jun 1903	22226	17-14	159 161	Carrie to mo. J.D. mature son. T. D. Rainwater bro. of def. Cruelty, battery & slander. (Rainwater)	10 Dec 1878	Dallas Co. TX
Miller,Evalena Miller, Henry	4 Jun 1903	22283	17-44	147 148	CRFS Abandonment (Washburn)	5 Apr 1890	Dallas Co. TX
Currie, Katie D. Currie, J.R.	4 Jun 1903	22249	17-44	177 178	Gen.(CSA)W.L.Cabell fa.of pltf. Ben E. Cabell bro. of pltf. Assault, slander & desertion.	24 Apr 1889	Dallas Co. TX
Baird, V.J. Baird, T.B.	4 Jun 1903	22369	17-44	207	Dft.had 9 children by prev.marr Cruelty & slander. CRFS	24 Dec 1901	Angelina Co. TX
Bartee, Alta Bartee, Charles	4 Jun 1903	22357	17-44	208	Marie & Gladys to (Maury) mother. Cruelty & battery.	14 Feb 1898	Dallas Co. TX
Prucell, Eula Prucell, W.L.	8 Jun 1903	22507	17-44	206	CRFS Adultery & desertion. (Bradford)	18 May 1900	
Burks, Esther Burks, Joseph	8 Jun 1903	22425	17-44	217	Pre-marital fraud; dft. had loathsome disease and infected pltf.	21 Jan 1903	Dallas Co. TX
Grimes, J.W. Grimes, Thursey	9 Jun 1903	22455	17-44	141 142	Adultery & desertion. (Franklin)	28 Feb 1892	Dallas Co. TX
Arch, Sam Arch, Rosa Lee	9 Jun 1903	22447	17-44	142	Adultery		LA
Holley, Dora Holley, O.A.	9 Jun 1903	22407	17-44	142 143	CRFS Adultery(Allen)	13 Aug 1900	Dallas Co. TX
Rush, Annie Rush, E.H.	9 Jun 1903	21673	17-44	147	Adultery & desertion.	1 Aug 1901	Dallas Co. TX
Zilliox, Mattie Zilliox, L.	9 Jun 1903	22449	17-44	154	Flora May, Jesse L., Otis & Harrison to mo. Cruelty & battery.	Aug 1885	Ellis Co. TX
Workman, Maggie Workman, Jacob	9 Jun 1903	22491	17-44	204 205	CRFS Cruelty, battery & slander. (Meeks)	6 May 1900	Dallas Co. TX
Bloser, Louise Bloser, Charlie	9 Jun 1903	22459	17-44	217	Abandonment	1 Mar 1900	MO
Record, Lee Record, Julia	9 Jun 1903	22485	17-44	221	Abandonment(Turley)	24 Jun 1886	Dallas Co. TX
Taylor, Callie Taylor, Cullen	9 Jun 1903	22329	17-44	221 222	Abandonment	21 Nov 1891	Robertson Co. TX
Hodge, Coleman Hodge, Sallie	9 Jun 1903	22497	17-44	222	Abandonment	20 Feb 1896	Dallas Co. TX
Cunliffe, Lillian A. Cunliffe, C.E./Edwin C.	9 Jun 1903	22475	17-44	224 225	CRFS Adultery(Brashears)	22 Jun 1902	Dallas Co. TX

Dallas County Divorces 1901 - 1905

Plaintiff Defendant	FD Date	Cause No.	Vol.	Pg.	Issues/Custody (maiden name)	Marriage Date	Marriage Co/State
Richardson, Troy Richardson, Elnora	13 Jun 1903	22465	17-44	215 216	Adultery & prostitution.	21 Aug 1902	Dallas Co. TX
Payne, Lewis C. Payne, Katie E.	13 Jun 1903	22495	17-44	223	Patty Lewis & Jessie Elonora to fa. Adultery & prostitution.	Mar 1889	
Hale, Mary L. Hale, James H.	15 Jun 1903	22445	17-44	199	Mary Frances to mother. CPNF		
Creed, Mary Rachel Creed, W.T.	19 Jun 1903	21804	17-14	242 243	Ethel to mother. No petition with case papers.		
Wooten, Mary A. Wooten, Dudley G.	6 Jul 1903	22529	17-44	242 245	Cruelty CPNF		
Russell, E.J. Russell, Jennie E.	14 Jul 1903	22602	17-14	194 195	Court found for Dft. Pltf. was impotent. CPNF (Sanders)		
Adams, Kate Adams, J.D.	17 Jul 1903	21551	17-44	223 224	Cruelty & slander.	18 Mar 1900	Ellis Co. TX
Heimple, Maggie A. Heimple, W.C.	22 Jul 1903	22633	17-44	211 212	CRFS Cruelty, battery & assault. (Hedgepeth)	23 Jun 1899	Dallas Co. TX
Murray, Emma, Mrs. Murray, Pearl	22 Jul 1903	22419	17-44	237	Abandonment		Aug 1898 Lamar Co.
Rose, William F. Rose, Laura E.	23 Jul 1903	22505	17-44	205 206	John W. to mother. Court found for dft. Adultery & desertion. (Trichel)	27 Aug 1894	Dallas Co. TX
Grissom, Julia Grissom, Charles W.	23 Jul 1903	22197	17-44	210	Gordie, Charles & Earnest to mo. Cruelty, battery & desertion.		Dallas Co. TX
Mays, Fay Mays, R.M.	15 Sep 1903	22034	17-14	276 277	Abandonment	12 May 1897	Dallas Co. TX
Goldstein, Charles Goldstein, Dora	16 Sep 1903	22418	17-14	296	Abandonment	Jul 1884	Austria
Winters, Roda Winters, James	16 Sep 1903	22408	17-14	449	Cruelty, battery & assault.	7 Oct 1896	
Solomon, Fannie Solomon, B.	17 Sep 1903	22528	17-14	279 280	CPNF(Frankel)		
Williams, Harry Williams, Susanna	17 Sep 1903	22502	17-14	304 305	Adultery & abandonment.	12 Mar 1895	Dallas Co. TX
Beasly, Cora Beasly, Jonathan H.	17 Sep 1903	22486	17-14	448	Cruelty, slander & assault.	20 Feb 1900	Dallas Co. TX
Telford, Katie Telford, W.R.	18 Sep 1903	22530	17-14	452 453	CRFS Adultery, slander & desertion. (Hughes)	12 May 1896	Ellis Co. TX
Williamson, Willie F., Mrs. Williamson, Si B.	21 Sep 1903	22612	17-14	270	Adultery & desertion.	2 Jun 1900	Tarrant Co. TX
Reap, Alice Reap, T.M.	21 Sep 1903	22590	17-14	304	CRFS Cruelty, battery & slander. (McDaniel)	29 May 1896	Dallas Co. TX
Proctor, Anna Pauline Proctor, Pitts H.	21 Sep 1903	22594	17-14	310	Margaret to mother. Abandonment	30 Jun 1897	Dallas Co. TX
Brown, Carrie Brown, Harvey Allen	21 Sep 1903	22546	17-14	338	CRFS Cruelty, battery & desertion. (Gill)	26 Oct 1901	Dallas Co. TX
Barham, Ophelia Barham, E.S.	22 Sep 1903	22686	17-14	271	CRFS Cruelty, battery & slander. (Wright)	12 Aug 1900	Dallas Co. TX
Sevier, Annie M. Sevier, William	22 Sep 1903	22690	17-14	278 279	CRFS Cruelty & desertion. (Spikes)	27 Aug 1902	Davidson Co. TN
Goldberg, Bennie Goldberg, Lizzie	22 Sep 1903	22664	17-14	286	Adultery & prostitution.	15 Jan 1895	Camden Co. NJ
Davis, Mary J. Davis, Philip R.	22 Sep 1903	22666	17-14	311 312	Mary A. & John W.R. to mother. Adultery & fraud.	19 Jan 1899	Harris Co. TX
Pace, Mamie Pace, James M., Jr.	23 Sep 1903	22716	17-14	274	James to mother. Cruelty, battery & fraud. (Reekes)	23 Nov 1892	Dallas Co. TX
Nold, Belle K. Nold, H.G.	23 Sep 1903	22702	17-14	274 275	Lule Josephine, Walter & Ewell to mo. Everett a mature son. Cruelty, battery & desertion.	19 Dec 1877	Galveston Co. TX
Bevans, M.J., Mrs. Bevans, George W.	23 Sep 1903	22712	17-14	277 278	Cruelty, battery & slander.	21 Jan 1885	
Cavender, Mary C. Cavender, John F.	23 Sep 1903	22728	17-14		Charles, son of dft. by prev. marr battered & assaulted pltf. W/ full knowledge & consent of dft	19 Sep 1901	Grayson Co. TX

Dallas County Divorces 1901 - 1905

Plaintiff Defendant	FD Date	Cause No.	Vol.	Pg.	Issues/Custody (maiden name)	Marriage Date	Marriage Co/State
Mabry, Lula A. Mabry, T.J.	23 Sep 1903	22722	17-14	306	Mildred to mother. Cruelty, battery, assault & desertion.	7 Jul 1893	Navarro Co. TX
Henry, E.V. Henry, Lula E.	24 Sep 1903	22770	17-14	303 304	CPNF		
Tufts, Minnie Tufts, Gay L.	24 Sep 1903	22534	17-14	310 311	Octavia to mother. Cruelty, battery & slander.	18 Oct 1899	Dallas Co. TX
Mennefell, Peter Mennefell, Estelle	24 Sep 1903	21890	17-14	447	Elihu to father. Abandonment	15 Apr 1896	Dallas Co. TX
Wright, Bennie Wright, Virginia	25 Sep 1903	22766	17-14	308 309	Abandonment & adultery.	11 Aug 1894	Dallas Co. TX
Roberson, Florence O. Roberson, A.D.	26 Sep 1903	22371	17-44	365	Cruelty & slander.	22 Dec 1895	
Porter, Elsie Porter, Richard	1 Oct 1903	21943	17-44	296	Abandonment		
Collier, Nannie Collier, Eugene	6 Oct 1903	22183	17-44	298 299	Edwina, Walter & Irene to mo. Adultery & desertion.	24 Jan 1895	Limestone Co. TX
Chubb, Margurette R. Chubb, F.A.	9 Oct 1903	22579	17-44	297	Abandonment(Sullivan)	15 Oct 1894	Chipewa Co. WI
Cloer, H.J. Cloer, M.C., Mrs.	12 Oct 1903	22605	17-44	297 298	Will & Luther to father. Abandonment	24 Dec 1890	Cooke Co. TX
Chamberlin, Dick Chamberlin, Myrtle	12 Oct 1903	22905	17-44	424	Adultery, prostitution and addicted to opiates.	7 Feb 1888	Tarrant Co. TX
Mason, Teshie Mason, Will	13 Oct 1903	22695	17-44	299	CRFS Cruelty & battery. (Thompson)	2 Jul 1900	Dallas Co. TX
Gordon, M.B., Mrs. Gordon, J.B.	13 Oct 1903	22701	17-44	308 309	Charlie, Daisy & Paul to pltf. Adultery & desertion.	27 Aug 1882	
Connaly, Mary Connaly, F.P.	14 Oct 1903	22769	17-44	307	Cruelty, battery & assault.	6 Aug 1898	Galveston Co. TX
King, Albert King, Mattie	14 Oct 1903	22691	17-44	311	Abandonment & adultery.	8 Feb 1890	Dallas Co. TX
Mercer, Carrie Mercer, Edwin L.	14 Oct 1903	22721	17-44	370 371	Cruelty, slander & defendant had a loathsome disease.	16 Jun 1897	St. Louis Co. MO
Baker, Francis Shaw Baker, Harriett W.	15 Oct 1903	22821	17-44	312	Henry F. Baker bro. of pltf. Cruelty, slander & abandonment.	1 Jan 1890	Lincoln Co. Ontario, Can.
White, William White, Maud	15 Oct 1903	22817	17-44	319	Court found for defendant. Cruelty, slander & desertion.	4 Jul 1901	Dallas Co. TX
Curtis, James Curtis, Edith	15 Oct 1903	22779	17-44	402	Adultery & desertion. (Gray)	18 Jan 1894	Dallas Co. TX
Anderson, Mary Anderson, John	16 Oct 1903	22881	17-44	307	Abandonment	25 Nov 1896	Dallas Co. TX
Dixon, Laura Dixon, Will	16 Oct 1903	22641	17-44	308	CRFS Cruelty, battery & assault. (Seaton)	17 Mar 1900	Kaufman Co. TX
Cunningham, Wade Cunningham, Ida E.	16 Oct 1903	22869	17-44	313	Wade, Jr. to father. Adultery	17 Jun 1900	Dallas Co. TX
Nash, R.S., Mrs. Nash, W.C.	16 Oct 1903	22853	17-44	345 346	Willie C. & Kate Y. to mo. Eliza, Sam & Alice mature children. Cruelty, assault & abandonment.	4 Nov 1874	
Williams, Monroe Williams, Martha	16 Oct 1903	22871	17-44	350	Abandonment(Collins)	2 Jan 1896	Dallas Co. TX
Roberts, Annie Roberts, John	16 Oct 1903	22837	17-44	365	Abandonment	7 Jan 1900	Dallas Co. TX
Lott, Caroline Lott, Austin	16 Oct 1903	22555	17-44	423 424	Henry, Estelle & Clifford to mo. Parthena Turner grmo. Of pltf. Cruelty & battery.	1 May 1878	Harrison Co. TX
Thompson, Andrew Thompson, Minnie	17 Oct 1903	22867	17-44	360	Adultery & prostitution.	Aug 1898	Tarrant Co. TX
Carter, Jennie Carter, Verta	17 Oct 1903	22775	17-44	401	Gladys & Addie May to mother. Abandonment	25 Dec 1895	Dallas Co. TX
Owen, Bell J. Owen, H.O.	19 Oct 1903	22310	17-14	352	1-son, Hillery, to mother. Adultery, battery & slander.	11 Apr 1897	Dallas Co. TX
Groce, Margaret B. Groce, W.B.	24 Oct 1903	22516	17-14	322 323	Genevieve to mother. Cruelty & desertion.	20 Apr 1897	Dallas Co. TX

Dallas County Divorces 1901 - 1905

Plaintiff Defendant	FD Date	Cause No.	Vol.	Pg.	Issues/Custody (maiden name)	Marriage Date	Marriage Co/State
Wright, W.G. Wright, Annie W.	31 Oct 1903	22653	17-44	323	Adultery		Lampassas Co. TX
Entrekin, J.C., Mrs. Entrekin, P.T.	31 Oct 1903	22813	17-44	426 427	Mrs. Lou Cooper mo. of pltf. Adultery	26 Mar 1888	Madison Co. IL
Cornelius, Ed Cornelius, Celia	8 Dec 1903	22227	17-44	403 404	Abandonment	1 Nov 1889	Navarro Co. TX
Meador, Lillie Meador, J.A.	15 Dec 1903	22430	17-14	526	Louise Ray to mother. Adultery	10 Nov 1891	Fulton Co. GA
Fletcher, Edna Fletcher, Andrew	15 Dec 1903	22174	17-14	529 530	Hattie Attrell to mother. Cruelty, battery & slander	28 Apr 1899	Dallas Co. TX
Rice, T.A. Rice, Beulah	15 Dec 1903	22334	17-14	571 572	Abandonment	25 Nov 1897	Warren Co. MS
Lampson, Laura Lampson, George E.	15 Dec 1903	22332	17-14	572 573	Roy to mother. Mr. _____Robertson fa. of pltf. Abandonment	11 Jul 1893	St. Louis Co. MO
Pendleton, Fannie Pendleton, Henry	15 Dec 1903	22382	17-14	579	Adultery & desertion.	1 Feb 1896	Dallas Co. TX
Rippey, Mabel Rippey, John	15 Dec 1903	22186	17-14	628 629	CRFS Cruelty (Mackey)		
White, Ollie White, Henry	16 Dec 1903	22564	17-14	504	Adultery, battery & slander.	18 May 1898	Dallas Co. TX
Harris, Irene Harris, Henderson	16 Dec 1903	22510	17-14	511 512	Gertrude to mother. Cruelty, battery & slander.	16 Dec 1901	Dallas Co. TX
Walsh, Maggie Walsh, Luke	16 Dec 1903	22656	17-14	543 544	Cruelty, assault & slander.	29 May 1902	Dallas Co. TX
Thompson, Emma Thompson, Joe	19 Dec 1903	22754	17-14	526 527	Abandonment	15 Jun 1898	Dallas Co. TX
Collins, L.C. Collins, Maggie	19 Dec 1903	22724	17-14	542	Adultery & abandonment.	19 Sep 1897	
Hoyle, Emma Hoyle, James L.	19 Dec 1903	22674	17-14	565 566	William Osborn to mother. CRFS Cruelty, battery & assault. (Jackson)	9 Jan 1896	Rusk Co. TX
Williams, A.L.B., Mrs. Williams, C.L.	21 Dec 1903	22830	17-14	512 513	Cruelty, assault & slander.	18 Dec 1890	Colbert Co. AL
Griffin, Lula Griffin, James G.	21 Dec 1903	22860	17-14	564 565	Cruelty, battery & abandonment.	4 Nov 1899	
Copeland, Minnie Copeland, W.L.	21 Dec 1903	22700	17-14	608 610	Myrtle Fay, Earl L., Cecil L. to mo. Cruelty, battery & slander.	13 Dec 1898	Dallas Co. TX
Newport, Alice Newport, Nathan	22 Dec 1903	22882	17-14	541	CRFS Cruelty, battery & slander. (Cox)	24 Feb 1903	Dallas Co. TX
Smith, Elsie Smith, Henry	22 Dec 1903	22940	17-14	577	Abandonment	Jul 1886	Nacogdoches Co. TX
Albrecht, May Albrecht, Adolph	22 Dec 1903	22892	17-14	628	CPNF		
Chandler, Jesse Chandler, Susie	23 Dec 1903	23002	17-14	542 543	Adultery	1 Oct 1882	Goliad Co. TX
Catudal, Frederick N.F. Catudal, Philomene	23 Dec 1903	22948	17-14	543	Adultery & prostitution.	Aug 1885	Montreal Canada
Williams, Lou Williams, E.S.	23 Dec 1903	22976	17-14	573	Cruelty, slander & fraud. (Jackson)	18 Nov 1880	Dallas Co. TX
Polly, F.R. Polly, Mary Ann	23 Dec 1903	22946	17-14	577 578	[dft. alias Mary Brown]Thomas, Francis & Frank to fa. Adultery & prostitution.	18 Aug 1896	Dallas Co. TX
Thomas, Maggie Thomas, Haywood	23 Dec 1903	22942	17-14	612	CPNF		
Thomas, John Thomas, Ida	24 Dec 1903	22744	17-14	540 541	Abandonment	16 Jan 1900	Robertson Co. TX
Asbery, Dora Asbery, W.R.	24 Dec 1903	23062	17-14	563 564	Clara May to mother. Cruelty, slander & assault. (Sartor)	18 Apr 1902	Dallas Co. TX
Adam, Robert Y. Adam, Effie Bell	4 Jan 1904	20699	17-44	465	Adultery & abandonment.	22 Jul 1900	Lexington Co. SC
McGee, Georgia McGee, Charles	4 Jan 1904	21833	17-44	466	John Dewey to mother. CRFS Cruelty, battery & assault. (Jones)	28 Feb 1898	Dallas Co. TX

Dallas County Divorces 1901 - 1905

Plaintiff Defendant	FD Date	Cause No.	Vol.	Pg.	Issues/Custody (maiden name)	Marriage Date	Marriage Co/State
Jones, Jocy Jones, J.A.	5 Jan 1904	22509	17-44	533 534	James to mother. CRFS Cruelty, battery & desertion. (Gables)	1 Jan 1891	Johnson Co. TX
Gardner, Carrie Gardner, James	6 Jan 1904	22544	17-44	466 467	CRFS Cruelty, assault & slander. (Edmonson)	4 Dec 1895	Fulton Co. GA
McGee, Annie McGee, George	7 Jan 1904	22697	17-44	472	Cruelty & battery.	28 Apr 1895	Grayson Co. TX
Sands, Mary A. Sands, Will	7 Jan 1904	22703	17-44	475	Veta/Vita & Will2 to mother. Cruelty & battery.	24 Dec 1893	Limestone Co. TX
Everett, Ben Everett, Callie	7 Jan 1904	22757	17-44	476	Adultery & prostitution.	11 Apr 1900	Dallas Co. TX
Holley, J.T. Holley, Nora	7 Jan 1904	22735	17-44	478	CPNF		
Tracy, D.J. Tracy, A.M., Mrs.	7 Jan 1904	22739	17-44	526	Abandonment & adultery.	27 Jul 1898	Allen Co. KY
Harper, D.H. Harper, Jennie W.	8 Jan 1904	22793	17-44	467 468	Abandonment (Chapman)	19 Mar 1891	Dallas Co. TX
Hines, Mattie Hines, Oscar	8 Jan 1904	21889	17-44	468 469	Horace Overton fa. of pltf. Abandonment	15 Sep 1896	Dallas Co. TX
White, A.C./H.C. White, Eva J.	8 Jan 1904	22785	17-44	471 472	Henry to mother. Abandonment	6 Mar 1894	Monroe Co. NY
Simpson, Ray Simpson, Lucile	8 Jan 1904	22311	17-44	567 568	Pre-marital fraud; dft. had living husband C. H. Fair at time of marr. To pltf.	2_ Jun 1900	Dallas Co. TX
Collins, Pearl Collins, Charles W.	9 Jan 1904	22715	17-44	480	Mrs. S.R. Shepherd mo. of pltf. Cruelty, battery & slander. CRFS (Shepherd)	26 Nov 1901	
Perham, Georgia Perham, W.H.	11 Jan 1904	22895	17-44	468	Adultery, battery & assault.	22 Oct 1896	Dallas Co. TX
Potts, Mary J. Potts, William	12 Jan 1904	22961	17-44	479	Clarence & Lottie to mother. Abandonment & adultery.	23 Nov 1882	Grayson Co. TX
Jett, Hallie Jett, B. Penn, Jr.	13 Jan 1904	22991	17-44	478 479	CRFS Cruelty, battery & assault. (Hinkle)	13 Jul 1898	Dallas Co. TX
Johnson, Mollie Johnson, J.E.	13 Jan 1904	23007	17-44	553	Abandonment	15 Oct 1896	Hill Co. TX
Gouge, Emma Gouge, John S.	14 Jan 1904	23043	17-44	539	Abandonment (McKinney, Mrs.)	8 Jan 1883	Dallas Co. TX
Pickett, Sara Pickett, James	14 Jan 1904	23007	17-44	539 540	Abandonment (Davis)	26 Dec 1892	Dallas Co. TX
Hindman, Rowena Hindman, Ed	15 Jan 1904	23137	17-44	474 475	Cruelty & slander.	4 Oct 1902	Tarrant Co. TX
Jarnigan, Pleasant D. Jarnigan, Clara (M.)	15 Jan 1904	23097	17-44	476 477	Irene to mother. Mamie Edna, Stella Kate, Vivian & Eva B. all mature dtrs. Abandonment	4 Nov 1877	Johnson Co. TX
Tischmacher, Will Tischmacher, Kate	16 Jan 1904	22934	17-14	573 574	Adultery	6 May 1889	Tarrant Co.
Whitten, Lillie Dale Whitten, J.W.	23 Jan 1904	21932	17-44	560 561	Hattie & Elvin to mother. Motion for new trial only doc. In case papers.		
Floyd, Grace Floyd, Leslie	30 Jan 1904	22838	17-14	602 603	Lancewell D. to grpar., A.B. & K. C. Floyd. Adultery & dft. infected pltf. with loathsome dis.	2 Jan 1898	Dallas Co. TX
Barnes, Eliza L. Barnes, Charles	30 Jan 1904	22552	17-14	614 615	Pltf. had 3 - children from prev. marriage. Cruelty & desertion.	19 Sep 1899	
Rogers, A. Rogers, Jessie A., Mrs.	20 Feb 1904	23093	17-44	527	Elton to father. Cruelty, assault & abandonment.	22 Dec 1889	Jasper Co. MO
Nash, Florence Nash, Henry	14 Mar 1904	22694	18-14	133	Adultery & abandonment. (Abram)	28 Mar 1894	Dallas Co. TX
Beedle, Tishie Beedle, C.B.	19 Mar 1904	22649	17-44	590 591	Dora, Marshal & Dessel to mo. Son George dec. Adultery, battery & desertion.	23 Sep 1891	Ellis Co. TX
Weaver, Mary Weaver, William M.	21 Mar 1904	23076	18-14	47	Adultery & desertion.	8 Apr 1901	Dallas Co. TX

Dallas County Divorces 1901 - 1905

Plaintiff Defendant	FD Date	Cause No.	Vol.	Pg.	Issues/Custody (maiden name)	Marriage Date	Marriage Co/State
Worthington, Maud Worthington, Walter	22 Mar 1904	23180	18-14	68	CRFS Cruelty, battery & assault. (Johnson)	28 Nov 1900	Dallas Co. TX
Taylor, John W. Taylor, Norma A.	22 Mar 1904	23184	18-14	74	Son Emmet/Ernest H. to father. Abandonment Alexander	16 Jul 1885	Dallas Co. TX
Paddock, R.A., Mrs. Paddock, M.E.	22 Mar 1904	23172	18-14	95 96	Abandonment	20 Nov 1895	Lee Co. TX
Hurst, S.J. Hurst, Tessie L.	22 Mar 1904	23194	18-14	96 97	Clide to fa. Bertha to mother. Adultery & prostitution.		Walker Co. GA
Kirby, Liddie Kirby, W.H.	22 Mar 1904	23234	18-14	152	Adultery	4 Feb 1900	Lafayette Co. TN
Leopard, Willie Warren Leopard, Robert	23 Mar 1904	23220	18-14	67	CRFS Cruelty, assault & slander. (Richards)	Sep 1903	Dallas Co. TX
Farrow, James Farrow, Lena	23 Mar 1904	23226	18-14	67 68	Jerline & Jim2 to mother. Cruelty, assault & slander. (Wright)	1 Sep 1892	Dallas Co. TX
Kenyon, Nannie Kenyon, H.B.	23 Mar 1904	23212	18-14	73 74	Lena Louise to father. Cruelty, slander & assault. (Forrest)	30 Oct 1889	Dallas Co. TX
Rainwater, Powell Rainwater, Annie	23 Mar 1904	23264	18-14	75	Abandonment	11 Jan 1900	Dallas Co. TX
Amato, L. Amato, A., Mrs.	23 Mar 1904	23222	18-14	81 82	Adultery	25 Oct 1899	Grayson Co. TX
Richardson, Rosa J. Richardson, F.J.	23 Mar 1904	23216	18-14	117	No petition with case papers.		
Sorells, Cora J. Sorells, C.J.	24 Mar 1904	23296	18-14	75 76	CRFS CPNF(Littlefield)		
Steenburgh, Mattie Steenburgh, Albert	24 Mar 1904	23298	18-14	82	Cruelty, battery & slander.	8 Jul 1897	MO
Freeman, D.H., Mrs. Freeman, L.H.	24 Mar 1904	22814	18-14	101 102	Adultery & desertion.	29 Jun 1893	
Yost, Marie Yost, J.J.	24 Mar 1904	23350	18-14	115	Marie Augusta Yost dft. dau. by prev. marr. CRFS Cruelty, battery & slander. (Lanfranco)	31 Oct 1901	Dallas Co. TX
Daniels, Addie Daniels, Thomas	24 Mar 1904	22908	18-14	133	Cruelty, battery & desertion.	3 Jun 1893	AR
Williams, M.E. Williams, M.A., Mrs.	24 Mar 1904	22472	18-14	150	Abandonment	30 Jun 1891	Montague Co. TX
Blanks, Emma Blanks, J.B./J.P.	25 Mar 1904	22966	18-14	81	Abandonment(Saxson)	27 May 1886	Dallas Co. TX
Reynolds, Laura Reynolds, Harry/Harvey	25 Mar 1904	23174	18-14	91	Cruelty, battery & assault. (King Assanado)	1 Dec 1902	Tarrant Co. TX
Ward, L.R. Ward, Mary E.	31 Mar 1904	23236	18-14	97	Abandonment	Sep 1888	Lamar Co. TX
Yarbrough, Dora Yarbrough, Ira A.	1 Apr 1904	23140	18-14	100 101	1-child to mother. CRFS Adultery & desertion. (Hopkins, Mrs.)	20 Jul 1898	Choctaw Nat. Indian Terr.
Wilder, A. Eddie Wilder, Mae	2 Apr 1904	23048	18-14	114	Conroy to mother. Adultery & desertion. (Adams)	28 Nov 1892	Dallas Co. TX
Devers, Pearl Devers, R.A.	4 Apr 1904	22339	18-44	12	Rossie Lee & R.B. to mother. Cruelty, battery & slander.	6 May 1896	Dallas Co. TX
Adams, Mary Adams, Jim	6 Apr 1904	22451	17-44	630	2 - children, both deceased. Cruelty & battery.	14 Aug 1901	Dallas Co. TX
Bolick, Kate Bolick, Tom	7 Apr 1904	22923	17-44	632	LaVerne Augusta to mother. CRFS Cruelty. No petn. W/ case papers (Kuhnapfel)		
Washington, Ed Washington, Julia	7 Apr 1904	22631	18-44	80	CPNF		
Owens, Stella Owens, Albert	7 Apr 1904	22439	18-44	122 123	Abandonment		
Mindek, Leona Belle Mindek, A.G.	8 Apr 1904	22915	18-44	12 13	Cruelty, battery & assault. (Wilkes)	24 May 1903	Limestone Co. TX
Anderson, Henry Anderson, Matilda	15 Apr 1904	23391	18-44	1	Abandonment	Dec 1877	McClellan Co. TX
Walling, Maxie/Mexie Walling, J.J.	15 Apr 1904	23363	18-44	1	Adultery & assault.	6 Dec 1899	Dallas Co. TX

Dallas County Divorces 1901 - 1905

Plaintiff Defendant	FD Date	Cause No.	Vol.	Pg.	Issues/Custody (maiden name)	Marriage Date	Marriage Co/State
Thompson, Henry Thompson, Julia	15 Apr 1904	23311	18-44	2	Abandonment	10 Apr 1882	Grimes Co. TX
Templin, Charles F. Templin, Mattie	15 Apr 1904	23329	18-44	3	[Mattie a.k.a. Lovell] Abandonment	15 Dec 1897	
Ellis, Ella Ellis, Tom	15 Apr 1904	23367	18-44	4	Abandonment	5 Jul 1894	Falls Co. TX
Wills, L.M. Wills, Susie	15 Apr 1904	23331	18-44	4 5	Adultery & desertion.		Ellis Co. TX
Wilhamson, Alf Wilhamson, Pearl	15 Apr 1904	23365	18-44	75	Abandonment	15 May 1889	Caldwell Co. TX
Miller, Myra Miller, William C.	15 Apr 1904	23383	18-44	118 119	CRFS Abandonment (Thennert)		
Weir, Minnie Weir, J.H.	19 Apr 1904	23009	18-44	16	Abandonment (Calvert)	1 Apr 1900	
Jeffrey, Sarah A. Jeffrey, John	23 Apr 1904	22954	18-44	179	Abandonment	24 Nov 1872	Vigo Co.IN
Trevathan, Alice Trevathan, Harry	7 May 1904	23491	18-44	85	Abandonment	22 Apr 1899	Dallas Co. TX
Degn, J.P. Degn, Josie	26 May 1904	23304	18-44	223	Premarital fraud.	28 Aug 1903	Dallas Co. TX
Hepp, Louise Hepp, Adolph	26 May 1904	23228	18-14	223 224	CRFS Abandonment (Pochmann)	6 Jun 1900	Dallas Co. TX
Roberts, J.W. Roberts, Minnie	30 May 1904	23462	18-14	234	Pltf. had 5-children by prev. marr. & 2 by dft. Cruelty & slander.	23 Apr 1890	Hall Co.GA
Ellis, Henry Ellis, Lucy	30 May 1904	23364	18-14	238	Abandonment		Henderson Co. TX
Trieller, John Trieller, Agnes	30 May 1904	23352	18-14	244 245	Lena B. Trieller dau.-in-law of pltf. Abandonment	17 Oct 1895	Dallas Co. TX
Kerksey, Annie Kerksey, Jim	31 May 1904	23410	18-14	239	CPNF		
Goode, Lizzie Goode, C.E.	1 Jun 1904	23434	18-14	243 244	Paul C.to mo., Roland P. to fa. Cruelty, battery & assault.	5 Sep 1898	
Staten, Lillie M. Staten, D.W.	1 Jun 1904	23073	18-44	142 143	Cora Lee, Robert Lee & Bonnie Bell to mo. Adultery & abandonment.	23 Aug 1896	GA
Dean, Ed Dean, Lula	2 Jun 1904	23416	18-14	239 240	Abandonment	Aug 1897	Dallas Co. TX
Morgan, Nellie Morgan, Tom	2 Jun 1904	23176	18-14	248	1-child to mother. Battery, assault & abandonment. (Boyd)	7 Apr 1887	Dallas Co. TX
Woods, Sarah B. Woods, James R.	2 Jun 1904	22781 & 23176	18-14	248	CRFS Cruelty, battery & slander. (Allen)	6 Aug 1902	Dallas Co. TX
Wilson, Will Wilson, Bell	2 Jun 1904	23464	18-14	330 331	Adultery	Mar 1901	
Burris, Annie Burris, Tom	3 Jun 1904	23486	18-14	242 243	Sam to mother. CRFS Cruelty & slander. (Meacham)	2 Nov 1901	Dallas Co. TX
Abney, Rosa Abney, Walter P.	4 Jun 1904	23095	18-44	142	Cruelty, battery & assault.	23 Nov 1893	Franklin Co. MS
Martin, Allie J. Martin, A. Elmer	11 Jun 1904	22487	18-44	159 161	Mary Lillian & Edith June to mo. James H. Froman fa. of pltf. Abandonment & fraud. See p.211	1 Aug 1888	Clay Co. MO
Fisher, L.B. Fisher, Nettie S.	14 Jun 1904	23286	18-14	256	Court found for dft. Cruelty & slander.	29 Jan 1893	
Riley, Willie Myrtle Riley, W.H.	27 Jun 1904	23578	18-44	281 282	Mortimer Massey to mother. Adultery(Harman)	9 Mar 1893	Dallas Co. TX
Rodgers, G.A. Rodgers, R.C.	2 Jul 1904	23587	18-44	257 258	CPNF(Hogg)		
Graham, Gertrude Graham, Ed	2 Jul 1904	22859	18-44	277	Abandonment	19 Nov 1896	
Waters, Ada J. Waters, J.S.	18 Jul 1904	22827	18-44	223 225	Ruby to mother. Cruelty, battery & abandonment.	10 Jul 1884	Kenosha Co. WI
Langford, Lula Langford, Henry	19 Jul 1904	22063	18-44	225 226	Dft. in prison for assault with intent to rape.	13 Jul 1900	

Dallas County Divorces 1901 - 1905

Plaintiff Defendant	FD Date	Cause No.	Vol.	Pg.	Issues/Custody (maiden name)	Marriage Date	Marriage Co/State
Fisher, Rosa Fisher, Charles J.	19 Jul 1904	23099	18-44	261 262	Cruelty, battery & slander.	15 Sep 1895	Dallas Co. TX
Wynn, L.R. Wynn, E.J.	19 Jul 1904	23265	18-44	280	Cruelty, assault & slander. (Brundage)	13 Jun 1884	Dallas Co. TX
West, Indiana West, Alex	20 Jul 1904	23361	18-44	230 231	CRFS Cruelty, assault & abandonment. (Griggs, Mrs.)	10 Sep 1894	Dallas Co. TX
Goff, Mary Goff, Pratt	20 Jul 1904	23301	18-44	250 251	CRFS Cruelty, battery & slander. (Markham)	Jun 1897	Dallas Co. TX
Vincent, Lissie Vincent, R.P.	21 Jul 1904	23493	18-44	245	Madge to mother. Cruelty, slander & desertion.	7 Dec 1887	
Ingverson, Helen Ingverson, Jonathan	21 Jul 1904	23457	18-44	273	Abandonment	11 Feb 1895	
Jones, Jennie Jones, Ben	22 Jul 1904	23501	18-44	246 247	Cruelty, battery & desertion.	17 Aug 1902	Dallas Co. TX
Corbin, Tom B. Corbin, M.C.	22 Jul 1904	23525	18-44	247 248	Abandonment (Perigo, Mrs.)	14 Nov 1891	Dallas Co. TX
Guess, Devony Guess, W.F.	22 Jul 1904	23541	18-44	248	Margurite to mother. Dft. in prison for forgery.	1 May 1901	Dallas Co. TX
Gilbert, Henrietta Gilbert, George	22 Jul 1904	23563	18-44	254	Abandonment	31 Jan 1890	Robertson Co. TX
Edwards, Malinda Edwards, Hall	22 Jul 1904	23453	18-44	254 255	Cruelty, battery & slander.	26 Nov 1902	Dallas Co. TX
Kebble, P.C. Kebble, Ida R.	22 Jul 1904	23573	18-44	261	Abandonment	Oct 1895	DeWitt Co. TX
Krupfer, Annie Krupfer, George	22 Jul 1904	23545	18-44	263 264	Lizzie Anvenett & Leona Georgia to mo. Cruelty, battery & assault.	7 May 1892	Grayson Co. TX
Vaught, Roberta B. Vaught, L.D.	22 Jul 1904	23567	18-44	271 272	Jennie/Jimmie, Ruby, Auta, Ennis & Marvin to mo. Adultery, slander & desertion.	29 Aug 1876	Limestone Co. TX
Greenlun, Thomas S. Greenlun, Grace O.	23 Jul 1904 16 Jan 1904	23025	18-44	245 246	Decree rendered nunc pro tunc. Abandonment	23 Oct 1899	Dallas Co. TX
Hambrick, Ethel Hambrick, J.E.	23 Jul 1904	23691	18-44	258 259	Georgia Ruth to mo. No petition with case papers. Cruelty.		
Bollman, Matilda Lillian Bollman, George H.	23 Jul 1904	23637	18-44	260 261	George2 to father. Cruelty, battery & slander.	3 Jul 1889	St. Louis Co. MO
Norris, Susie H. Norris, T.W.	23 Jul 1904	23443	18-44	274 275	Charles R. to mother. Cruelty, battery & assault.	18 Dec 1883	Galveston Co. TX
Armstrong, Albemer Armstrong, Sam	25 Jul 1904	23417	18-44	262	Cruelty, battery & assault.	3 Sep 1899	
Duncan, Juliet T. Duncan, J.A.	26 Jul 1904	23186	18-14	321 322	Claude to mother. Adultery & desertion.		
Butler, E.I. Butler, Myrtle Padden	26 Jul 1904	23683	18-44	260	Abandonment & adultery.	3 Jul 1896	Dallas Co. TX
Britton, J.M. Britton, E.H./E.M.	27 Jul 1904	23046	18-14	339 343	Morris, Ida & Blake to mo. Fred & Claude mature sons. B. M. & D. L. Britain bros. of pltf. Cruelty. (Gray)	9 Feb 1870	Dallas Co. TX
Lynch, Maggie Lynch, Arthur	27 Jul 1904	23263	18-44	278 279	Pre-marital fraud. Dft. had living wife.	27 Dec 1901	Dallas Co. TX
Zaby, Sam Zaby, Mary	28 Jul 1904	22970	18-14	319	No petition with case papers.		
Robinett, M.E., Mrs. Robinett, Dan	28 Jul 1904	23557	18-44	277 278	Dft. in prison for removing mortgaged property from state.	2 Jun 1888	Labett Co. KS
Tanner, J.L. Tanner, Carrie S.	29 Jul 1904	23549	18-44	276	Children to mother. Assault & abandonment.	5 Nov 1884	Allegan Co. MI
Russell, Lula Russell, W.T.	1 Aug 1904	23722	18-14	336 337	CRFS No petition with case papers. (Wishert)		
Simpson, Willie W., Mrs. Simpson, J.B.	13 Sep 1904	23750	18-14	357 358	No petition with case papers. Dft. was impotent.		
Steward, Josephine Steward, George	14 Sep 1904	23394	18-14	368	Cruelty, assault & slander.	12 Oct 1897	Bexar Co. TX
Batchelor, M.A., Mrs. Batchelor, W.T.	14 Sep 1904	23370	18-14	275 376	Laura, Rosa & Albert to mother. Abandonment	17 Sep 1885	Hood Co. TX

Dallas County Divorces 1901 - 1905

Plaintiff Defendant	FD Date	Cause No.	Vol.	Pg.	Issues/Custody (maiden name)	Marriage Date	Marriage Co/State
Byar, L.A. Byar, John	14 Sep 1904	23622	18-14	405 406	Jennie/Jimmie, Viola & Robert to mother. Abandonment.	6 Apr 1886	Tarrant Co. TX
Birdsong, Ida Birdsong, James H.	14 Sep 1904	23724	18-14	406	Mildred to mo. Mattie E. to ? Cruelty, battery & slander.	26 Oct 1896	Dallas Co. TX
Lewis, Tempie, Mrs. Lewis, Lemmie H.	15 Sep 1904	23420	18-14	503 504	Virginia to mother. Mrs. ___ Bass mo. Of pltf. Abandonment	27 Mar 1900	Dallas Co. TX
Harberson, Mildred J. Harberson, Walter B.	19 Sep 1904	23526	18-14	381 382	Cruelty, assault & desertion.	14 May 1902	Dallas Co. TX
Hollifield, Irene Hollifield, Henry H.	19 Sep 1904	23650	18-14	384 385	Clifford to mother. Cruelty, assault & slander.	2 Apr 1898	McClellan Co. TX
McDaniel, G.E. McDaniel, Clara	19 Sep 1904	23644	18-14	413	Son Dick to dfts. parents, Mr. & Mrs. Robert J. Irvine. Adultery.	6 Nov 1900	
Abbott, Mary E. Abbott, Louis B.	20 Sep 1904	23670	18-14	384	CRFS Abandonment (McCullough)	3 Sep 1893	
Jemison, John Jemison, Lou Ella	20 Sep 1904	23664	18-14	403 404	Abandonment & Adultery. (Bush)	6 May 1891	Dallas Co. TX
Gant, Ida P. Gant, E.M.	20 Sep 1904	23620	18-14	408 409	Jennie to mother. See p. 158. Cruelty, assault & slander. (Marshall)	15 Mar 1894	Dallas Co. TX
Gallitin, Ada May Gallitin, J.W.	20 Sep 1904	23684	18-14	449	CPNF		
Peck, M.K. Peck, Oliva	20 Sep 1904	23902	18-14	508 509	Augusta to mo., Artelia to fa. Joseph Crim/Crum fa. of dft. Abandonment (Crum)	19 Oct 1885	Dallas Co. TX
Freeman, Sallie B. Freeman, T.J.	21 Sep 1904	23918	18-14	393 395	O.B. & Tom to mother. CPNF		
Hughes, Willie F. Hughes, John W.	21 Sep 1904	23716	18-14	403	Leslie/Zeslier to mother. Abandonment		
Williamson, Asalee B. Williamson, George	21 Sep 1904	23728	18-14	408	Minnie May to mother. Cruelty, battery & abandonment	<1891	
Jones, A.F. Jones, Dollie	21 Sep 1904	23748	18-14	409 410	[Dollie a.k.a. Burns] Adultery	2 Oct 1902	Bastrop Co. TX
Stansbury, Carie/Connie Stansbury, W.I.	21 Sep 1904	23742	18-14	412 413	Harry I. & Linda L. to mother. Cruelty, battery & slander.	8 Oct 1899	
Mummert, Mary Mummert, George	22 Sep 1904	23772	18-14	404	Abandonment	23 Feb 1882	Clark Co. MO
Hines, Mattie Hines, R.M.	22 Sep 1904	23706	18-14	410 411	Pltf. had 2-child. by prev.marr. Cruelty & slander. CRFS(Seager)	17 Apr 1901	Dallas Co. TX
Hanna, A. M. Mrs. Hanna, C.N.	23 Sep 1904	23838	18-14	417	No petition with case papers.		
Weaver, James Weaver, Mabel	23 Sep 1904	23844	18-14	423 424	Cruelty & slander.	14 Aug 1903	
Butler, M.L. Butler, Caroline	24 Sep 1904	23714	18-14	409	Abandonment(Murray)	Jul 1881	Adair Co. KY
Fanning, Bessie Fanning, John Sherwood	28 Sep 1904	23568	18-14	464	CRFS Cruelty, assault & slander. (Arnold)	13 Dec 1902	
Cook, Gertrude Cook, Harry M.	29 Sep 1904	23880	18-14	464	Cruelty, slander & desertion.	1 Jul 1904	Dallas Co. TX
Smith, George W. Smith, Anna	1 Oct 1904	23712	18-14	425	Adultery		AR
Ross, Dave Ross, Emma	4 Oct 1904	23159	18-44	358 359	Abandonment	19 Nov 1895	Wyandotte Co. MO
Holland, Victoria Holland, Will/Willie	4 Oct 1904	23207	18-44	374	Lula May, Mildred, Tommie Leon & Willie Mitchell to fa. No petition with case papers. (Field)	15 May 1894	Dallas Co. TX
Bush, Price Bush, Eva	5 Oct 1904	23459	18-44	374 375	Abandonment	15 Jun 1899	Dallas Co. TX
Decker, Ida L. Decker, J.H.	5 Oct 1904	23523	18-44	478 479	Charles E. & Earl to mother. Hazel to ? Battery & abandonment.	25 May 1884	Grayson Co. TX
Linn, Dora Linn, Walter	5 Oct 1904	23463	18-44	609 610	Cruelty, battery & assault.	19 Apr 1900	Tarrant Co. TX

Dallas County Divorces 1901 - 1905

Plaintiff Defendant	FD Date	Cause No.	Vol.	Pg.	Issues/Custody (maiden name)	Marriage Date	Marriage Co/State
Burrage, Josie Burrage, William Henry	6 Oct 1904	23461	18-44	349	Charles to mother. Abandonment	29 Mar 1877	Kaufman Co. TX
Schoolfield, J.R. Schoolfield, Nora L.	6 Oct 1904	23633	18-44	349 351	Jessie W., Leah/Lelah May & DeAlva to fa. Adultery	20 Mar 1888	
Powell, Caroline Powell, Henry	6 Oct 1904	23165	18-44	373	No petition with case papers.		
Smith, Minnie Smith, Ed	7 Oct 1904	23613	18-44	375	Abandonment	8 Dec 1896	Dallas Co. TX
Baker, Susan Baker, J.N.	7 Oct 1904	23677	18-44	379 380	Adultery		OH
Starks, Nathan H. Starks, Carrie	9 Oct 1904	23409	18-44	463	Abandonment	28 Aug 1897	Dallas Co. TX
Lucet, Mollie Lucet, Ed	10 Oct 1904	23711	18-44	380 381	Elmer W. & Clara Bell to mo. Cruelty, battery & assault. (Lakewood, Mrs.)	2 May 1895	Dallas Co. TX
Cloud, Jane Cloud, W.D.	10 Oct 1904	23723	18-44	400	Abandonment	18 Apr 1886	Tarrant Co. TX
Love, Fannie G. Love, J.W.	11-Oct-1904	23507	18-44	432 433	Abandonment	Sep 1883	Galveston Co. TX
Parkinson, Mary/May Parkinson, James	11 Oct 1904	23803	18-44	454 455	Mary M. to mother. Abandonment	4 Jan 1896	
Lacy, Lilly Lacy, Nelson	11 Oct 1904	23791	18-44	466	Johnnie B. & Corina to mother. Cruelty, battery & slander.	16 Nov 1900	Dallas Co. TX
Asberry, Myrtle Asberry, D.	11 Oct 1904	23797	18-44	599 600	1-child to mother. Cruelty, battery & slander.	8 Nov 1900	Henderson Co. TX
Vonder Hoya, Carrie B. Vonder Hoya, Fred	12 Oct 1904	23355	18-44	398 399	Nellie, Emily/Mollie, Fredrick, Frances, Marion (M), & Isabel to mo. Cruelty & battery. (Lulley/Hulley)	20 Aug 1889	Dallas Co. TX
Moten, Lincoln Moten, Sallie	13 Oct 1904	23863	18-44	400 401	Adultery & abandonment.		Grimes Co. TX
Walker, M.L., Mrs. Walker, W.B.	13 Oct 1904	23825	18-44	401	Hazel to mother. Adultery & desertion.	7 Apr 1897	Dallas Co. TX
Ligon, Lizzie Ligon, Hamet	13 Oct 1904	23903	18-44	458	Cruelty, battery & slander.	20 Aug 1895	
Hoard, James Hoard, Lillie	13 Oct 1904	23897	18-44	464 465	Adultery & desertion.	Dec 1902	Dallas Co. TX
Stark, Eva Lee Stark, E.S.	13 Oct 1904	23895	18-44	465	CRFS Abandonment (Bolton)	31 Jul 1891	McClellan Co. TX
Barton, Ettie Barton, Congress	13 Oct 1904	23799	18-44	576 577	Cruelty & battery.	6 Aug 1895	Tarrant Co. TX
Blake, Lillie Blake, G.W.	14 Oct 1904	23907	18-44	455 456	Cruelty, battery & slander. (Harris)	11 Jun 1903	Kaufman Co. TX
Ragsdale, Cora Blumer Ragsdale, John	14 Oct 1904	23905	18-44	464	Lillie/Lillian Gertrude to mo. Abandonment	4 Jan 1901	Tarrant Co. TX
Bowser, Simon Bowser, Laura	14 Oct 1904	23917	18-44	472 473	Abandonment	Mar 1889	Hopkins Co. TX
Bowen, Walter Bowen, Minnie	14 Oct 1904	23915	18-44	476	Abandonment	Sep 1897	Dallas Co. TX
Duff, A.L. Duff, Martha	14 Oct 1904	23913	18-44	478	Mahala to father. Adultery & abandonment. (Young)	19 Dec 1892	Dallas Co. TX
Lynch, Ella Lynch, John	14 Oct 1904	23657	18-44	574 575	Cruelty, battery & assault.	4 Apr 1894	
Parsons, Ida Parsons, Alexander	14 Oct 1904	23871	18-44	575	Arleda to mother. Abandonment	Apr 1894	Navarro Co. TX
Scott, Will Scott, Cora	14 Oct 1904	23875	18-44	575 576	Abandonment	Jan 1899	Dallas Co. TX
Metcalf, Annie E. Metcalf, Francis M.	14 Oct 1904	23925	18-44	576	1-child to mo., 1-child dcsd. Cruelty, battery & desertion.	Apr 1879	Van Zandt Co. TX
Little, Della Ann Lu Little, John	22 Oct 1904	22596	18-14	479	Adultery & abandonment. (Washington)	24 Aug 1893	Dallas Co. TX

Dallas County Divorces 1901 - 1905

Plantiff Defendant	FD Date	Cause No.	Vol.	Pg.	Issues/Custody (maiden name)	Marriage Date	Marriage Co/State
Avedon, J. Avedon, Bessie	22 Oct 1904	23883	18-44	474 475	[Bessie alias Jackson] Adultery	Sep 1895	New York NY
Duncan Juliet T. Duncan, J.A.	3-Nov-1904	23186	18-14	480 482	Claude to mo. Adultery & abandonment.		
Fulton, Annie Fulton, Walter R.	5 Nov 1904	24025	18-44	444	Abandonment (Shackelford)	29 Oct 1901	Dallas Co. TX
Ward, M. Tommie Ward, C.V.	5 Nov 1904	23977	18-44	472	CRFS Cruelty, slander & desertion. (Williams)	Apr 1900	Marion Co. IN
O'Connell, Kate Gertrude O'Connell, William	9 Nov 1904	24054	18-14	488 492	Richard & Kathleen to mother. Cruelty, battery & slander.	27 Apr 1882	
Barber, Ella Barber, Albert	12 Nov 1904	23949	18-44	479 480	Pltf. had dau. by prev. marr. Cruelty, assault & slander. (Sherwood)	23 Oct 1901	Gibson Co. IN
Johnson, Carrie Johnson, Frank	16 Nov 1904	23754	18-14	523	Condie to mother. Cruelty, battery & slander.	2 Mar 1899	Dallas Co. TX
Knight, Magdaline Knight, W.B.	17 Nov 1904	23828	18-14	509	No petition with case papers.		
Claxton, Pea Claxton, Jack	19 Nov 1904	23752	18-14	520	CPNF		
Hearne, Eula Hearne, L.D.	19 Nov 1904	23475	18-44	511	Cruelty, assault & slander.	24 Oct 1894	Harris Co. TX
Howard, Lennie Howard, G.F.	19 Nov 1904	23751	18-44	590 591	An unnamed son to mother. Cruelty & battery. (Penn)	22 May 1901	Kaufman Co. TX
Booth, Charles Booth, Zerla	26 Nov 1904	23739	18-44	513	No documents with case papers.		
Hall, Charlotta M. Hall, J.C.	26-Nov-1904	24075	18-44	530	Arthor & Daisy to mother. Cruelty, battery & assault. (Strange)	10 Sep 1885	Dallas Co. TX
Robinson, Laura Robinson, Lucius	3 Dec 1904	23777	18-44	539 540	Adultery & desertion.	1 Dec 1901	Dallas Co. TX
Walker, K., Mrs. Walker, J.S.	10 Dec 1904	23534	18-14	633 634	Abandonment	15 Nov 1879	New York NY
Sumption, Lillie M. Sumption, C.A.	13 Dec 1904	23876	18-14	562	CRFS Pre-marital fraud. Dft. had living wife at time of marr. (Howden/Howton)	11 May 1903	
Pillsberry, E.A., Mrs. Pillsberry, E.A.	13 Dec 1904	23168	18-14	581 582	Charley & Phillip to mother. Cruelty, battery & slander.	26 Dec 1883	St. Louis Co. MO
Arnold, Annie Arnold, J.M.	13 Dec 1904	23389	18-44	564 567	CRFS No petition with case papers. (Marks)		
Forbes, Rosa Forbes, Charles	14 Dec 1904	23514	18-14	614	Pltf. had dau. from prev. marr. Court found for Dft. Adultery.	6 Aug 1903	Brazos Co. TX
Clopton, Maud Clopton, Charles M.	15 Dec 1904	23646	18-14	581	Adultery, assault & slander.	4 Sep 1895	Navarro Co. TX
Wren, Carrie Wren, Lewis	15 Dec 1904	23104	19-14	25 26	Cruelty, battery & abandonment.	Nov 1899	Dallas Co. TX
Stratton, M.M., Mrs. Stratton, T.J.	15 Dec 1904	23630	19-14	33 34	Cruelty, battery & desertion.	18 May 1902	Simpson Co. KY
Wells, Mary J. Wells, James	16 Dec 1904	23814	18-14	588	Joseph & Robert I. to mother. Cruelty, battery & slander.	1 Jul 1896	Dallas Co. TX
Jones, Rilla Jones, Allen	16-Dec-1904	23614	18-14	588 589	Fannie to mother. Cruelty & battery.	1888	TN
Cornelius, Maggie Cornelius, Ed	16 Dec 1904	23760	18-14	589 590	Lula May to mother. Cruelty, battery & dft. in prison.	20 Jan 1899	Parker Co. TX
Osborne, Lourietta Osborne, John E.	16 Dec 1904 & 16 Apr 1904	23005 & 23786	18-14	602	CRFS Cruelty & battery.		
Ross, Mary Ross, George	16 Dec 1004	23836	19-14	33	Abandonment	5 Apr 1899	Dallas Co. TX
Simpson, S.L., Mrs. Simpson, O.H.	16 Dec 1904	23682	19-14	36 37	Adultery & dft. infected pltf. with venereal disease. (Douglas)	21 Jul 1892	Lexican OK Terr.
Caldwell, Laura Caldwell, H.C.	19 Dec 1904	23592	18-14	604 605	Abandonment	20 Oct 1895	IL

Dallas County Divorces 1901 - 1905

Plaintiff Defendant	FD Date	Cause No.	Vol.	Pg.	Issues/Custody (maiden name)	Marriage Date	Marriage Co/State
White, Ellie V. White, Arthur M.	19 Dec 1904	23870	18-14	605	1-child to mother. CRFS Cruelty, battery & slander. (Turner)	7 Aug 1898	Tarrant Co. TX
Allen, Aleck Allen, Love	20 Dec 1904	23938	18-14	607	[dft. alias King] Adultery & abandonment.	Sep 1895	Grimes Co. TX
Epps, Emma Epps, Charles	20 Dec 1904	23952	18-14	607	CPNF		
Harris, Ella Harris, Ed	22 Dec 1904	24082	18-14	613 614	Impotency	3 Sep 1904	Dallas Co. TX
Horton, J.H. Horton, Rena	22 Dec 1904	24112	18-14	614 615	Adultery & abandonment	Oct 1900	Dallas Co. TX
Williams, Ed Williams, Virginia	22 Dec 1904	24014	18-14	615	Abandonment	20 Dec 1891	McClennan Co. TX
Brewer, Mary A. Brewer, E.C.	22 Dec 1904	24076	19-14	23 24	Abandonment	2 Jan 1889	Hot Springs NB
Blackstone, John K. Blackstone, Sarah Lucretia	23 Dec 1904	24186	18-14	635 637	Adultery(Russell, Mrs.)	22 Feb 1887	Dallas Co. TX
Cumberland, Beulah Cumberland, Hardy	24 Dec 1904	23985	18-14	633	Melvin to mother. Adultery & desertion.		Dallas Co. TX
Carroll, Eliza Carroll, T. E.	2 Jan 1905	23732	18-14	634 635	Porter to mother. Dft. in prison in TN for murder.	4 Jul 1896	Sullivan Co. TN
James, Mary Louise James, J. H.	3 Jan 1905	23976	19-14	3	Gladys Van Dyne to mother. Adultery & infected pltf. W/ venereal disease.		Galveston Co. TX
Keeler, Eunice M. Keeler, W. J.	3 Jan 1905	23605	18-44	616 617	CRFS Cruelty, battery & slander. (Young)		Dallas Co. TX
Cox, C. L. Cox, Lulu	3 Jan 1905	23469	18-44	617 618	Lulu aka Louise Williams. Custody of Helen not resolved. Court found for Dft. Abandonment.	6 Jul 1893	
Thornburn, Lucy C. Thornburn, Miles K.	4 Jan 1905	23623	18-44	610 611	Henry to mo. Robert & Lizzie Rand mature children. Abandonment.	10 May 1877	Adams Co. IL
Kenner, Josephine Kenner, Jacob V.	4 Jan 1905	23699	18-44	622 623	CRFS Children to mother. Cruelty, battery & assault. (Bernier)	22 Sep 1899	
Hanover, C. A. Hanover, Isabelle	4 Jan 1905	23675	19-44	111 112	Abandonment.		Neosho Co. KS
Waters, Emma Waters, Mark	5 Jan 1905	23821	18-44	617	CRFS Cruelty, battery & slander. (Hendron)	16 Jan 1897	Dallas Co. TX
McDonald, Sarah O. McDonald, William	5 Jan 1905	23935	19-44	20 26	Joe, Lillie, Susie & Tim to mo. No petition w/ case papers.		
Ware, Elizabeth B. Ware, James M.	5 Jan 1905	23823	19-44	32 33	James Kittrell to mo. Adultery & dft. Infected pltf. with venereal disease.	Sep 1896	Etowah Co. AL
Richardson, Eppie Richardson, James	5 Jan 1905	23769	19-44	45 46	CRFS Charles to mother. Abandonment. (Bowdry)	16 Nov 1898	Titus Co. TX
Evans, Clara D. Evans, Willis	5 Jan 1905	23937	19-44	68 69	Charles Victor to mo. Former husb. Of pltf, C. W. McAfee dcsd. Adultery & desertion. (McAfee)	6 Jul 1898	Dallas Co. TX
Padgett, W. A. Padgett, Willie	6 Jan 1905 & 15 Oct 1903	22615	18-44	615 616	One male child to mother. Court found for dft. Cruelty, slander & desertion.		Tarrant Co. TX
Brown, Rosa Brown, Ed	6 Jan 1905	23945	19-44	18 19	CRFS. Cruelty, battery & slander. (Anderson)	2 Jun 1897	Dallas Co. TX
Parish, Clarisa/Melissa Parish, Mose	6 Jan 1905	23995	19-44	31	Abandonment. (Smith)	24 Dec 1892	Tarrant Co. TX
Jacobs, Mattie Jacobs, David E.	6 Jan 1905	23979	19-44	35	Leroy to mother. CRFS Cruelty, assault & slander. (Littlefield)	26 Mar 1899	Rusk Co. TX
Gidcumb, B. Gidcumb, Caledonia	7 Jan 1905	24118	19-14	27 29	Ida Belle & Bertha May mature daus. Court found for dft. Adultery & abandonment.	13 Nov 1879	Ellis Co. TX
Gibson, Texala Gibson, J.O.	9 Jan 1905	24033	19-44	31 32	Ocie May to mother. Abandonment	13 Nov 1900	Dallas Co. TX
Hill, Peter Hill, Mattie	9 Jan 1905	24023	19-44	35 36	Adultery & prostitution.	Aug 1901	Dallas Co. TX

Dallas County Divorces 1901 - 1905

Plaintiff Defendant	FD Date	Cause No.	Vol.	Pg.	Issues/Custody (maiden name)	Marriage Date	Marriage Co/State
Roberts, Mattie Roberts, Walter	9 Jan 1905	24061	19-44	36	1-child, deceased. Cruelty, battery & assault.	14 May 1903	
Bliss, M.J., Mrs. Bliss, E.L.	10 Jan 1905	23423	19-44	32	Abandonment(Helms)	Jun 1900	IL
Woodson, James Woodson, Mary	10 Jan 1905	24069	19-44	36 37	Adultery & desertion.	30 May 1901	Dallas Co. TX
Herrington, Mary E. Herrington, J.B.	10 Jan 1905	24215	19-44	43	Dft. in prison for murder.	10 Oct 1898	Dallas Co. TX
Reece, Mariah Reece, John W.	11 Jan 1905	24125	19-44	39	Cruelty, battery & assault.	10 Aug 1899	Smith Co. TX
Leopard, General Leopard, Laura	11 Jan 1905	24131	19-44	42	Abandonment		Robertson Co. TX
Duncan, Anna Duncan, Carl M.	12 Jan 1905	24079	19-44	41	Dorthea to mother. Cruelty, battery & slander.	7 Apr 1899	Dallas Co. TX
Hoerr, Frances Hoerr, August	12 Jan 1905	23887	19-44	43 44	Walter Francis & Herbert to mo. Cruelty, battery & desertion. (Dettner)	17 Apr 1879	Dallas Co. TX
Record, Anna Record, George	12 Jan 1905	24133	19-44	69 70	Mattie, Newton, Georgia, Josie & Sylvia to mo. Dft. in prison.	10 Jun 1886	Dallas Co. TX
Conkling, John R. Conkling, Annie	12 Jan 1905	24035	19-44	74 75	Adultery & prostitution.	3 Dec 1902	
Logan, Josie Logan, Henry	12 Jan 1905	24165	19-44	80	Abandonment	27 Sep 1901	
Dawley, Mollie Dawley, R.B.	12 Jan 1905	24201	19-44	175 176	Adultery	16 Oct 1900	Dallas Co. TX
Charles, Frank Charles, Beulah	12 Jan 1905	24161	19-44	176 177	Abandonment	19 Jul 1896	Dallas Co. TX
Bibb, Minnie A. Bibb, James A.	14 Jan 1905	24217	19-44	145 146	CRFS Adultery, battery & desertion. (Provence)	6 Nov 1902	Ardmore Indian Terr.
Henderson, Horace Henderson, Rosa	21 Jan 1905	23553	19-44	73 74	Adultery	31 Mar 1900	Limestone Co. TX
Newcomb, George A. Newcomb, Alma A.	21 Jan 1905	24111	19-44	119	Abandonment	23 Sep 1885	Kalamazoo Co. MI
Ellington, Emma Cass Ellington, W.E.	21 Jan 1905	24119	19-44	178	Cruelty & battery.	16 Nov 1903	Dallas Co. TX
Jordan, A.W. Jordan, Bettie	22 Jan 1905	24002	19-14	25	Abandonment(Richardson)	1 Jun 1892	Henderson Co. TX
Glover, Carrie Glover, John	11 Feb 1905	23787	19-44	127 128	Nina & Ethel to mother. Cruelty, battery & slander.	9 Apr 1899	
Lesley, Corrine Gately Lesley, L.B.	11 Feb 1905	63	19-44	177	L.B., Jr. to mother. Abandonment	4 Nov 1901	Mexico City Mexico
Wunderlich, Amelia Wunderlich, Emil	15 Mar 1905	23217	19-44	192 195	Emil2 to mother. Cruelty, assault & slander. (Wolf)	4 Nov 1886	Dallas Co. TX
Diller, Sadie Diller, Edward	21-Mar-1905	24171	19-44	167 168	CRFS Dft. in prison for murder. (Gammon)	8 Jan 1895	
Neder, Camille Neder, Frank	25 Mar 1905	197	19-44	195 196	Abandonment(Illo)	6 Apr 1896	Dallas Co. TX
Lee, Ella/Elsie Lee, J.M.	1 Apr 1905	204	19-14		Arthur E.to mo.Bolivar,Martin & Earle Johnson sons of pltf. by prev. marr. Cruelty & assault.	25 Nov 1902	Dallas Co. TX
Young, Robert W. W. Young, Laura	3 Apr 1905	23615	19-44	265	CRFS Adultery & desertion.	5 Dec 1903	Dallas Co. TX
Fay, Georgia Fay, William	4 Apr 1905	23981	19-44	273 274	Ollie,son of pltf. by prev. marr. kidnapped by dft. & remarried to Mex. Cruelty & battery. See #23993.	18 Jan 1898	Tarrant Co. TX
Springer, Stella Springer, Spencer	4 Apr 1905	24037	19-44	347 348	Cruelty & battery.	Dec 1902	Dallas Co. TX
Carlton, Doshia Carlton, Frank	6 Apr 1905	103	19-44	238 239	Abandonment	1 Oct 1894	
Bryant, Anna Bryant, Isaac	6 Apr 1905	115	19-44	248	Oscar to mother. CRFS Abandonment (Alexander)	25 Dec 1894	Trinity Co. TX

Dallas County Divorces 1901 - 1905

Plaintiff Defendant	FD Date	Cause No.	Vol.	Pg.	Issues/Custody (maiden name)	Marriage Date	Marriage Co/State
Swain, Dave B. Swain, Beatrice	6 Apr 1905	65	19-44	249	Adultery	4 Aug 1898	Dallas Co. TX
James, W.L. James, T.E., Mrs.	6 Apr 1905	81	19-44	272 273	Abandonment		
Johnson, Mary Ellen Johnson, Henry	6 Apr 1905	61	19-44	276 277	Children to mother. CPNF		
Owens, Sidney E. Owens, G.A.	6-Apr-1905	49	19-44	282 283	Adultery & infected with venereal disease. (Johnson)	26 Jun 1895	Dallas Co. TX
Wagoner, W.A. Wagoner, Della	6 Apr 1905	69	19-44	298 299	Abandonment	Jan 1898	Dallas Co. TX
Harris, Ollie Harris, Dave	6 Apr 1905	77	19-44	299	Abandonment	11 Mar 1898	
Caudle, Bessie J. Caudle, P.L.	7 Apr 1905	101	19-44	275	CRFS Cruelty, assault & slander. (Lawrance)	2 Jun 1902	Dallas Co. TX
Quillen, Bessie G. Quillen, Henry C.	7 Apr 1905	117	19-44	321 322	Jack to mother. Cruelty & battery.	19 Feb 1898	
Clemmons, Ada Clemmons, Thomas	7 Apr 1905	24167	19-44	348 349	Cruelty, battery & assault. (Jackson)	13 Dec 1894	Dallas Co. TX
Turner, Cora Turner, Walter	7 Apr 1905	127	19-44	349	Cruelty & battery.	Feb 1897	Dallas Co. TX
Large, William Large, J.E., Mrs.	7 Apr 1905	24001	19-44	351	No petition with case papers.		
Nailor, Lula Nailor, Robert	8 Apr 1905	24121	19-44	250	CRFS Cruelty, assault & slander. (Stewart)	17 Feb 1901- 2	Dallas Co. TX
Westbrook, J.M. Westbrook, Annie	10 Apr 1905	167	19-44	274 275	[Annie a.k.a.Sanders]. Juanita, Virginia & May to fa. Adultery, battery & desertion.	Sep 1903	Tarrant Co. TX
Clark, Katie Clark, Mose	12 Apr 1905	23793	19-44	258 259	CRFS Shot pltf. in the face & abandoned her. (Thomas)	28 Aug 1899	
Bedell, A.J., Mrs. Bedell, P.J.	15-Apr-1905	230	19-14	137	Janette to mother. No petition with case papers.		
Black, Berry Black, Paralee	22 Apr 1905 & 28 Jan 1905	23113	19-44	255	Three children. Adultery & illegitimate child.	ca. 1893	Cass Co. TX
Robertson, William Robertson, E.F.,Mrs.	24 Apr 1905	23052	19-14	158 159	See also #18544. Adultery & abandonment.	11 Feb 1901	Jefferson Co. AL
Ruff, Katherine Ruff, Bert C.	24 Apr 1905	120	19-14	159 160	Adultery & desertion.	May 1891	Brtholomw Co. IN
Risby, Adam Risby, Gertrude	26 Apr 1905	23656	19-14	170	Abandonment	1 Sep 1900	Washingtn Co. TX
Stiff, Mary A. Stiff, H.A.	26 Apr 1905	23736	19-14	170 171	Emma to mother. Cruelty, assault & slander.	1 Feb 1896	Dallas Co. TX
Clapp, Cora Clapp, William H.	26 Apr 1905	23662	19-14	171 172	John & Charlie to mother. Cruelty, battery & assault.	9 Apr 1896	Dallas Co. TX
McKnight, William McKnight, Ida	26 Apr 1905	23672	19-14	172	Cruelty, battery & abandonment.	31 Oct 1900	Caddo Parr. LA
Bray, Elizabeth Bray, George	26 Apr 1905	23790	19-14	185 186	George2 & Margaret to father. Court found for Dft. Adultery(Harule)	24 Sep 1894	Dallas Co. TX
Bingham, Mayme/Maxine Bingham, F.E.	26 Apr 1905	161	19-44	294 295	CRFS Cruelty, battery & slander. (Willard)	21 Nov 1896	McCleNNan Co. TX
Brooke, Finley S. Brooke, Matilda K.	28 Apr 1905	23912	19-14	183 184	Mrs. Emily Pinar sis. of pltf. John C. Brooke fa. of pltf. Cruelty & slander.	6 Aug 1891	St.Clair Co. IL
Godwin, Sarah Godwin, J.J.	28 Apr 1905	23421	19-14	186 187	Jennie & Nellie to mother. Adultery & desertion.	1896-97	Dallas Co. TX
Carson, Maude Elearson Carson, Thomas Franklin	28 Apr 1905	24074	19-14	198 199	Mary Lee & Allen Venis to ? Adultery & dft. Infected pltf. with venereal disease. (Allen)	29 Nov 1894	Dallas Co. TX
Parker, Jennie Parker, Edgar J.	29 Apr 1905	24124	19-14	184 185	Susan Carpenter mo. of pltf. Cruelty & assault. CRFS (Carpenter)	11 Nov 1900	Davidson Co. TN

Dallas County Divorces 1901 - 1905

Plaintiff Defendant	FD Date	Cause No.	Vol.	Pg.	Issues/Custody (maiden name)	Marriage Date	Marriage Co/State
Evans, Mary B. Evans, L.W.	29 Apr 1905	24102	19-14	194	Cruelty, battery & assault.	21 Dec 1890	Hunt Co. TX
Perry, Theodor H., Mrs. Perry, George M.	29 Apr 1905	304	19-14	196	Abandonment		
Haggard, G.W. Haggard, Lavinia/Lottie A.	29 Apr 1905	24094	19-14	201 202	Abandonment	30 Nov 1899	
Woehleke, Etta A. Woehleke, W.G.	1 May 1905	24176	19-14	189 190	CRFS Cruelty, battery & slander. (Burton)	Mar 1887	Galveston Co. TX
Jetty, E.O. Mrs. Jetty, M.T.	1 May 1905	143	19-14	199 200	Pat & M.T.2 to mother. Cruelty, battery & assault.	22 Nov 1877	Ellis Co. TX
Taylor, R.B. Taylor, Nettie L.	2 May 1905	60	19-14	195	No petition with case papers.		
Lee, William Lee, Emma	2 May 1905	12	19-14	195 196	Abandonment (Jordan)	Nov 1892	Jasper Co. MO
Wilson, J.H. Wilson, Fannie	2 May 1905	8	19-14	214 215	Adultery & desertion.	24 Mar 1899	Dallas Co. TX
Uptchurch, A.T. Uptchurch, Amanda	3 May 1905	68	19-14	194 195	Adultery & abandonment.	2 Mar 1881	Grimes Co . TX
Wolf, Pauline Wolf, C.M.	4 May 1905	86A	19-14	201	Cruelty & battery.	5 Sep 1875	Douglas Co. KS
Ellington, Nannie B. Ellington, J.C.	4 May 1905	24206	19-14	205	Cruelty, battery & assault.	11 Dec 1902	Dallas Co. TX
Barbee, Charles H. Barbee, Callie	4 May 1905	24198	19-14	205 206	Court found for dft. CRFS Abandonment (Lokey)	23 Dec 1896	Dallas Co. TX
Pfifer, Minnie Pfifer, Rudolph	4 May 1905	16A	19-14	206 207	Elsia & Olive to mother. Adultery & desertion.	26 Oct 1893	Austin Co. TX
Jaques, Eddie Myrtle Jaques, Fred C.	4 May 1905	134A	19-14	207	CRFS Adultery & desertion. (Ward)	22 May 1902	Dallas Co. TX
Sewell, Edna Sewell, T.M.	4 May 1905	316A	19-14	208	CRFS Abandonment (Brawley)	28 Oct 1898	
Johnson, D.M., Mrs. Johnson, James	4 May 1905	23878	19-14	208 209	Katherine Elizabeth to mother. George Reeves fa. of pltf. Cruelty, battery & desertion.	11 Sep 1900	Dallas Co. TX
Griffin, Sadie Griffin, Walter	6 May 1905	24100	19-14	217	Abandonment	7 Aug 1898	Dallas Co. TX
Wilson, Maudie Wilson, Frank	6 May 1905	24138	19-44	300	Dft. had living wife, Agnes Cain, at time of marriage. Dft. alias Harry Tracy & Harry Whitmore. (Bourquin)	24 Oct 1904	Dallas Co. TX
De Pugh, Gertrude De Pugh, William	11 May 1905	324A	19-14	235	CRFS Cruelty & battery. (Askew)	30 Oct 1904	
Garrison, Flossie Garrison, P.C.	11 May 1905	276A	19-14	236 237	Blanche to mother. Cruelty, battery & assault.	18 Jul 1900	Dallas Co. TX
Williams, James Williams, Rhoda	11 May 1905	190A	19-14	237 238	Dft. had 1-son by prev. marr. Abandonment	Feb 1890	Ellis Co. TX
Armstrong, Dollie Armstrong, Ben	12 May 1905	10A	19-14	239	Abandonment	Nov 1900	
Wideman, M.V., Mrs. Wideman, T.A.	15 May 1905	268A	19-14	245	Cruelty & battery.	5 Jul 1903	Dallas Co. TX
Clopton, Annie Belle Clopton, Charles S.	15 May 1905	289A	19-44	322 323	Abandonment (Dunlap)	5 Mar 1893	Dallas Co. TX
Jordan, J.W. Jordan, Willie, Mrs.	15 May 1905	24031	19-44	347	Abandonment	28 Mar 1889	
Peabody, F.H., Mrs. Peabody, G.H.	18 May 1905	182A	19-14	246 247	John T. & Fannie Berry par. of pltf. Cruelty & battery.	23 Jul 1903	Dallas Co. TX
Sandosky, T.C. Sandosky, Edward	18 May 1905	280A	19-14	247 248	Cruelty, assault & slander.	3 Jul 1899	Dallas Co. TX
Letot, Clara Letot, David	18 May 1905	368A	19-14	248 249	CRFS Adultery, battery & assault. (Riehn)	29 Jun 1890	Dallas Co. TX
Buckley, Violet M. Buckley, F.E.	19 May 1905	23940	19-14	249 250	Madeline to mother. Adultery & desertion.	11 Jul 1895	NY
Peacock, Mattie C. Peacock, H.G.	20 May 1905	306A	19-14	250 251	Pltf. had son by prev. marr. CRFS Cruelty, battery & assault. (Letot)	6 Apr 1901	Dallas Co. TX

Dallas County Divorces 1901 - 1905

Plaintiff Defendant	FD Date	Cause No.	Vol.	Pg.	Issues/Custody (maiden name)	Marriage Date	Marriage Co/State
Qualls, Mary Qualls, Frederick	20 May 1905	296A	19-14	253 254	Abandonment	20 Mar 1901	Grayson Co. TX
Gibbs, Effie Gibbs, M.A.	20 May 1905	158A	19-14	261 262	CRFS Cruelty, battery & slander. (Merrick)	31 Aug 1902	Dallas Co. TX
Jones, Lizzie Jones, D.M.	20 May 1905	244A	19-14	281	Abandonment	26 Jan 1888	Cherokee Co. TX
Anderson, T.D.W. Anderson Annie E.	24 May 1905	24110	19-14	262 263	[Annie alias Brown], Dft. impotent.	9 May 1904	Dallas Co. TX
Maxwell, Chellie E. Maxwell, J.E.	24 May 1905	54A	19-14	266 267	Robert Ewing & Jesse Haller to mo. Willis Maxwell son of dft. by prev. marr. Cruelty & batt.	20 May 1890	Rockwall Co. TX
Mills, Nora L. Mills, Claud R.	24 May 1905	284A	19-14	272 274	Cecil M., Marie L. & Robert V. to mo. Cruelty, slander & assault.	6 Feb 1898	Dallas Co. TX
Hamilton, Lettie Hamilton, Harry	27 May 1905	21686	19-14	275	Cruelty & battery.	21 Jun 1901	
Aden, Lula Aden, Relfick	27 May 1905	262A	19-14	286 287	Cruelty, battery & slander.	13 Aug 1901	Dallas Co. TX
Taylor, Marguerite I. Taylor, James T.	7 Jun 1905	419A	19-44	364 365	Dft. had 3-child. by prev. marr. Adultery, battery & fraud.	1 Apr 1897	Harris Co. TX
Anderson, Violet Anderson, G.W.	9 Jun 1905	286A	19-14	299 300	Cruelty, slander & desertion. (Parker)	16 Apr 1893	Rock Co. WI
Lively, Nellie B. Lively, R.R.	26 Jun 1905	391A	19-44	416 417	Velma, Richard & Hugh to mo. Adultery & desertion.	18 Dec 1887	McClellan Co. TX
Frost, N.E., Mrs. Frost, A.A.	26 Jun 1905	415A	19-44	399 400	Warren to mo. Fred, Allen & Nettie mature children. Abandonment	12 Oct 1876	Monroe Co. NY
Sharp, Nora Sharp, J.R.	1 Jul 1905	122A	19-14	339 340	Randell Hardy & Natalia Therese to mo. CPNF		
Covington, Estelle Covington, J.W.	1 Jul 1905	292A	19-14	346 347	CRFS Cruelty, battery & assault. (Hansbury)	29 Oct 1902	Phialdpha Co. PA
Boyd, Annie Boyd, Alexander	1 Jul 1905 & 5 Apr 1905	24169	19-44	419	Cruelty & battery.	May 1888	Dallas Co. TX
Alvis, Lucy Alvis, Lewis C.	8 Jul 1905	260A	19-14	349 350	Helen to mother. Cruelty, slander & battery.	24 Mar 1901	Ellis Co. TX
Sutton, Estella Sutton, Albert	17 Jul 1905	24015	19-44	492	Abandonment	9 Mar 1900	Tarrant Co. TX
Burton, Jane Burton, Henry	17 Jul 1905	24007	19-44	501 502	CRFS Adultery, battery & abandonment. (Hicks)	8 Sep 1880	Navarro Co. TX
McGoldrick, J.E. McGoldrick, A.E., Mrs.	18 Jul 1905	24072	19-44	502	Abandonment	17-Feb-1900	Adams Co. MS
Dean, Clara Dean, Henry	18 Jul 1905	24159	19-44	530 531	CRFS Cruelty & battery. (Pease)	26 Aug 1902	Hill Co. TX
Lindsey, Gertrude Lindsey, Ralph	19 Jul 1905	73A	19-44	502 503	Cruelty, battery & assault.	19 May 1901	Tarrant Co. TX
Flannagan, Robert Flannagan, Eliza	19 Jul 1905	163A	19-44	505	Cruelty, battery & abandonment.	3 Jun 1880	Sevier Co. TN
Burkhart, Maggie Burkhart, J.L.	19 Jul 1905	119A	19-44	506	Eula Summers sis. of pltf. Cruelty & slander. (Summers)	29 Jan 1903	Dallas Co. TX
Fullington, Mary M.G. Fullington, George T.	19 Jul 1905	185A	19-44	506 507	Six children to mother. CRFS Cruelty & slander. (Letterman)	28 Mar 1886	Webster Co. MO
Dunman, Eddie Dunman, R.L.	19 Jul 1905	113A	19-44	510 511	Ruby & Bobbie to mother. Abandonment. (Stone)	4 Dec 1892	Dallas Co. TX
Turner, Willie, Mrs. Turner, George	19 Jul 1905	165A	19-44	511 512	Cruelty, battery & slander.	Nov 1902	Oklá. City OK Terr.
Borak, Amelia Borak, John A.	19 Jul 1905	133A	19-44	527 528	Amelia2 to mother. Cruelty, battery & assault.	24 Apr 1903	Dallas Co. TX
Long, William C. Long, Abbie Louise Marsh	20 Jul 1905	151A	19-44	473	Abandonment	1 Jan 1866	
Maroney, Zula Maroney, William	20 Jul 1905	245A	19-44	512	Irma to mother. Cruelty, battery & slander. (Campbell)	12 Dec 1890	Dallas Co. TX
Jackson, Jesse Jackson, Aby	20 Jul 1905	24089	19-44	519	Adultery & desertion.	15 Dec 1897	Robertson Co. TX

Dallas County Divorces 1901 - 1905

Plaintiff Defendant	FD Date	Cause No.	Vol.	Pg.	Issues/Custody (maiden name)	Marriage Date	Marriage Co/State
Simmons, Moses Simmons, Lena	20 Jul 1905	235A	19-44	520	Adultery	30 Mar 1900	
Townsend, Nellie Townsend, Robert	20 Jul 1905	301A	19-44	520 521	Lloyd, Vivian, Albert & Elbert (twins) to mo. Cruelty, battery & assault.	21 Jun 1891	McClennan Co. TX
Love, Mariah Love, Howard	20 Jul 1905	297A	19-44	521	CRFS Abandonment(Hawkins)	ca. 1882	San Agstn Co. TX
Swain, Sallie Swain, E.R.	21 Jul 1905	387A	19-44	493	Battery, slander & abandonemnt.	22 May 1900	Dallas Co. TX
Irons, Myrtle Irons, Robert O.	21 Jul 1905	321A	19-44	498 499	Infant child to mother. Mrs. John Pope sis. Of pltf. Cruelty, assault & slander.	4 Feb 1903	
Claxton, Pearl Claxton, J.W.	21 Jul 1905	333A	19-44	521 522	Adultery, battery & slander.	9 Feb 1905	
Williams, Annie Williams, Emanuel	21 Jul 1905	259A	19-44	522	Adultery & desertion.	Nov 1893	Brazos Co. TX
Porter, Zoe A. Porter, J.T.	21 Jul 1905	371A	19-44	522 523	Adultery, desertion & dft. in prison for forgery. (McClure)	1 Dec 1901	Bowie Co. TX
Hoyle, R.E. Hoyle, A., Mrs.	21 Jul 1905	315A	19-44	523	Abandonment	17 Oct 1901	Dallas Co. TX
Butler, W.O. Butler, Kate	21 Jul 1905	135A	19-44	528	Abandonment(Suggs)	18 Jan 1899	Dallas Co. TX
Williamson, Theodocia V. Williamson, Tom	21 Jul 1905	24063	19-44	539 540	Exa & Iona/Ione to mo.Son Eulis w/fa. Abandonment	1 Dec 1876	Van Zandt Co. TX
Pratt, Matilda Pratt, Walter	24 Jul 1905	174A	19-14	444 445	Clara & Bulah to mother. Cruelty, battery & abandonment.	8 Sep 1894	Dallas Co. TX
Doerle, Bertha Doerle, Henry L.	24 Jul 1905	23539	19-44	524 525	Walter Lewis to mo. Pre-marital fraud. Dft. Infected pltf. & child with loathsome disease.	28 Nov 1900	Dallas Co. TX
Davis, Hattie Davis, James	24 Jul 1905	239A	19-44	538 539	Florratta to mother. Abandonment	28 May 1896	Dallas Co. TX
Pirtle, Ida G. Pirtle, J.T.	25 Jul 1905	172A	19-14	442	Cruelty, battery & slander.		
Webb, Maggie Webb, James	25 Jul 1905	200A	19-14	446 447	James Raymond to mother. Cruelty, assault & slander.	19 Dec 1897	Dallas Co. TX
Mhoon, Mary E. Mhoon, E.S.	26 Jul 1905	24018	19-14	404 405	Abandonment(Clark)	12 Dec 1886	Dallas Co. TX
Abbott, George T. Abbott, Martha C.	29 Jul 1905	23746	19-14	445 446	G. T. Abbott, Jr. to ? Dft. Had living husband at time of marr. to pltf. Adultery.	22 Jun 1884	Kaufman Co. TX
Morriss, E.L. Morris, Kay H.	31 Jul 1905	475A	19-44	513	Abandonment	7 May 1857	Collin Co. TX
Taylor, Flora Taylor, J.H.	31 Jul 1905	15A	19-44	526 527	Julia & Carl to Mrs.W.R.Anderson, aunt of pltf. in Nashville, TN. Cruelty, battery & slander.	24 Dec 1896	Box Doyle? TN
Trammell, Mabel Trammell, Samuel D.	3 Aug 1905	452A	19-14	456 457	Mrs. Ike Owens mo. of pltf. Cruelty & slander. CRFS (Mitchell)	12 Feb 1902	
Hill, John Hill, Ophelia	13 Sep 1905	202A	19-14	500	Abandonment	26 Jul 1899	Dallas Co. TX
Howard, Ella Howard, Johnnie	13 Sep 1905	180A	19-14	511	CRFS Abandonment(Simmons)	26 Dec 1899	Columbia Co. AR
Hong, Savannah G. Hong, Charles	13 Sep 1905	196A	20-14	26	Cruelty, slander & assault. (Forbs/Fox)	29 Jan 1895	OK Terr.
Edwards, G., Mrs. Edwards, L.R.	14 Sep 1905	254A	19-14	512	Cruelty, battery & slander.	Apr 1886	Bexar Co. TX
Turley, Maggie Turley, Lewis	14 Sep 1905	342A	19-14	513 514	Sam to mother. Adultery & desertion.	8 Aug 1901	
Sells, Nelia Sells, John W.	15 Sep 1905	24160	19-14	510 511	CRFS Cruelty, battery & assault. (Hill)	20 Apr 1902	Dallas Co. TX
Nass, Sam Nass, Becky	18 Sep 1905	404A	19-14	501	Adultery & prostitution.	18 Jun 1899	NY

Dallas County Divorces 1901 - 1905

Plaintiff Defendant	FD Date	Cause No.	Vol.	Pg.	Issues/Custody (maiden name)	Marriage Date	Marriage Co/State
Gwaltney, Lura Gwaltney, W.T.	18 Sep 1905	428A	19-14	544	CRFS Cruelty, battery & fraud. (Crutcher)	8 Aug 1904	Cook Co. IL
Price, R.A., Mrs. Price, W.F.	18 Sep 1905	412A	19-14	562	Pltf. had son by prev. marr. Cruelty, battery & assault.	10 Nov 1902	St. Louis Co. MO
Hanby, Zanie Hanby, Thomas F.	18 Sep 1905	400A	19-14	578 579	CRFS No petition with case papers. (Brewer)		
Lawrence, Amy Lawrence, Silas	18 Sep 1905	380A	19-14	580 581	Silas, Jr. to mother. Cruelty & battery.	23 Sep 1903	Dallas Co. TX
Wyse, Maud E. Wyse, A.A./H.H.	19 Sep 1905	460A	19-14	558	1-son to mo. C.C.& M.E. Middleton parents of pltf. Cruelty, battery & assault. (Middleton)	23 Oct 1889	Dallas Co. TX
White, Viola White, Joe	19 Sep 1905	446A	19-14	561 562	Cruelty, battery & slander.		
Ray, E.M., Mrs. Ray, P.A.	19 Sep 1905	474A	19-14	563	Adultery & abandonment.		Dallas Co. TX
Reddick, Walter N. Reddick, Fannie W.	19 Sep 1905	456A	19-14	563 564	No petition with case papers.		
Collins, Alice Collins, D.C.	19 Sep 1905	468A	19-14	565 566	Cruelty, battery & assault.	15 Sep 1899	Anderson Co. TX
Gray, S.F. Gray, M.C.	19 Sep 1905	458A	20-14	93	Children to mother. Cruelty, battery & slander. (Baker, Mrs.)	4 Jun 1889	Dallas Co. TX
Santleben, Clara Santleben, Frederick	20 Sep 1905	576A	19-14	544 545	Cruelty, assault & slander. (Hillebrant)	3 Feb 1894	Bexar Co. TX
Biehl, Ida May Biehl, Henry	20 Sep 1905	542A	19-14	550 551	Mary Katherine & Henry Francis to mo. Cruelty, battery & assault.	31 Dec 1890	
Tatum, Ella Tatum, John	20 Sep 1905	568A	19-14	557 558	Adultery, battery, Slander, assault & abandonment. (Shepherd)	10 Aug 1899	Rusk Co. TX
Grimes, Alice B. Grimes, J.P.	20 Sep 1905	562A	19-14	560	Adultery & dft. infected pltf. with venereal disease.	4 Feb 1905	Dallas Co. TX
Lowrey, Mollie Lowrey, O.G.	20 Sep 1905	554A	19-14	561	Ollie Norton, pltf. dau. By prev. marr. Cruelty & battery of pltf. & child.	30 Sep 1900	Dallas Co. TX
Forsythe, Spencer Forsythe, Julia	20 Sep 1905	572A	19-14	564 565	Abandonment	21 Mar 1897	Dallas Co. TX
Henry, Mary Henry, James	20 Sep 1905	516A	19-14	566	Adultery, battery & assault.	4 Jul 1892	Milam Co. TX
Brown, Mamie Brown, Handy	21 Sep 1905	584A	19-14	564	Abandonment	9 May 1899	Dallas Co. TX
McMillan, Alice M. McMillan, R.L.	22 Sep 1905	556A	19-14	559 560	Cruelty & battery.	2 Feb 1896	Dallas Co. TX
Toney, Clarissa D. Toney, Lafayette	22 Sep 1905	618A	19-14	566 567	Battery, assault & abandonment.	Jun 1897	TX
Haggard, Minter Haggard, Douglas	23 Sep 1905	608A	19-14	567 568	CRFS Adultery, infected pltf. with venereal disease. Fraud. (Bailey)	27 Mar 1902	Davidson Co. TN
Fisher, L.E., Mrs. Fisher, A.L.	28 Sep 1905	480A	19-14	568	Abandonment(Moore)	27 Aug 1891	Dallas Co. TX
Feegles, M.A., Mrs. Feegles, W.F.	2 Oct 1905	23485	19-44	618	Cruelty, battery & slander.	24 Dec 1890	Dallas Co. TX
Livingston, Millie Livingston, John	2 Oct 1905	24109	19-44	622	Two children to mother. Cruelty, battery & slander.	Oct 1900	Hunt Co. TX
Moore, Callie Moore, Charlie	2 Oct 1905	24163	19-44	622 623	Cruelty, battery & assault.	9 Aug 1904	
Estuss, W.M. Estuss, Maria	2 Oct 1905	23597	20-44	115	CPNF		
Cash, Jennie Cash, Jesse	3 Oct 1905	319A	19-44	636	Cruelty, battery & adultery with ex- wife Annie Cash.	Dec 1901	
Dowell, Bettie Dowell, Frank	4 Oct 1905	751A	19-44	622	Frank, Jr. to father. Cruelty & battery.	29 Aug 1895	Dallas Co. TX
Brigman, Alice Brigman, G.A.	4 Oct 1905	421A	19-44	637 638	Abandonment	6 Nov 1895	McClellan Co. TX
Zachary, Alice Zachary, R.L.	4 Oct 1905	497A	19-44	638	Verna Lee to mother. Cruelty, battery & assault.	8 Apr 1898	Galveston Co. TX

Dallas County Divorces 1901 - 1905

Plaintiff Defendant	FD Date	Cause No.	Vol.	Pg.	Issues/Custody (maiden name)	Marriage Date	Marriage Co/State
Malone, Earley Malone, Pearl	5 Oct 1905	583A	19-44	638 639	Adultery		Dallas Co. TX
Hensley, Clara Hensley, J.E.	5 Oct 1905	605A	19-44	639	CRFS Cruelty, battery & slander. (Berry)	Jan 1901	McClellan Co. TX
Hancock, Claudia O. Hancock, George W.W.S.	5 Oct 1905	311A	20-44	15	Zella E. to mother. Cruelty, battery & desertion.	13 May 1900	Johnson Co. TX
Morgan, W.B. Morgan, Fannie D.	6 Oct 1905	745A	19-44	594 595	Abandonment	Feb 1890	Hunt Co. TX
Mallory, Marie Mallory, Joe V.	6 Oct 1905	607A	19-44	617 618	CRFS Abandonment(Boggs)	2 May 1901	Dallas Co. TX
Etherton, A. Etherton, Mary A.	6 Oct 1905	736A	19-14	583 584	No petition with case papers.		
Anderson, Martha Anderson, Asa	6 Oct 1905	647A	19-44	619	CRFS Adultery & desertion. (Green)	17 Jan 1901	Bexar Co. TX
Wilson, Loucinda Wilson, John	6 Oct 1905	729A	19-44	618 619	Adultery & desertion.	ca. 1893	Denton Co. TX
Curry, Minnie Curry, Joe	6 Oct 1905	671A	19-44	619 620	Cruelty, battery & slander. (Cook)	1 Apr 1902	Kaufman Co. TX
Wolff, Ella Wolff, Dock	6 Oct 1905	659A	19-44	620	Henry & Rowena to mother. Abandonment	23 Aug 1891	Dallas Co. TX
Foster, Bessie Foster, Jerry	6 Oct 1905	653A	19-44	621	Battery & abandonment.	20 Sep 1898	Bell Co. TX
Worthington, Callie Worthington, Tom	6 Oct 1905	711A	19-44	635	Abandonment	15 Sep 1897	Navarro Co. TX
Rodgers, Annie/Nannie Rodgers, Roy	6 Oct 1905	23877	19-44	640	Roy, Jr. to mother. Cruelty, battery & slander. (Farley)	2 Nov 1898	Dallas Co. TX
Hamey, A.D., Mrs. Hamey, William S.	6 Oct 1905	24005	20-44	1	Adultery & desertion.	18 Nov 1901	Clay Co. MO
Morgan, Ernest Morgan, Addie W.	6 Oct 1905	531A	20-44	1 2	Pre-marital fraud. Dft. had living husb. at time of marr.	21 Jun 1900	Alabama City AL
Johnson, L.D. Johnson, Phillis	6 Oct 1905	691A	20-44	16	Abandonment	27 Aug 1891	Dallas Co. TX
Midgett, Maggie C. Midgett, Wallace H.	6 Oct 1905	757A	20-44	17	Adultery & desertion. (Bogan)	15 Dec 1886	Dallas Co. TX
Slicer, Beatrice Slicer, Joseph L.	9 Oct 1905	505A	20-44	18	Fannie & Onie to mother. Abandonment	7 Jun 1889	McClellan Co. TX
Davis, Mary J. Davis, Phil R.	11 Oct 1905	738A	19-14	590	Johnnie W.R. & M. Allie to mo. Adultery & battery. See also #22666	25 Apr 1904	Dallas Co. TX
Crawley, C.E. Crawley, W.R.	14 Oct 1905	24182	20-14	99 100	No petition with case papers.		
Maddox, Helen Maddox, Richard	21 Oct 1905	586A	19-14	607	Nellie Thurmon dau. of pltf. Cruelty, battery & assault.	23 May 1892	St. Louis Co. MO
Ruth, Mattie Ruth, Frank	21 Oct 1905	291A	20-44	21	CRFS Abandonment & adultery. (Benjamin)	9 Feb 1899	Anderson Co. TX
Pike, Edith May Pike, Walter	26 Oct 1905	132A	20-14	49	CRFS Cruelty, battery & assault. (Earl)	15 Jul 1903	Tarrant Co. TX
Gilyard, Sibbie Gilyard, Sol	3 Nov 1905	23934	19-14	636 637	Children to mother. Cruelty, battery & adultery.	8 Feb 1880	Robertson Co. TX
Baxley, S.J. Baxley, Margaret V.	6 Nov 1905	552A	20-14	25 26	Adultery(Worsham)	1 Aug 1904	Dallas Co. TX
Wineberg, Tillie Wineberg, F.	7 Nov 1905	871A	20-44	103	Dft. had a living wife at time of marr. to pltf. (Meryovich)	Jun 1902	Kaufman Co. TX
Kinman, Sidney, Mrs. Kinman, F.O.	8 Nov 1905	184A	20-14	99	Cruelty, battery & slander.		
Razall, Watson M. Razall, Emma	10 Nov 1905	465A	20-44	28 29	Roland/Rolby & Harry to fa. Adultery	14 Sep 1892	Milwaukee Co. WI
James, Julia W. James, J.D.	11 Nov 1905 & 15 Oct 1903	22791	20-44	29 30	No petition with case papers. (Bowers)	3 Jul 1895	Dallas Co. TX
Beymer, Minnie Beymer, Clyde A.	11 Nov 1905	23692	20-14	34	Adultery & dft. infected pltf. with venereal disease. (Mounce)	8 Apr 1895	Miller Co. AR

Dallas County Divorces 1901 - 1905

Plaintiff Defendant	FD Date	Cause No.	Vol.	Pg.	Issues/Custody (maiden name)	Marriage Date	Marriage Co/State
Tucker, C.C. Tucker, Rosa	18 Nov 1905	824A	20-14	45 46	Mary Lanera/Lurva to mo. Court found for dft. Adultery & desertion.	24 Dec 1901	
Waters, Eugenia Waters, Edward	13 Dec 1905	578A	20-14	215 216	Cruelty, battery & slander.	3 Jul 1905	Dallas Co. TX
Jones, William B. Jones, Lizzie	13 Dec 1905	594A	20-14	218	Adultery & desertion.	21 Nov 1904	Dallas Co. TX
Taughl, Delia Taughl, James	13 Dec 1905	640A	20-14	385	Cruelty, battery & slander.		Dallas Co. TX
Smiley, Addie Smiley, George	14 Dec 1905	740A	20-14	230	Cruelty, battery & slander.		
McCord, Mary J.O. McCord, B.F.	15 Dec 1905	786A	20-14	203	Abandonment	2 Oct 1895	Dallas Co. TX
Whitehead, Ella W. Whitehead, S.H.	15 Dec 1905	804A	20-14	214 215	Lucille to mother. Abandonment	22 May 1890	Tarrant Co. TX
Painter, Effie Painter, George	15 Dec 1905	834A	20-14	215	Cruelty, battery & slander.	29 Sep 1903	Dallas Co. TX
Abram, Alice Abram, A.R.	15 Dec 1905	788A	20-14	230 231	CRFS Abandonment (Cowan)	22 Dec 1892	Robertson Co. TX
Daroch, Hazel Daroch, Daniel Alfred	16 Dec 1905	896A	20-14	197	Dorothy to mother. Cruelty, battery & slander.	2 Jul 1903	Dallas Co. TX
Bell, Floy, Mrs. Bell, J.H.	16 Dec 1905	946A	20-14	213 214	Cruelty, fraud & desertion.	23 May 1902	Dallas Co. TX
Langford, Minnie Langford, Robert	16 Dec 1905	892A	20-14	216 217	Cruelty, battery & assault.	Mar 1904	Dallas Co. TX
Freeman, Mabel E. Freeman, James P.	16 Dec 1905	916A	20-14	217	Charles Douglas to mo. & James P., Jr. to Grfa. C. F. Freeman. Cruelty & battery.	20 May 1900	Dallas Co. TX
Frazier, Martha An Frazier, Joe	16 Dec 1905	784A	20-14	227 228	CRFS Adultery, battery & abandonment. (Parnell)	15 Sep 1898	Brazos Co. TX
Edwards, Cora Edwards, E.M., Jr.	16 Dec 1905	966A	20-14	228 229	Richard & Eddie to fa. CRFS Adultery & prostitution. (Reach)	3 Mar 1903	Dallas Co. TX
Wagner, Cora Wagner, Fred	16 Dec 1905	952A	20-14	231 232	Allen to mo. Florence & Minnie Coomer plths. dau. by prev. marr. Cruelty, fraud & assault.	1 Jul 1902	Rockwall Co. TX
Warner, H.M. Warner, Sadie	16 Dec 1905	914A	20-14	232	Abandonment	Oct 1896	Bell Co. TX
Hardin, Mary E. Hardin, M.A.	18 Dec 1905	466A	20-14	229	CRFS Cruelty, assault & desertion. (Carleton)	19 Apr 1896	Kaufman Co. TX
Smith, Nellie Smith, Charles W.	19 Dec 1905	669A	20-14	218 219	Charles Winfield to mother. Cruelty, battery & desertion.	21 Jan 1900	Travis Co. TX
Hardwick, Vida Hardwick, J.S.	19 Dec 1905	24208	20-14	219 220	Mary L.M. to mother. Johnson Co. court found dft. Was a lunatic at time of marriage. (Emerson)	20 Jul 1902	Dallas Co. TX
Goldsmith, William Goldsmith, Frankie	19 Dec 1905	972A	20-14	233 234	Abandonment	Jan 1901	Dallas Co. TX
Ray, Sue Stewart Ray, Robert S.	21 Dec 1905	870A	20-14	367 368	CRFS Adultery & battery. (Austin)	14 Jul 1894	Sumner Co. TN
Childs, H.W. Childs, Grace F.	29 Dec 1905	558A	20-14	191	Abandonment	26 Jun 1901	Dallas Co. TX

1897 Buckner Home Fire

Devil's River News (January 23, 1897), Sonora, Texas

Patricia Craig Johnson

The Devil's River News is the weekly newspaper of Sonora TX, only town in Sutton County. It has been published continuously since 18 Oct 1890. There are bound volumes for each year starting in 1933. When Patricia Craig Johnson came to Sonora, she discovered the attic of the DRN building was full of boxes of old newspapers dating from the first issue to the bound volumes. They were not in any sequence and many were missing. In fact, she learned later, the entire run from 1915 through 1919, which, of course, included Sutton County's involvement in WWI, had been used to light the fire in the office stove. Mrs. Johnson and a few volunteers have worked to preserve the early issues and have convinced the current owner of the newspaper to have these issues and the current bound volumes filmed. The unbound issues have also been filmed by the Texas Tech Southwest Collection.

Children Cremated.

Dallas, Texas, January 16.-- Nothing so horrible has ever occurred in this city or county as the burning to death last night of sixteen inmates of the Buckner Orphans' Home, situated seven miles from the city and in which lived 121 boys, and almost equal number of girls, besides the teachers and attendants.

How the fire originated which resulted so disastrously to human life is a mystery. Mrs. Britton, the boys' matron, is positive that when she retired there was no fire where the flames were first discovered. Her story was indeed a harrowing one. In her room were her three children and a little orphan she had allowed to share the bed of her own children. Of a sudden she was awakened by fire and smoke, and in her eagerness to save the children under her charge as wards she forgot all about her own. When she first awoke and discovered the fire she rushed along the wards waking all the children and attendants. This done she repaired to her own room but only to meet a most horrible spectacle. It was a seething mass of flames, and in the room she had left to save the lives of others her own off-spring, before her own eyes were being devoured by cruel flames.

How the fire originated is stated by the home managers to be a mystery. It was at first believed to have started from a stove, but it developed to day that the fire in the stove had been extinguished before the children retired for the night and the kindling was laid by for the servant, ready for this morning's lighting. There were nearly 150 boys sleeping in the building that burned. There was no insurance. The loss will reach \$5000. Heavy brick walls save the girls' building. Sixteen corpses were recovered from the ruins. The correct lists of dead and injured are:

Dead:

Bertie Britton, girl, 14 years old
Martin and Milton Britton, twins, brothers of Bertie, 10 years old
Carlos Jones, 6 years old

Willie Richards, 9 years old
Grover Cleveland Yarborough, 12 years old
Oscar Jackson, 12 years old.
Preston Kribbles, 10 years old
William Miller, 7 years old.
Virgil Nelson, 9 years old
Eugene Block, 9 years old
Richard Marks, 9 years old
Arthur Edwards, 10 years old
Oscar Coward, 7 years old
Ray King, 6 years old.
Charles O. Bannon, 13 years old.

Injured:

Dick Richards, 10 years old, burned about face, hands, feet and body, will probably die.
Sadie Britton, 18 years old, ankle and back sprained
Bennie Ware, 8 years old, feet hands and face burned.
Daniel Gray, 6 years old, burned about waist, feet and hands; injuries believed to be fatal
Samuel Henderson, 11 years old, face and hands badly burned
Charles Friend, 10 years old, face, arms and body badly burned can not recover
Earl Doodle, 7 years old, seriously burned all over.
James Scott, 8 years old, badly burned about body.
Frank Chaffing, 7 years old, burned about body, legs and arms
All the dead except one were burned in the cemetery at the home this afternoon, two corpses being placed in each box. ____ scene was an extremely mournful one. All the farmers in the surrounding country came in to lend assistance. They help to make coffins, dig graves, acted as aids to the undertakers, and helped bury the victims. Few of the children had relatives and those able to participate made a sad picture as they took the last look at the charred and otherwise disfigured forms of their late companions.

Dallas County World War I Draft Registrations

Shari Degan

Large Dallas Registration

In 1917 the estimated male population of the city available for [the draft] was 14,000. Fifteen thousand and thirty-seven Dallas men registered in the draft and another 5,062 in the county outside the city. Of this total 20,099, exemption was asked by 8,158. Dallas had the largest draft registration in Texas and the largest number of volunteer enlistments. (William B. Ruggles, "The News and Dallas in the World War", *Dallas Morning News*, Oct 1, 1935)

The first draft registration for World War I was held on June 5, 1917 calling men between the ages of 21 and 30. A second registration was held on June 5, 1918 and then a supplemental draft on August 24, 1918 for men who had become 21 since the last draft. The third registration on September 12, 1918 provided for those men between 18 and 45.

The Dallas Public Library has the draft registration cards for Texas. Dallas County makes up nine rolls of microfilm. The registrations are arranged by the four registration districts in the city and a separate listing for the rest of the county. Because World War I had three different draft cards, for the three different draft calls in 1917 and 1918, the information varies greatly depending upon the date. If a category is blank, then the information was not on that card. In a county like Dallas, where there had been a great migratory influx at the turn of the century, some of these cards can be most valuable. On one set of cards, the birthplace of the father is given. You will note even in this small sampling the large number of countries and states reprinted as birthplace.

Another value of these records is that most of the cards have an exact date of birth, as most of the men in this record were born before mandatory birth registration had begun. Due to space limitation, not all of the information on the cards is abstracted here. You will want to go to the original record to search for your relative. These may be more legible than the information on the microfilmed version.

Copies of the actual draft registration card can be ordered from National Archives and Records Administration, Southeast Region, 1557 St. Joseph Avenue, East Point, GA 30344. When ordering, it is important to provide as much information as possible, including the address of the registrant, especially if the man registered in a city. They are filed alphabetically by state and by draft board (county and district). Provide the full name of the person and their city, county and state at time of registration. For certain cities, a street address or other specific location information is required. Cost is \$10.00 A form can be found on the internet.

World War I Draft Registrations, District 1

Name: Cohen, Isadore DOB: 19 Jan 1894 *	Residence: 1912 N. Pearl, Dallas, TX	Age: 23 Mar. St.: S CTZ: USA Race: W
Name: Cohen, Max DOB: 5 May 1875 *	Residence: 2309 Highland, Dallas, TX Birthplace: Russia	Age: 43 Mar. St.: CTZ: Alien Race: W Rel/Dep: Jennie Cohen, 2309 Highland, Dallas, TX
Name: Cohen, Meyer Robert DOB: 6 Sept 1880 *	Residence: 1416 Bryan, Dallas, TX Rel/Dep: Mrs. Bertha Cohen, 1416 Bryan, Dallas, TX	Age: 38 Mar. St.: M CTZ: USA Race: W
Name: Cohen, Nathan DOB: 26 Sept 1884 *	Residence: 2113 Leonard, Dallas, TX Birthplace: Russia	Age: 34 Mar. St.: M CTZ: Alien Race: W Rel/Dep: Mrs. Mimmie Cohen, 2113 Leonard, Dallas, TX
Name: Cohen, Arthur DOB: 1 June 1890 *	Residence: 2514 Wade, Dallas, TX Birthplace: Pine Bluff, Ark.	Age: 27 Mar. St.: M CTZ: USA Race: B Rel/Dep: wife & children
Name: Coker, Harold DOB: 9 March 1898 *	Residence: 424 Harwood, Dallas, TX Rel/Dep: Mrs. Nellie Coker (mother), Bryan Mills, TX	Age: 20 Mar. St.: CTZ: USA Race: W
Name: Coker, John Thomas DOB: 21 Dec 1881 *	Residence: 2515 N. Haskell, Dallas, TX Rel/Dep: Mrs. T. R. Coker	Age: 36 Mar. St.: CTZ: USA Race: W
Name: Coker, William Doyle DOB: 25 Jan 1885 *	Residence: 2723 Cole Ave., Dallas, TX Rel/Dep: Mrs. Lizzie Coker, Corsicana, Navarro Co., TX	Age: 33 Mar. St.: CTZ: USA Race: W
Name: Coldwell, William DOB: 5 July 1893 *	Residence: 1904 Leonard, Dallas, TX Birthplace: New Hope, Ark.	Age: 23 Mar. St.: M CTZ: USA Race: B Rel/Dep: wife
Name: Cole, Arthur DOB: 10 March 1883 *	Residence: 3418 Thomas, Dallas, TX Rel/Dep: Alberta Cole, 3418 Thomas, Dallas, TX	Age: 35 Mar. St.: CTZ: USA Race: B
Name: Cole, Charlie DOB: 26 Jan 1885 *	Residence: 2312 Thompson, Dallas, TX Rel/Dep: Anna Cole, Navasota, TX	Age: 33 Mar. St.: CTZ: USA Race: B
Name: Cole, Frank Reeves DOB: 16 March 1883 *	Residence: 1099 East 5 th , Fort Worth, TX Rel/Dep: Bertha Mabel Cole, 2816 Fairmount, Dallas, TX	Age: 35 Mar. St.: CTZ: USA Race: W
Name: Cole, George Calhoun DOB: 30 Dec 1884 *	Residence: 4021 Travis, Dallas, TX Rel/Dep: Mrs. Sue A. Cole, 4021 Travis, Dallas, TX	Age: 33 Mar. St.: CTZ: USA Race: W
Name: Cole, Henry Vernon DOB: 22 March 1895 *	Residence: 2104 McKinney, Dallas, TX Birthplace: Reedsville, MO	Age: 22 Mar. St.: M CTZ: USA Race: W Rel/Dep: wife & mother-in-law
Name: Cole, Howard H. DOB: 14 June 1885 *	Residence: 1807 Crockett, Dallas, TX Rel/Dep: Ethel Cole, 1807 Crockett, Dallas, TX	Age: 33 Mar. St.: M CTZ: USA Race: W
Name: Cole, Joe B. DOB: 10 June 1880 *	Residence: 3809 Cole, Dallas, TX Rel/Dep: Mrs. Sue Cole (mother)	Age: 28 Mar. St.: CTZ: USA Race: W
Name: Cole, John DOB: 20 Jan 1881 *	Residence: 2115 Griffin, Dallas, TX Rel/Dep: Minnie Cole, 2115 Griffin, Dallas, TX	Age: 38 Mar. St.: CTZ: USA Race: B
Name: Cole, John Ernest DOB: 5 Aug 1893 *	Residence: 4435 Cole, Dallas, TX Birthplace: West, TX	Age: 23 Mar. St.: M CTZ: USA Race: W Rel/Dep: wife & child
Name: Cole, Marshall Victor DOB: 12 Feb 1880 *	Residence: 4231 Cole, Dallas, TX Rel/Dep: Margaret Cole, 4231 Cole, Dallas, TX	Age: 28 Mar. St.: CTZ: USA Race: W
Name: Cole, Wylie DOB: 16 May 1894	Residence: 3805 Watt St., Dallas, TX Birthplace: Navasota, TX	Age: 25 Mar. St.: M CTZ: USA Race: B
Name: Coleman, Andrew Belvin DOB: 10 Dec 1882 *	Residence: 1716 Boll, Dallas, TX Rel/Dep: Myrtle Lee Coleman, 1716 Boll, Dallas, TX	Age: 36 Mar. St.: CTZ: USA Race: B
Name: Coleman, Ben DOB: 5 April 1895 *	Residence: 2005 N. Pearl, Dallas, TX Birthplace: Kivo, Russia	Age: 22 Mar. St.: S CTZ: Alien Race: W

World War I Draft Registrations, District 1

Name: Coleman, Carl DOB: 5 Aug 1895 *	Residence: 3311 State, Dallas, TX Birthplace: Dallas, TX	Age: 22 Mar. St.: M CTZ: USA Race: B Rel/Dep: mother & sister
Name: Coleman, Carroll Cowde DOB: 19 May 1885 *	Residence: 4404 Tuttle, Dallas, TX Rel/Dep: Mrs. C. C. Coleman, 4404 Tuttle, Dallas, TX	Age: 33 Mar. St.: CTZ: USA Race: W
Name: Coleman, Ed DOB: 20 Feb 1888 *	Residence: 3620 Main, Dallas, TX Birthplace: Jacksonville, TX	Age: 29 Mar. St.: M CTZ: USA Race: B
Name: Coleman, Elisha Will DOB: 17 Sept 1881 *	Residence: 3617 Turtle Creek, Dallas, TX Rel/Dep: Leah Coleman, 1520 McKinney, Houston, TX	Age: 37 Mar. St.: CTZ: USA Race: B
Name: Coleman, Emery DOB: 9 Feb 1885 *	Residence: 1907 Live Oak, Dallas, TX Rel/Dep: Mrs. E. Coleman, 718 Harwood, Dallas, TX	Age: 33 Mar. St.: CTZ: USA Race: W
Name: Coleman, Eugene DOB: 14 May 1898 *	Residence: 1021 Boll, Dallas, TX Rel/Dep: Mollie Richardson (aunt), 1021 Boll, Dallas, TX	Age: 20 Mar. St.: CTZ: USA Race: B
Name: Coleman, Frank Harrison DOB: 3 Feb 1888 *	Residence: 3021 State, Dallas, TX Birthplace: North Carolina	Age: 29 Mar. St.: M CTZ: USA Race: B Rel/Dep: wife & 2 children
Name: Coleman, Harris Cotin DOB: 3 Feb 1887 *	Residence: Liquid Cartonic Co., Dallas, TX Birthplace: Fort Gaines, GA	Age: 38 Mar. St.: S CTZ: USA Race: W
Name: Coleman, Henry LaRulla DOB: 22 Oct 1891 *	Residence: 3819 Ross, Dallas, TX Birthplace: Plano, TX	Age: 25 Mar. St.: M CTZ: USA Race: W Rel/Dep: wife & child
Name: Coleman, Herroll DOB: 12 Jan 1894 *	Residence: 3604 Munger, Dallas, TX Birthplace: Navasota, TX	Age: 24 Mar. St.: M CTZ: USA Race: B Rel/Dep: wife & 2 children
Name: Coleman, Jeff DOB: 9 Oct 1900 *	Residence: 2509 Worth, Dallas, TX Rel/Dep: Verna Coleman, 2007 Worth, Ft. Worth, TX	Age: 18 Mar. St.: CTZ: USA Race: B
Name: Coleman, Joe DOB: 22 April 1898 *	Residence: 2005 N. Pearl, Dallas, TX Birthplace: Russia	Age: 26 Mar. St.: M CTZ: Alien Race: W Rel/Dep: wife & child
Name: Coleman, John DOB: 14 June 1895 *	Residence: 1915 McKinney, Dallas, TX Birthplace: Dallas, TX	Age: 21 Mar. St.: S CTZ: USA Race: B Rel/Dep: child
Name: Coleman, Larger DOB: 17 April 1893 *	Residence: 726 Leonard, Dallas, TX Birthplace: Shreveport, LA	Age: 24 Mar. St.: S CTZ: USA Race: B
Name: Coleman, Louie DOB: 17 July 1890 *	Residence: 2315 Summer, Dallas, TX Birthplace: Dallas, TX	Age: 22 Mar. St.: S CTZ: USA Race: B Rel/Dep: mother
Name: Coleman, Nathan DOB: doesn't know *	Residence: 429 Central, Dallas, TX Rel/Dep: Anna Coleman (mother), Wilmer, TX	Age: 18 Mar. St.: CTZ: USA Race: B
Name: Coleman, Oscar DOB: 14 Feb 1882 *	Residence: 4339 Travis, Dallas, TX Rel/Dep: Mary Coleman, 4339 Travis, Dallas, TX	Age: 36 Mar. St.: CTZ: USA Race: W
Name: Coleman, Otis DOB: 25 Sept 1893	Residence: 3509 Colby, Dallas, TX Birthplace: Van Alstyn, TX	Age: 23 Mar. St.: M CTZ: USA Race: B Rel/Dep: wife & mother
Name: Coleman, Richard DOB: 4 July 1876 *	Residence: 1716 Boll, Dallas, TX Rel/Dep: J. A. Coleman (wife) 1615 Hackberry, Austin, TX	Age: 42 Mar. St.: CTZ: USA Race:
Name: Coleman, Richard Llewellyn DOB: 24 June 1879 *	Residence: Bryan St. High School, Dallas, TX Rel/Dep: Mrs. R. L. Coleman	Age: 39 Mar. St.: CTZ: USA Race: W
Name: Coleman, Roscoe Jefferson DOB: 4 Aug 1885 *	Residence: 1407 Hord, Dallas, TX Rel/Dep: Mary Coleman, Van Alstine, TX	Age: 33 Mar. St.: CTZ: USA Race: B
Name: Coleman, Ross Martin Everrett	Residence: 5401 Perry, Dallas, TX	Age: 29 Mar. St.: M CTZ: USA Race: W

World War I Draft Registrations, District 1

DOB: 18 Aug 1888 *	Birthplace: Belton, TX	Rel/Dep: mother, wife & children
Name: Coleman, Roy DOB: 27 Feb 1897 Dallas, TX *	Residence: 2702 Alamo, Dallas, TX Birthplace: Lewisville, TX	Age: 21 Mar. St.: CTZ: USA Race: Rel/Dep: Henry Coleman (father), Bryan St.,
Name: Coleman, Roy Lafayette DOB: 24 Nov 1895 *	Residence: 2205 Phelps, Dallas, TX Birthplace: Yagos City, MS	Age: 21 Mar. St.: S CTZ: USA Race: W
Name: Coleman, Rudolph DOB: 30 July 1884 *	Residence: 1308 McKinney, Dallas, TX Rel/Dep: Tim Coleman (brother), U. S. Army, Newport, VA	Age: 34 Mar. St.: CTZ: USA Race: B
Name: Coleman, Sam DOB: 7 July 1897 *	Residence: 3513 Fuqua, Dallas, TX Birthplace: Denton, TX	Age: 21 Mar. St.: M CTZ: USA Race: Rel/Dep: Lucinda Coleman (wife)
Name: Coleman, Tim DOB: 18 March 1890 *	Residence: 1212 Hood, Dallas, TX Birthplace: Shreveport, LA	Age: 27 Mar. St.: M CTZ: USA Race: B
Name: Coleman, Walter S. DOB: 26 Jan 1880 *	Residence: 2809 Cochran, Dallas, TX Rel/Dep: Judith Celeste Coleman, 2809 Cochran, Dallas, TX	Age: 38 Mar. St.: M CTZ: USA Race: B
Name: Colish, Leon DOB: 17 Feb 1876 *	Residence: 2910 Bookhart, Dallas, TX Rel/Dep: Braue Colish, 2910 Bookhart, Dallas, TX	Age: 42 Mar. St.: CTZ: USA Race: W
Name: Collaso, Angelo Ortiz DOB: 2 Oct 1893 *	Residence: 2000 Caster, Dallas, TX Birthplace: Santa Barbara, Mexico	Age: 25 Mar. St.: CTZ: Alien Race: W Rel/Dep: Feliciana Collaso
Name: Collaso, Estauislado DOB: 7 May 1883 *	Residence: 1003 Broom, Dallas, TX Birthplace: Mexico	Age: 35 Mar. St.: CTZ: Alien Race: W Rel/Dep: Micaela Rosas, Leon, Mexico
Name: Collett, Angelo DOB: 24 May 1875 TX *	Residence: 1514 McCoy, Dallas, TX Birthplace: Italy	Age: 43 Mar. St.: M CTZ: Alien Race: W Rel/Dep: Carrie Collett, 1514 McCoy, Dallas,
Name: Collier, Charles Earle DOB: 22 Oct 1884 *	Residence: 1408 Fourth Ave., Dallas, TX Birthplace: Plano, TX	Age: 33 Mar. St.: S CTZ: USA Race: W
Name: Collier, Hugh Lawrence DOB: 4 March 1886 *	Residence: 2111 Wolf St., Dallas, TX Rel/Dep: Mrs. Hugh Collier, 2111 Wolf, Dallas, TX	Age: 32 Mar. St.: M CTZ: USA Race: W
Name: Collier, James Jackson DOB: 31 May 1880 *	Residence: 517 N. Ervay, Dallas, TX Rel/Dep: Mrs. Mollie Collier, Hewitt, TX	Age: 38 Mar. St.: CTZ: USA Race: W
Name: Collier, John DOB: 31 Aug ----? *	Residence: 1810 Fairmount, Dallas, TX Birthplace: Mobile, AL	Age: Mar. St.: S CTZ: USA Race: B Rel/Dep: mother
Name: Collier, Juriah F. DOB: 27 Nov 1895 *	Residence: 2109 San Jacinto, Dallas, TX Birthplace: Converse, TX	Age: 21 Mar. St.: CTZ: USA Race: W
Name: Collier, Will DOB: 25 May 1890	Residence: 2917 Flora, Dallas, TX Birthplace: Nacadoches, TX	Age: 27 Mar. St.: S CTZ: USA Race: B
Name: Collier, Leroy James DOB: 6 Aug 1889 *	Residence: 2519 N. Central, Dallas, TX Birthplace: Pittsburg, TX	Age: 28 Mar. St.: M CTZ: USA Race: B
Name: Collins, Anderson DOB: 10 Nov 1880 *	Residence: 2115 Griffin, Dallas, TX Rel/Dep: Mr. Claylord Cranens, Greenville, TX	Age: 38 Mar. St.: CTZ: USA Race: B
Name: Collins, Frank DOB: 12 Jan ----? *	Residence: 2403 Thomas, Dallas, TX Birthplace: Dallas, TX	Age: Mar. St.: S CTZ: USA Race: B
Name: Collins, Frank Marion DOB: 31 July 1878 *	Residence: Fort Sullivan, Milam, TX Rel/Dep: Charley Collins, Malone, Hill Co., TX	Age: 40 Mar. St.: CTZ: USA Race: W
Name: Collins, Thomas Clark DOB: 24 March 1886	Residence: 2206 Leonard, Dallas, TX Rel/Dep: Moses Collins, Pensacola, MS	Age: 32 Mar. St.: CTZ: USA Race: W

World War I Draft Registrations, District 1

*
Name: Collins, Thomas Joseph **Residence:** 3002 Knight, Dallas, TX **Age:** 26 **Mar. St.:** M **CTZ:** USA **Race:** W
DOB: 7 April 1891 **Birthplace:** West Lake, LA

*
Name: Collins, Travis **Residence:** 2527 Fairmount, Dallas, TX **Age:** 24 **Mar. St.:** S **CTZ:** USA **Race:** W
DOB: 3 Jan 1893 **Birthplace:** Wolfe City, TX

*
Name: Collot, Joe **Residence:** 2509 San Jacinto, Dallas, TX **Age:** **Mar. St.:** M **CTZ:** USA **Race:** W
DOB: 3 March ----? **Birthplace:** Bryan, TX

*
Name: Colunga, Ernesto **Residence:** 1903 Griffin, Dallas, TX **Age:** 27 **Mar. St.:** S **CTZ:** Alien **Race:** W
DOB: 7 Nov 1890 **Birthplace:** Pinos, Mexico

*
Name: Comer, Robert Milton **Residence:** 1805 Crockett, Dallas, TX **Age:** 40 **Mar. St.:** **CTZ:** USA **Race:** W
DOB: 16 Sept 1877 **Rel/Dep:** C. H. Comer (father), Rural Route # 5, Box 24, Ft. Worth, TX

*
Name: Comby, Sam **Residence:** 411 _ N. Akard, Dallas, TX **Age:** 45 **Mar. St.:** **CTZ:** Alien **Race:** W
DOB: 23 May 1873 **Birthplace:** Italy **Rel/Dep:** Mrs. Josephine Comby, 411 _ N.
Akard, Dallas, TX

*
Name: Comford, Harvey Elliott **Residence:** 2717 Reagan, Dallas, TX **Age:** 25 **Mar. St.:** M **CTZ:** USA **Race:** W
DOB: 18 Sept 1891 **Birthplace:** Tyler, TX

*
Name: Compton, John Bertrand **Residence:** 1924 Cedar Springs, Dallas, TX **Age:** 30 **Mar. St.:** M **CTZ:** USA **Race:** W
DOB: 4 Feb 1887 **Birthplace:** Whitewright, TX

*
Name: Compton, Frank **Residence:** 1806 W. 10th, Dallas, TX **Age:** 26 **Mar. St.:** M **CTZ:** USA **Race:** **Rel/Dep:** wife, mother & sisters
DOB: 22 July 1891 **Birthplace:** Alba, TX

*
Name: Condray, George Earl **Residence:** 2600 _ Live Oak, Dallas, TX **Age:** 28 **Mar. St.:** M **CTZ:** USA **Race:** W
DOB: 8 Nov 1889 **Birthplace:** Talihina, OK **Rel/Dep:** wife

*
Name: Cone, Thomas King **Residence:** 3012 Knight, Dallas, TX **Age:** 33 **Mar. St.:** **CTZ:** USA **Race:** W
DOB: 17 Oct 1885 **Rel/Dep:** Mrs. M. E. Cone, 4015 Bowser, Dallas, TX

*
Name: Conely, James Andrew **Residence:** 4714 McKinney, Dallas, TX **Age:** 20 **Mar. St.:** **CTZ:** USA **Race:** W
DOB: 28 Dec 1897 **Rel/Dep:** Anna E. Conely, 4714 McKinney, Dallas, TX

*
Name: Conley, Malcolm Christin **Residence:** 3502 Colby, Dallas, TX **Age:** 32 **Mar. St.:** **CTZ:** USA **Race:** B
DOB: 8 March 1886 **Rel/Dep:** Willie Conley, 3502 Colby, Dallas, TX

*
Name: Conely, Michael **Residence:** 2911 Bowser, Dallas, TX **Age:** 22 **Mar. St.:** S **CTZ:** USA **Race:** W
DOB: 23 Aug 1895 **Birthplace:** TX **Rel/Dep:** mother & 3 sisters

*
Name: Conger, Walter B. **Residence:** 2611 Maple, Dallas, TX **Age:** 26 **Mar. St.:** S **CTZ:** USA **Race:** W
DOB: 16 Aug 1890 **Birthplace:** Genoa, NY

Name: Congleton, Edwin Whitely **Residence:** 2306 Ross, Dallas, TX **Age:** 25 **Mar. St.:** S **CTZ:** USA **Race:** W
DOB: 1 Jan 1892 **Birthplace:** Stokes, N. C. **Rel/Dep:** father

*
Name: Coniglio, Bernardo **Residence:** 2308 San Jacinto, Dallas, TX **Age:** 40 **Mar. St.:** **CTZ:** USA **Race:** W
DOB: 13 Feb 1878 **Rel/Dep:** Mary Coniglio, 2308 San Jacinto, Dallas, TX

*
Name: Coniglio, Louis **Residence:** 2308 San Jacinto, Dallas, TX **Age:** 42 **Mar. St.:** **CTZ:** USA **Race:** W
DOB: 9 Jan 1876 **Rel/Dep:** Anita Coniglio, 2308 San Jacinto, Dallas, TX

*
Name: Conkling, Lucius Clark **Residence:** 900 Bogel, Dallas, TX **Age:** 39 **Mar. St.:** **CTZ:** USA **Race:** W
DOB: 4 Aug 1879 **Rel/Dep:** Etta Conkling, 900 Bogel, Dallas, TX

*
Name: Conley, Budweiser **Residence:** 1504 Central, Dallas, TX **Age:** 18 **Mar. St.:** **CTZ:** USA **Race:** B
DOB: 29 Aug 1900 **Rel/Dep:** Mrs. Nora Conley (sister)

*
Name: Conley, Lawrence Ellwood **Residence:** 1423 Fairmount, Dallas, TX **Age:** 22 **Mar. St.:** M **CTZ:** USA **Race:** W
DOB: 29 Nov 1895 **Birthplace:** Peoria, IL **Rel/Dep:** wife

*

World War I Draft Registrations, District 1

Name: Conley, Roscoe DOB: 9 Sept 1888 *	Residence: 2422 Caroline, Dallas, TX Birthplace: Hopkins Co., TX	Age: 37 Mar. St.: M CTZ: USA Race: B Rel/Dep: wife
Name: Conn, Harry James DOB: 10 June 1885 *	Residence: 2913 Newman, Dallas, TX Rel/Dep: Mrs. Leona Ash (mother), Cleburne, TX	Age: 33 Mar. St.: CTZ: USA Race: W
Name: Connally, Cleo Albert DOB: 4 June 1894 *	Residence: 721 N. Pearl, Dallas, TX Birthplace: Mt. Pleasant, TX	Age: 23 Mar. St.: S CTZ: USA Race: W
Name: Connally, Joseph Francis DOB: 26 April 1886 *	Residence: 3327 McKinney, Dallas, TX Rel/Dep: Mrs. John Connally (mother)	Age: 33 Mar. St.: CTZ: USA Race: W
Name: Connenev, John Lurens DOB: 9 Oct 1893 *	Residence: 3810 Cole, Dallas, TX Rel/Dep: Barrillo, TX	Age: 24 Mar. St.: S CTZ: USA Race: W
Name: Conner, Arthur DOB: 1 Aug 1895 *	Residence: 3810 Ross, Dallas, TX Birthplace: Heanur, TX	Age: 21 Mar. St.: S CTZ: USA Race: B
Name: Conner, Lewis DOB: 8 Feb 1885 *	Residence: 1717 Fairmount, Dallas, TX	Age: 33 Mar. St.: CTZ: USA Race: B
Name: Conner, Richard Lee DOB: 17 March 1892 *	Residence: 1917 Ross, Dallas, TX Birthplace: Bardstown, KY	Age: 25 Mar. St.: S CTZ: USA Race: W
Name: Conner, Ruben DOB: 11 Feb 1889 *	Residence: 3217 Colby, Dallas, TX Birthplace: Columbia, TN	Age: 28 Mar. St.: M CTZ: USA Race: B Rel/Dep: wife & child
Name: Conner, Watson McDonald DOB: 6 Nov 1883 *	Residence: 4200 Bowser, Dallas, TX Rel/Dep: U. S. Conner, 820 N. Edgefield, Dallas, TX	Age: 34 Mar. St.: CTZ: USA Race: W
Name: Connor, Roy DOB: 7 July 1895 *	Residence: 2400 Flora, Dallas, TX Birthplace: Hearne, TX	Age: 22 Mar. St.: S CTZ: USA Race: B
Name: Connor, Thomas James DOB: 14 Oct 1875 *	Residence: 2812 Bookhart, Dallas, TX Rel/Dep: Clara Maria Connor, 2812 Bookhart, Dallas, TX	Age: 42 Mar. St.: CTZ: USA Race: W
Name: Connor, William DOB: 14 June 1888 *	Residence: 3202 Thomas, Dallas, TX Birthplace: Mexia, TX	Age: 28 Mar. St.: M CTZ: USA Race: B Rel/Dep: wife & 2 children
Name: Constaslopolos, Stavros DOB: 18 July 1887 *	Residence: 513 N. Ervay, Dallas, TX Birthplace: Greece	Age: 30 Mar. St.: S CTZ: Alien Race: W Rel/Dep: mother
Name: Contley, Willie DOB: 19 Sept 1893 *	Residence: 324 N. Ervay, Dallas, TX Birthplace: Hope, Arkansas	Age: 24 Mar. St.: S CTZ: USA Race: B Rel/Dep: father
Name: Conway, Eugene Barnard DOB: 23 March 1892 *	Residence: 2312 Flora, Dallas, TX Birthplace: Sioux City, Iowa	Age: 25 Mar. St.: S CTZ: USA Race: W
Name: Conway, Fred Washington DOB: 4 March 1886 *	Residence: 3201 Ross, Dallas, TX Rel/Dep: Mrs. Lula Conway (wife)	Age: 32 Mar. St.: M CTZ: USA Race: W
Name: Conway, Leo Edward DOB: 7 Aug 1896 *	Residence: 2312 Flora, Dallas, TX Birthplace: Omaha NE	Age: 21 Mar. St.: CTZ: USA Race: Rel/Dep: Mrs. B. Conway (mother)
Name: Conway, Virge H. DOB: 12 May 1883 *	Residence: 2010 Phelps, Dallas, TX Rel/Dep: Susan H. Conway, 3201 Ross, Dallas, TX	Age: 35 Mar. St.: CTZ: USA Race: W
Name: Conway, William Walter DOB: 14 Oct 1878 *	Residence: 2319 Fairmount, Dallas, TX Rel/Dep: Mrs. Clara Conway	Age: 39 Mar. St.: CTZ: USA Race: W
Name: Cook, Benjamin James DOB: 15 Dec 1872 *	Residence: 2402 Caddo, Dallas, TX Rel/Dep: Mamie Ellis (sister), 20 Clipper St., San Francisco, CA	Age: 45 Mar. St.: CTZ: USA Race: B
Name: Cook, Boston DOB: 26 March 1889 *	Residence: 314 Master, Dallas, TX Birthplace: Stamps, Arkansas	Age: 28 Mar. St.: S CTZ: USA Race: W

World War I Draft Registrations, District 1

Name: Cook, Charles William DOB: 5 Oct 1885 *	Residence: 1903 Live Oak, Dallas, TX Rel/Dep: Ella Ray Cook (wife) 227 Frisco, Oklahoma City, OK	Age: 33 Mar. St.: M CTZ: USA Race: W
Name: Cook, Clarence DOB: 8 April 1888 *	Residence: 3336 Ross, Dallas, TX Birthplace: Dallas, TX	Age: 29 Mar. St.: S CTZ: USA Race: B Rel/Dep: sister
Name: Cooks, Eddie DOB: 15 Sept 1897 *	Residence: 1829 South Blvd., Dallas, TX Rel/Dep: Annie Rose, 1829 South Blvd., Dallas, TX	Age: 20 Mar. St.: CTZ: USA Race: B
Name: Cook, Francis Milton DOB: 29 Dec 1889 *	Residence: 3803 Poe, Dallas, TX Birthplace: Dallas, TX	Age: 27 Mar. St.: S CTZ: USA Race: W
Name: Cooke, Frederick Clarence DOB: 24 Sept 1889 *	Residence: 2903 Hall, Dallas, TX Birthplace: Knoxville, IL	Age: 27 Mar. St.: M CTZ: USA Race: W Rel/Dep: wife & 2 children
Name: Cook, Harold Lemuel DOB: 26 Nov 1894 *	Residence: 4510 Cole, Dallas, TX Birthplace: Gardner, MA	Age: 22 Mar. St.: S CTZ: USA Race: W
Name: Cook, James Jackson DOB: 24 March 1884 *	Residence: 1607 San Jacinto, Dallas, TX Rel/Dep: Richard H. Cook, Napeland, Houston Co., TX	Age: 34 Mar. St.: CTZ: USA Race: W
Name: Cook, James Thompson DOB: 10 June 1887 *	Residence: 4000 Rawlins, Dallas, TX Birthplace: Glasgow, Scotland	Age: 29 Mar. St.: M CTZ: Alien Race: W Rel/Dep: wife & child
Name: Cook, John Leyman DOB: 21 Sept 1889 *	Residence: 3708 San Jacinto, Dallas, TX Birthplace: Lawrenceburg, IN	Age: 27 Mar. St.: M CTZ: USA Race: W
Name: Cook, John Thomas DOB: 25 Sept 1889 *	Residence: 1415 Villars, Dallas, TX Birthplace: Tennessee	Age: 28 Mar. St.: M CTZ: USA Race: W Rel/Dep: wife & 2 children
Name: Cook, Morris DOB: 15 June 1879 *	Residence: 1906 N. Pearl, Dallas, TX Rel/Dep: Mrs. Helen Cook (mother), 608 S. 1 st , Temple, TX	Age: 39 Mar. St.: CTZ: USA Race: W
Name: Cook, N. B. DOB: 15 Jan 18979 *	Residence: 3227 Ross, Dallas, TX Rel/Dep: Willie May Cook, 1005 Grandview, Dallas, TX	Age: 39 Mar. St.: CTZ: USA Race: W
Name: Cook, Roffie Wilson DOB: 13 Dec 1894 *	Residence: Alberta Hotel, Dallas, TX Birthplace: Greenville, TX	Age: 13 Mar. St.: S CTZ: USA Race: W
Name: Cook, Quanah Luther DOB: 16 Feb ----? *	Residence: 3420 Howell, Dallas, TX Birthplace: Quanah, TX	Age: 21 Mar. St.: CTZ: USA Race: B
Name: Cook, Samuel Thomas DOB: 6 Oct 1886 *	Residence: 1918 Lucille, Dallas, TX Birthplace: Ruston, LA	Age: 20 Mar. St.: M CTZ: USA Race: W Rel/Dep: wife & 2 children
Name: Cook, Silas Franklin DOB: 10 Feb 1886 *	Residence: 1917 San Jacinto, Dallas, TX Rel/Dep: Silas Nelson Cook, Route 3, Rockdale, Milam Co., TX	Age: 32 Mar. St.: CTZ: USA Race: W
Name: Coombis, Robert William DOB: 14 Aug 1890 *	Residence: 4508 McKinney, Dallas, TX Birthplace: Dallas, TX	Age: 26 Mar. St.: M CTZ: USA Race: W Rel/Dep: wife & child
Name: Coon, John Roberts DOB: 7 July 1877 *	Residence: 4201 Bowser, Dallas, TX Rel/Dep: Mrs. Mabel W. Coon	Age: 41 Mar. St.: CTZ: USA Race: W
Name: Coons, Martin Boous DOB: 24 April 1878 *	Residence: 502 Masters, Dallas, TX Rel/Dep: W. P. Coons, Greenville, Hunt Co., TX	Age: 40 Mar. St.: CTZ: USA Race: W
Name: Cooper, Albert James DOB: 11 Jan 1893 *	Residence: 2613 McKinney, Dallas, TX Birthplace: Gatesville, TX	Age: 24 Mar. St.: S CTZ: USA Race: W Rel/Dep: mother
Name: Cooper, Alfred G. DOB: 19 Dec 1873 *	Residence: 2231 Cedar Springs, Dallas, TX Rel/Dep: M. C. Cooper, 2231 Cedar Springs, Dallas, TX	Age: 44 Mar. St.: S CTZ: USA Race: W
Name: Cooper, Bishop DOB: 25 April 1881 *	Residence: 914 Bogel, Dallas, TX Rel/Dep: Lillie Cooper (wife)	Age: 37 Mar. St.: M CTZ: USA Race: B

World War I Draft Registrations, District 1

Name: Cooper, Bliss Benjamin DOB: 22 Aug 1879 *	Residence: 3600 Trinidad, Dallas, TX Rel/Dep: Julia Cooper, 3600 Trinidad, Dallas, TX	Age: 39 Mar. St.: CTZ: USA Race: B
Name: Cooper, Cullen Bryant DOB: 3 Aug 1879 *	Residence: 3918 Raul, Dallas, TX Rel/Dep: Mrs. Maude Randle Cooper (wife)	Age: 39 Mar. St.: M CTZ: USA Race: W
Name: Cooper, Ed DOB: 18 Aug 1887 *	Residence: 7171 Leonard, Dallas, TX Birthplace: Clarksville, TX	Age: 30 Mar. St.: S CTZ: USA Race: B
Name: Cooper, Elijah DOB: 31 Dec 1873 *	Residence: 3039 State, Dallas, TX Rel/Dep: Mayone Cooper (wife)	Age: 45 Mar. St.: M CTZ: USA Race: B
Name: Cooper, Essie DOB: 14 May 1885 *	Residence: 3416 Campbell, Dallas, TX Rel/Dep: Mary Cooper (wife)	Age: 33 Mar. St.: M CTZ: USA Race: B
Name: Cooper, Fred DOB: 12 Jan 1892 *	Residence: 1712 St. Louis, Dallas, TX	Age: 25 Mar. St.: M CTZ: USA Race: B
Name: Cooper, Fred Williams DOB: 30 Jan 1884 *	Residence: 1903 Hall, Dallas, TX Rel/Dep: Middel Cooper, 1903 Hall, Dallas, TX	Age: 34 Mar. St.: CTZ: USA Race: B
Name: Cooper, Harvey DOB: 13 Nov 1878 *	Residence: 1201 Ross, Dallas, TX Rel/Dep: Francis Cooper (mother) 919 May, Waco, TX	Age: 41 Mar. St.: CTZ: USA Race: B
Name: Cooper, James Allen DOB: 5 Aug 1890 *	Residence: 1903 Hall, Dallas, TX Birthplace: Greenville, TX	Age: 27 Mar. St.: M CTZ: USA Race: B Rel/Dep: wife & 3 children
Name: Cooper, John T. DOB: 3 April 1887 *	Residence: 2724 Bookhart, Dallas, TX Birthplace: Plano, TX	Age: 20 Mar. St.: S CTZ: USA Race: W Rel/Dep: mother
Name: Cooper, Oscar Thomas DOB: 26 March 1882 *	Residence: 3900 Dickason, Dallas, TX Rel/Dep: Jennie Hill Cooper (wife)	Age: 36 Mar. St.: M CTZ: USA Race: W
Name: Cooper, Pink DOB: 26 Oct 1887 *	Residence: 1800 _ Leonard, Dallas, TX Birthplace: Marshall, TX	Age: Mar. St.: S CTZ: USA Race: B
Name: Cooper, Robt. Elman DOB: 5 Feb 1886 *	Residence: 3114 Reagan, Dallas, TX Rel/Dep: Mary Cooper (wife)	Age: 32 Mar. St.: M CTZ: USA Race: W
Name: Cooper, Thomas Layfayette DOB: 18 Jan 1876 *	Residence: 1712 McKinney, Dallas, TX Rel/Dep: Lillian Cooper (wife)	Age: 42 Mar. St.: M CTZ: USA Race: W
Name: Cooper, Marren DOB: 4 March 1889 *	Residence: 1200 Ross, Dallas, TX Birthplace: Houston, TX	Age: 28 Mar. St.: M CTZ: USA Race: B
Name: Cooper, William C. DOB: 11 June 1883 *	Residence: 2527 Fairmount, Dallas, TX Rel/Dep: V. A. Cooper (mother), 323 Dawson, Sulphur Springs, TX	Age: 35 Mar. St.: CTZ: USA Race: W
Name: Cooper, Willis DOB: 22 Aug 1894 *	Residence: 1030 Hawkins, Dallas, TX Birthplace: Terrell, TX	Age: 23 Mar. St.: M CTZ: USA Race: B Rel/Dep: wife
Name: Cope, John Orville DOB: 3 Jan 1896 *	Residence: 605 N. Ervay, Dallas, TX Birthplace: Bonham, TX	Age: 21 Mar. St.: S CTZ: USA Race: W Rel/Dep: mother
Name: Copeland, Charley Hicks DOB: 6 Sept 1894 *	Residence: 1109 Ross, Dallas, TX Birthplace: Rusk, TX	Age: 22 Mar. St.: S CTZ: USA Race: B
Name: Copeland, Joseph DOB: 27 Jan 1898 *	Residence: unreadable Birthplace: Albany, GA	Age: 21 Mar. St.: S CTZ: USA Race: B Rel/Dep: father
Name: Copinger, Roger B. DOB: 17 Mar 1894 *	Residence: 3113 Lemmon, Dallas, TX Birthplace: Baltimore, MD	Age: 23 Mar. St.: S CTZ: USA Race: W Rel/Dep: mother
Name: Copely, Edgar DOB: 16 Sept 1895 *	Residence: 2518 Highland, Dallas, TX Birthplace: Dallas, TX	Age: 21 Mar. St.: S CTZ: USA Race: W Rel/Dep: father, mother, & 4 children

World War I Draft Registrations, District 1

Name: Corbett, James DOB: 16 Oct 1885 *	Residence: unreadable Rel/Dep: William O Conner, Dallas, TX	Age: 32 Mar. St.: CTZ: USA Race: W
Name: Corbett, John Beglow DOB: 14 July 1887 *	Residence: 981 Akard, Dallas, TX Birthplace: King William, VA	Age: 27 Mar. St.: S CTZ: USA Race: W Rel/Dep: mother
Name: Corbett, Joseph DOB: 18 Dec 1893 *	Residence: 1417 Caddo, Dallas, TX Birthplace: Ireland	Age: 23 Mar. St.: S CTZ: Alien Race: W
Name: Corbett, Patrick Joseph DOB: 13 Jan 1892 *	Residence: 1417 Caddo, Dallas, TX Birthplace: Cranny, Ireland	Age: 25 Mar. St.: S CTZ: Alien Race: W
Name: Corbin, George Marion DOB: 2 May 1891 *	Residence: 3103 Ross, Dallas, TX Birthplace: Yelloline, LA	Age: 26 Mar. St.: M CTZ: USA Race: W Rel/Dep: wife & child
Name: Corchine, Isidore DOB: 5 Nov 1886 *	Residence: 1304-6 McKinney, Dallas, TX Rel/Dep: Mr. & Mrs. Harris Corchine, 5 Jackson St., New York, NY	Age: 32 Mar. St.: CTZ: USA Race: W
Name: Corder, Robert DOB: 2 May 1880 *	Residence: 2220 Colby, Dallas, TX Rel/Dep: Mrs. Mary Corder (mother)	Age: 38 Mar. St.: CTZ: USA Race: W
Name: Corder, William Ivan DOB: 30 July 1887 *	Residence: 2206 N. Pearl, Dallas, TX Birthplace: Pine Bluff, Arkansas	Age: 29 Mar. St.: M CTZ: USA Race: W Rel/Dep: wife & 2 children under 12
Name: Corcoran, Wm. F. DOB: May 1887 *	Residence: 305 Masten, Dallas, TX Birthplace: Springfield, OH	Age: 30 Mar. St.: CTZ: USA Race: W
Name: Corenbleth, Abraham Harry DOB: 14 March 1896 *	Residence: 1703 McKinney, Dallas, TX Birthplace: Lublin, Russia	Age: 21 Mar. St.: CTZ: Alien Race: W
Name: Closely, Arthur Beard DOB: 12 Feb 1895 *	Residence: 2705 Cedar Springs, Dallas, TX Birthplace: Mobeetie, TX	Age: 22 Mar. St.: S CTZ: USA Race: W Rel/Dep: mother
Name: Cornelius, Clyde P. DOB: 14 Aug 1897 Howell, Dallas, TX *	Residence: 3515 Howell, Dallas, TX Birthplace: Emma, Rains Co., TX	Age: 21 Mar. St.: CTZ: USA Race: W Rel/Dep: Mrs. Mollie Cornelius, 3515
Name: Cornuand, S. Albert DOB: 4 Dec 1893 *	Residence: 2807 Live Oak, Dallas, TX Birthplace: Taylor, TX	Age: 23 Mar. St.: M CTZ: USA Race: W Rel/Dep: wife & sister
Name: Cornwall, Raymond Bryan DOB: 19 March 1899 *	Residence: 3814 Poe, Dallas, TX Rel/Dep: R. O. Cornwall, 3814 Poe, Dallas, TX	Age: 18 Mar. St.: S CTZ: USA Race: W
Name: Cornwall, Richard Owens DOB: 3 April 1879 *	Residence: 3814 Poe, Dallas, TX Rel/Dep: Lola Cornwall, 3814 Poe, Dallas, TX	Age: 39 Mar. St.: CTZ: USA Race: W
Name: Correa, Nicanor DOB: 10 July 1883 Griffiin, Dallas, TX *	Residence: 2227 Griffin, Dallas, TX Birthplace: Mexico	Age: 35 Mar. St.: CTZ: Alien Race: W Rel/Dep: Mrs. Merculas Correa, 2227
Name: Cortinez, Pete DOB: 28 April 1882 *	Residence: 1505 McKinney, Dallas, TX Rel/Dep: Debenata Cortinez	Age: 36 Mar. St.: CTZ: USA Race: W
Name: Carso, Biaggio DOB: 20 Nov 1877 *	Residence: 2705 Bryan, Dallas, TX Birthplace: Italy	Age: 40 Mar. St.: M CTZ: Alien Race: W Rel/Dep: Antonia Carso (wife)
Name: Cory, Harry Thomas DOB: 21 Oct 1896 Springs, Dallas, TX *	Residence: 3503 Cedar Springs, Dallas, TX Birthplace: Troy, OH	Age: Mar. St.: CTZ: USA Race: W Rel/Dep: Mrs. J. E. Cory, 3503 Cedar
Name: Coston, Edmund DOB: 1 June 1884 *	Residence: 300 State St., Dallas, TX Rel/Dep: Vinie Coston (mother), 300 State St., Dallas, TX	Age: 36 Mar. St.: CTZ: USA Race: B
Name: Coston, Jess Garfield DOB: 26 Dec 1885 *	Residence: 1903 Allen, Dallas, TX Rel/Dep: Mrs. Vinie Coston, 1903 Allen, Dallas, TX	Age: 33 Mar. St.: CTZ: USA Race: B

World War I Draft Registrations, District 1

Name: Coston, Owen Franklin DOB: 26 June 1881 *	Residence: 3200 Fairmount, Dallas, TX Rel/Dep: Amanda Coston (mother) 3200 Fairmount, Dallas, TX	Age: 36 Mar. St.: CTZ: USA Race: W
Name: Coston, Jadoc Monroe DOB: 23 Dec 1887 *	Residence: 2217 Yenger, Dallas, TX Birthplace: Rockwall Co., TX	Age: 29 Mar. St.: M CTZ: USA Race: W Rel/Dep: mother, wife, & 2 children
Name: Cotnam, Charles DOB: 12 Aug 1886 *	Residence: 3430 Gillespie, Dallas, TX Birthplace: Tyler, TX	Age: Mar. St.: M CTZ: USA Race: W Rel/Dep: dependant wife
Name: Cousland, James Welborn DOB: 29 July 1891 *	Residence: 2700 Fairmount, Dallas, TX Birthplace: Dallas, TX	Age: Mar. St.: M CTZ: USA Race: W Rel/Dep: wife & 2 children
Name: Coulter, B. Weiniger DOB: 28 Sept 1886 *	Residence: 3826 Lemmon, Dallas, TX Birthplace: Memphis, TN	Age: 30 Mar. St.: S CTZ: USA Race: W
Name: Coupland, James Conrad DOB: 22 March 1891 *	Residence: 307 N. Preston, Dallas, TX Birthplace: Texas	Age: 26 Mar. St.: S CTZ: USA Race: W
Name: Court, Tony DOB: 1 Jan 1883 *	Residence: 310 Vine, Dallas, TX Birthplace: Italy	Age: 35 Mar. St.: M CTZ: Alien Race: W Rel/Dep: Mrs. Fannie Court (wife)
Name: Courtney, Quintard Peters DOB: 3 Sept 1895 *	Residence: 4156 Cole, Dallas, TX Birthplace: Houston, TX	Age: Mar. St.: S CTZ: USA Race: W
Name: Courtney, Richard Bullock DOB: 8 April 1894 *	Residence: 4156 Cole, Dallas, TX Birthplace: Houston, TX	Age: Mar. St.: S CTZ: USA Race: W
Name: Courtney, William Preston DOB: 1 April 1899 *	Residence: 908 Ross, Dallas, TX Rel/Dep: Mrs. W. A. Courtney (mother), Arkansas	Age: 19 Mar. St.: CTZ: USA Race: W
Name: Covington, James Thomas DOB: 14 July 1884 *	Residence: 2114 Thomas, Dallas, TX Rel/Dep: Mrs. M. J. Covington, Frisco, Collin Co., TX	Age: 34 Mar. St.: CTZ: USA Race: W
Name: Covington, Leneis DOB: 7 Oct 1879 *	Residence: 2416 Cedars Lane, Dallas, TX Rel/Dep: Julie Covington (wife)	Age: 38 Mar. St.: M CTZ: USA Race: B
Name: Cowant, John Scott DOB: 19 July 1877 *	Residence: 3109 Bowser, Dallas, TX Rel/Dep: Nell Elizabeth Cowant, 3109 Bowser, Dallas, TX	Age: 41 Mar. St.: CTZ: USA Race: W
Name: Cowan, Rictor DOB: 1 Jan 1890 *	Residence: 2109 Commerce, Dallas, TX Birthplace: Dallas, TX	Age: 26 Mar. St.: M CTZ: USA Race: B
Name: Cowans, Daniel DOB: 1 Jan 1878 *	Residence: 1811 Watkins, Dallas, TX Rel/Dep: Cora Cowans (wife)	Age: 40 Mar. St.: M CTZ: USA Race: B
Name: Cowant, Lyncingus DOB: 1 Dec 1877 *	Residence: 1210 Elm, Dallas, TX Rel/Dep: Bonnie Marie Cowant, 2214 Cedar Springs, Dallas, TX	Age: 40 Mar. St.: CTZ: USA Race: W
Name: Cowens, Fred DOB: 12 June 1895 *	Residence: 2507 Cochran, Dallas, TX Birthplace: Bonham, TX	Age: 21 Mar. St.: S CTZ: USA Race: B
Name: Cowens, Fred Douglas Sr. DOB: 19 June 1875 *	Residence: 2507 Cochran, Dallas, TX Rel/Dep: Sallie Griffith	Age: 43 Mar. St.: CTZ: USA Race: B
Name: Cowsert, Williamson DOB: 16 Oct 1898 *	Residence: 800 Matthew, Dallas, TX Rel/Dep: Berta Teresa Hammond, 748 N. Wilhite, Cleburn, Johnson Co., TX	Age: 19 Mar. St.: CTZ: USA Race: W
Name: Cox, Carl DOB: 14 Aug 1900 *	Residence: 3700 Bryan, Dallas, TX Rel/Dep: J. E. Cox, 3700 Bryan, Dallas, TX	Age: 18 Mar. St.: CTZ: USA Race: B
Name: Cox, Harvey Leo DOB: 12 May 1898 *	Residence: 210 S. Edgefield, Dallas, TX Birthplace: Hutson, IL	Age: 24 Mar. St.: S CTZ: USA Race: W
Name: Cox, Horace H. DOB: 21 Nov 1896 *	Residence: 1911 San Jacinto, Dallas, TX Birthplace: Ansley, AL	Age: 22 Mar. St.: CTZ: USA Race: W Rel/Dep: Ephrishaan M. Cox, Rice, TX

World War I Draft Registrations, District 1

Name: Cox, John Frank DOB: 8 Nov 1891 *	Residence: 2813 Thomas, Dallas, TX Birthplace: Dallas, TX	Age: 25 Mar. St.: M CTZ: USA Race: W Rel/Dep: wife & 1 child
Name: Cox, Joseph Eve DOB: 7 Sept 1872 *	Residence: 2530 Rosewood, Dallas, TX Rel/Dep: Mrs. Mary Cox, Dallas, TX	Age: 45 Mar. St.: CTZ: USA Race: W
Name: Cox, Paris DOB: 4 Nov 1896 *	Residence: 2506 Trinidad, Dallas, TX Birthplace: Waco, TX	Age: 21 Mar. St.: S CTZ: USA Race: B
Name: Cox, Thomas Day DOB: 11 Nov 1889 *	Residence: 3109 B. St., Dallas, TX Birthplace: Dallas, TX	Age: 27 Mar. St.: M CTZ: USA Race: W Rel/Dep: wife & child
Name: Cox, Thurman Henry DOB: 26 Oct 1895 *	Residence: 1800 Caruth, Dallas, TX Birthplace: McKinney, TX	Age: 21 Mar. St.: S CTZ: USA Race: W
Name: Cox, Walter McSwain DOB: 19 Nov 1887 *	Residence: 3619 Noble, Dallas, TX Birthplace: Lafayette, TN	Age: 29 Mar. St.: M CTZ: USA Race: W Rel/Dep: wife, child, & father
Name: Cox, William Jesse Jr. DOB: 15 Sept 1890 *	Residence: unreadable Birthplace: Dallas, TX	Age: 26 Mar. St.: M CTZ: USA Race: W Rel/Dep: wife & 1 child
Name: Cox, William Ousley DOB: 6 Jan 1875 Name: Cox, Willie French DOB: 1 July 1877 *	Residence: 2720 Rosewood, Dallas, TX Rel/Dep: Martha Jane Cox (mother) Residence: 2505 Turnoy, Dallas, TX Rel/Dep: Mrs. Clara Cox, 2505 Turnoy, Dallas, TX	Age: 43 Mar. St.: CTZ: USA Race: W Age: 41 Mar. St.: CTZ: USA Race: W
Name: Cox, Willis Lewis DOB: 23 Dec 1897 *	Residence: 1828 Crockett, Dallas, TX Rel/Dep: Samuel Cahmore Cox, Thornton, TX	Age: 20 Mar. St.: CTZ: USA Race: W
Name: Corell, Andrew DOB: 5 Feb 1875 Dallas, TX *	Residence: 1519 McCoy, Dallas, TX Birthplace: Austria	Age: 43 Mar. St.: CTZ: Alien Race: W Rel/Dep: Beccy Correll, 1519 McCoy,
Name: Coyne, Thomas Leoi DOB: 4 March 1878 *	Residence: 2209 Caddo, Dallas, TX Rel/Dep: Leah Ann Coyne (wife)	Age: 40 Mar. St.: M CTZ: USA Race: W
Name: Cozier, Mike Doyle DOB: 1 Sept 1881 *	Residence: 903 Good, Dallas, TX Rel/Dep: brother, Colorado Springs, CO	Age: 37 Mar. St.: CTZ: USA Race: B
Name: Crabb, Harry DOB: 21 Feb 1897 *	Residence: 4013 San Jacinto, Dallas, TX Birthplace: Lone Oak, TX	Age: Mar. St.: CTZ: USA Race: W Rel/Dep: J. R. Crabb, Arlington, TX
Name: Crabb, Roy Walter DOB: 8 Oct 1896 *	Residence: 4013 San Jacinto, Dallas, TX Birthplace: Lone Oak, TX	Age: 22 Mar. St.: M CTZ: USA Race: W Rel/Dep: wife
Name: Craddock, Daniel Murchison DOB: 25 May 1875 *	Residence: 3705 Oak Lawn, Dallas, TX Rel/Dep: Mrs. Lila Tennisous Craddock	Age: 43 Mar. St.: CTZ: USA Race: W
Name: Croft, George Fredrick DOB: 6 Oct 1886 *	Residence: 3008 Adolph, Dallas, TX Rel/Dep: wife & 2 children	Age: 30 Mar. St.: M CTZ: USA Race: W
Name: Croft, Henry Pless DOB: 28 Oct 1872 *	Residence: 2119 Cottonwood, Dallas, TX Rel/Dep: J. D. Croft (brother), 2119 Cottonwood, Dallas, TX	Age: 46 Mar. St.: CTZ: USA Race: B
Name: Croft, Jay Ulysses DOB: 21 March 1879 *	Residence: 2305 Live Oak, Dallas, TX Rel/Dep: Florus A. Croft, Frisco, Collin Co., TX	Age: 39 Mar. St.: CTZ: USA Race: W
Name: Craig, Andrew Judson DOB: 16 May 1894 *	Residence: 516 W. ----?, Dallas, TX Birthplace: Marshall, TX	Age: 23 Mar. St.: S CTZ: USA Race: W
Name: Craig, Horace Homer DOB: 22 Nov 1885 *	Residence: 2511 Boll, Dallas, TX Rel/Dep: Claude A. Craig, Little Rock, Arkansas	Age: 32 Mar. St.: CTZ: USA Race: W
Name: Craig, Louis DOB: 2 Nov 1880 *	Residence: 1210 Boll, Dallas, TX Rel/Dep: Willia Craig (wife)	Age: 39 Mar. St.: M CTZ: USA Race: B

World War I Draft Registrations, District 1

Name: Cramer, Roy DOB: 17 March 1897 *	Residence: 2902 Ruskin, Dallas, TX Birthplace: Indianapolis, IN	Age: 21 Mar. St.: CTZ: USA Race: Rel/Dep: Walter H. Cramer, 3902 Ruskin, Dallas, TX
Name: Craig, William Ananant DOB: 20 Sept 1872 *	Residence: 4239 Tuttle, Dallas, TX Rel/Dep: Mrs. W. G. Craig, RFD #4, Greenville, TX	Age: 45 Mar. St.: CTZ: USA Race: W
Name: Cranfill, Thomas Eaton DOB: 3 Aug 1881 *	Residence: 6315 Oram, Dallas, TX Rel/Dep: Mrs. Mais Cranfill, 1104 Main, Dallas, TX	Age: 37 Mar. St.: CTZ: USA Race: W
Name: Cranford, James Lainar DOB: 5 May 1885 *	Residence: 2218 Colby, Dallas, TX Rel/Dep: Lillis Cranford, 2218 Colby, Dallas, TX	Age: 33 Mar. St.: CTZ: USA Race: B
Name: Cranshaw, Ed DOB: 2 May 1893 *	Residence: 1907 Orage, Dallas, TX Rel/Dep: Thurman, TX	Age: 24 Mar. St.: S CTZ: USA Race:
Name: Crooen, Leonard R. DOB: 7 June 1896	Residence: 2118 Phelps, Dallas, TX Rel/Dep: Magazine, Arkansas	Age: Mar. St.: CTZ: USA Race: Rel/Dep: J. C. Crooen, Floyd, TX
Name: Craver, Lowery Bowman DOB: 13 Aug 1884 *	Residence: 4214 Cole, Dallas, TX Rel/Dep: Jannie Ann Craver, Deport, TX	Age: 34 Mar. St.: CTZ: USA Race: W
Name: Crawford, Dick DOB: 28 June 1880 *	Residence: 2215 Hall, Dallas, TX Rel/Dep: Mary Ross, 2215 Hall, Dallas, TX	Age: 38 Mar. St.: CTZ: USA Race: B
Name: Crawford, Frank DOB: 5 Feb 1873 *	Residence: 1422----?, Dallas, TX Rel/Dep: Mary Anderson, Crisp, TX	Age: 45 Mar. St.: CTZ: USA Race: B
Name: Crawford, James Floyd DOB: 18 Nov 1893 *	Residence: 1706 Bryan, Dallas, TX Birthplace: Marysville, OH	Age: 23 Mar. St.: M CTZ: USA Race:
Name: Crawford, Joe Atwood DOB: 16 July 1885 *	Residence: 4528 Cole, Dallas, TX Rel/Dep: Mrs. J. A. Crawford, 4528 Cole, Dallas, TX	Age: 33 Mar. St.: CTZ: USA Race: W
Name: Crawford, William G. DOB: 20 Sept 1872 *	Residence: 708 N. Pearl, Dallas, TX Rel/Dep: Mrs. Pearl Crawford, 708 N. Pearl, Dallas, TX	Age: 45 Mar. St.: M CTZ: USA Race: W
Name: Crawford, William Lester DOB: 8 Aug 1897 *	Residence: 3709 Ross, Dallas, TX Birthplace: Karrville, Co., KY Rel/Dep: Mrs. Dorsey Gibbs Crawford, 3709 Ross, Dallas, TX	Age: 21 Mar. St.: CTZ: USA Race:
Name: Crear, Tom DOB: 6 March 1886 *	Residence: Route 1, Box 69, Dallas, TX Birthplace: Texas	Age: 30 Mar. St.: M CTZ: USA Race: B
Name: Creel, Paul J. DOB: 29 Aug 1876 *	Residence: 2607 Forney, Dallas, TX Rel/Dep: Pauline Creel (daughter), 2607 Forney, Dallas, TX	Age: 42 Mar. St.: CTZ: USA Race: W
Name: Crenshaw, Home Eldridge DOB: 31 Oct 1899 *	Residence: 2816 Laclede, Dallas, TX Rel/Dep: Mrs. Ida Crenshaw, 2816 Laclede, Dallas, TX	Age: 18 Mar. St.: CTZ: USA Race: W
Name: Crenshaw, Ollie M. DOB: 31 July 1892 *	Residence: 3118 ----?, Dallas, TX Birthplace: Vernon, TX	Age: 28 Mar. St.: M CTZ: USA Race: W Rel/Dep: wife & dependant
Name: Creswell, Clyde DOB: 12 March 1891 *	Residence: 2009 Marten, Dallas, TX Birthplace: Aubry, TX	Age: 26 Mar. St.: S CTZ: USA Race: W
Name: Crenshaw, Walter Pierce DOB: 24 Sept 1872 *	Residence: 2816 Laclede, Dallas, TX Rel/Dep: Mrs. Ida Crenshaw, 2816 Laclede, Dallas, TX	Age: 45 Mar. St.: CTZ: USA Race: W
Name: Criddle, L. C. DOB: 6 Jan 1896 *	Residence: 2709 San Jacinto, Dallas, TX Birthplace: Atlanta, GA	Age: Mar. St.: S CTZ: USA Race: B
Name: Criddle, Mitchell DOB: 25 June 1892 *	Residence: 2709 San Jacinto, Dallas, TX Birthplace: Greensboro, GA	Age: 24 Mar. St.: S CTZ: USA Race: B
Name: Crider, Claude M. DOB: 25 Nov 1894 *	Residence: 2517 Ross, Dallas, TX Birthplace: Union Co., MS	Age: 22 Mar. St.: M CTZ: USA Race: W

World War I Draft Registrations, District 1

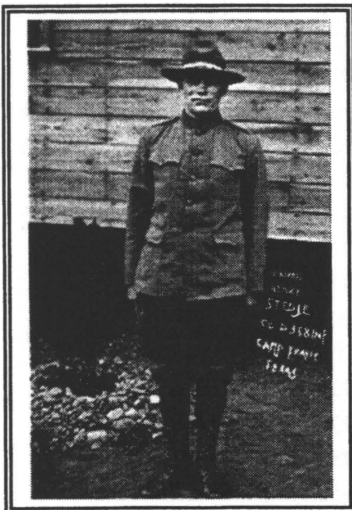
Name: Crimmins, John Joseph DOB: 8 March 1883 *	Residence: 3918 Holland, Dallas, TX Rel/Dep: Katherine Crimmins, 3918 Holland, Dallas, TX	Age: 35 Mar. St.: CTZ: USA Race: W
Name: Criner, Fred DOB: 3 Sept 1890 *	Residence: 1019 Hawkins, Dallas, TX Birthplace: Dallas, TX	Age: 26 Mar. St.: S CTZ: USA Race: B
Name: Criner, Horace Henry DOB: 14 July 1896 Hawkins, Dallas, TX *	Residence: 1006 Hawkins, Dallas, TX Birthplace: Dallas, TX	Age: 21 Mar. St.: CTZ: USA Race: B Rel/Dep: E. W. Criner (father) 1015
Name: Criner, Jeff Thomas DOB: 25 June 1884	Residence: 1013 Hawkins, Dallas, TX Rel/Dep: Jim Ella Criner (wife)	Age: 34 Mar. St.: M CTZ: USA Race: B
Name: Crisp, John DOB: 18 June 1880 *	Residence: 1102 Boll, Dallas, TX Rel/Dep: Mary Crisp, 1102 Boll, Dallas, TX	Age: 38 Mar. St.: M CTZ: USA Race: B
Name: Crissman, Harrison DOB: 3 Aug 1889 *	Residence: 4303 Cole, Dallas, TX Birthplace: Clinton, MA	Age: 27 Mar. St.: M CTZ: USA Race: W Rel/Dep: wife
Name: Cristan, ? DOB: 8 Sept 1888 *	Residence: 500 McKinney, Dallas, TX Birthplace: Romania	Age: 29 Mar. St.: S CTZ: USA Race: W
Name: Criswell, Wallace Zerado DOB: 6 April 1886 *	Residence: 513 N. Ervay, Dallas, TX Birthplace: W. A. Criswell, Dallas, TX	Age: 33 Mar. St.: CTZ: USA Race: W
Name: Crites, Walter Chapman DOB: 14 Feb 1886 *	Residence: 2915 Hood, Dallas, TX Rel/Dep: Mrs. S. A. Crites, Wichita Falls, TX	Age: 32 Mar. St.: CTZ: USA Race: W
Name: Crittenden, Henry Clay DOB: 9 Sept 1872 *	Residence: 1827 Hall, Dallas, TX Rel/Dep: Gertie Crittenden, 1827 Hall, Dallas, TX	Age: 45 Mar. St.: M CTZ: USA Race: B
Name: Crocker, Peter H. Jr. DOB: 24 Dec 1889 *	Residence: 1919 Trinidad, Dallas, TX Birthplace: Vernon, TX	Age: 27 Mar. St.: M CTZ: USA Race: W Rel/Dep: mother, father, & wife
Name: Crockett, Fred DOB: 24 Dec 1893 *	Residence: 3905 Cedar Springs, Dallas, TX Birthplace: Dallas, TX	Age: 24 Mar. St.: M CTZ: USA Race: B Rel/Dep: wife & child
Name: Crofton, John Joseph DOB: 17 Nov 1899 *	Residence: 2204 Ross, Dallas, TX Rel/Dep: Mrs. Nellie Crofton, 2204 Ross, Dallas, TX	Age: 18 Mar. St.: M CTZ: USA Race: W
Name: Croney, William Gaines DOB: 10 July 1881 *	Residence: 3726 Noble, Dallas, TX Rel/Dep: Hattie D. Croney, 3726 Noble, Dallas, TX	Age: 39 Mar. St.: CTZ: USA Race: W
Name: Croomes, James DOB: not legible *	Residence: 1825 Allen, Dallas, TX Rel/Dep: wife	Age: 25 Mar. St.: M CTZ: USA Race:
Name: Crosby, Clyde E. DOB: 15 July 1894 *	Residence: 1908 Allen, Dallas, TX Birthplace: Dallas County, TX	Age: 22 Mar. St.: S CTZ: USA Race: W
Name: Crosier, Percy Eugene DOB: 26 June 1892 *	Residence: 3809 Thomas, Dallas, TX Birthplace: Dallas, TX	Age: 24 Mar. St.: M CTZ: USA Race: W Rel/Dep: Wife & 3 children
Name: Cross, Clyde Cecil DOB: 27 Sept 1892 *	Residence: 1014 Pavillion, Dallas, TX Birthplace: Plano, TX	Age: 24 Mar. St.: S CTZ: USA Race: W
Name: Cross, John Edward DOB: 13 Oct 1879 *	Residence: none listed Rel/Dep: Clara Harris, Missouri	Age: 41 Mar. St.: CTZ: Alien Race: W
Name: Cross, Riley Thomas DOB: 26 Nov 1884 *	Residence: 313 S. Akard, Dallas, TX Birthplace: Jacksonville, AL	Age: 22 Mar. St.: S CTZ: USA Race: W
Name: Crosby, Elias C. DOB: 24 Aug 1881 *	Residence: 2720 Throckmorton, Dallas, TX Rel/Dep: Mrs. Mattie Crosby (mother), S. Vickery, Ft. Worth, Tarrant County, TX	Age: 37 Mar. St.: CTZ: USA Race: W
Name: Crossman, William Jr. DOB: 15 Sept 1894	Residence: 3927 Cole, Dallas, TX Birthplace: Garland, TX	Age: 22 Mar. St.: S CTZ: USA Race: W

World War I Draft Registrations, District 1

Name: Crotsenburg, Andrew Nicholas DOB: 17 July 1884 *	Residence: 2903 Bookhart, Dallas, TX	Age: 34 Mar. St.: CTZ: USA Race: W
Name: Crouch, Ben Jefferson DOB: 4 Aug 1882 *	Residence: 3022 Flora, Dallas, TX Rel/Dep: Pearl Crouch, 3022 Flora, Dallas, TX	Age: 36 Mar. St.: CTZ: USA Race: B
Name: Crouch, W. P. DOB: 18 Dec 1892	Residence: 3918 Willow, Dallas, TX Birthplace: Texas	Age: 25 Mar. St.: M CTZ: USA Race: W Rel/Dep: Wife
Name: Crow, George DOB: 10 May 1890 *	Residence: 2120 Fairmount, Dallas, TX Birthplace: Champaigne, Illinois	Age: 27 Mar. St.: M CTZ: USA Race: W Rel/Dep: Wife
Name: Crow, J. DOB: 3 Aug 1897 *	Residence: 2510 Abrams, Dallas, TX Birthplace: Franklin, TX	Age: 21 Mar. St.: CTZ: USA Race:
Name: Crowder, Grady Raymond DOB: 3 Jan 1889 *	Residence: 3507 Colby, Dallas, TX Birthplace: Dawson, TX	Age: 28 Mar. St.: M CTZ: USA Race: B Rel/Dep: Mother & Wife
Name: Crowder, Walter DOB: 8 Feb 1882 *	Residence: 3619 Fuqua, Dallas, TX Rel/Dep: Australia Crowder (wife)	Age: 36 Mar. St.: M CTZ: USA Race: B
Name: Crowder, Will DOB: 2 Sept 1884 *	Residence: 1917 McCoy, Dallas, TX Rel/Dep: Mattie Crowder, 1917 McCoy, Dallas, TX	Age: 34 Mar. St.: CTZ: USA Race: B
Name: Crowe, Clarence Edward Jr. DOB: 30 Dec 1872 *	Residence: 3318 McKinney, Dallas, TX Rel/Dep: Wife	Age: 45 Mar. St.: M CTZ: USA Race: W
Name: Crowell, Will David DOB: 13 May 1892 *	Residence: 2808 McKinney, Dallas, TX Birthplace: Near Wichita Falls	Age: 25 Mar. St.: M CTZ: USA Race: W Rel/Dep: Wife
Name: Crowley, Claude J. DOB: 3 Aug 1877 *	Residence: 2204 N. Pearl, Dallas, TX Rel/Dep: Sarah Elizabeth Crowley, Rt. 5 Kingston, MO	Age: 40 Mar. St.: CTZ: USA Race: W
Name: Crowley, James Augustus DOB: 16 Nov 1875 *	Residence: 4325 McKinney, Dallas, TX Rel/Dep: Mrs. T. U. Crowley (mother), 4325 McKinney, Dallas, TX	Age: 42 Mar. St.: CTZ: USA Race: W
Name: Crowley, Shelton Harvey DOB: 24 My 1878 *	Residence: 4326 McKinney, Dallas, TX Rel/Dep: Mrs. T. U. Crowley (mother), 4325 McKinney, Dallas, TX	Age: 40 Mar. St.: CTZ: USA Race: W
Name: Crowson, Samuel Luther DOB: 16 Nov 1874 *	Residence: 605 Olive, Dallas, TX	Age: 43 Mar. St.: CTZ: USA Race: W
Name: Crozier, Robert DOB: 14 Sept 1877 *	Residence: 3722 Holland, Dallas, TX Rel/Dep: Alice T. Crozier	Age: 40 Mar. St.: M CTZ: USA Race: W
Name: Crump, Allen DOB: 9 July 1897 *	Residence: 3120 Routh, Dallas, TX Birthplace: Knoxville, TN	Age: 21 Mar. St.: CTZ: USA Race: W Rel/Dep: E. M. Crump (father), 3120 Routh, Dallas, TX
Name: Crump, George Robert DOB: 19 Feb 1885 *	Residence: 3733 McKinney, Dallas, TX Rel/Dep: Nora Pauline Crump, 3733 McKinney, Dallas, TX	Age: 33 Mar. St.: CTZ: USA Race: W
Name: Crump, Harry B. DOB: 20 June 1886 *	Residence: 2615 Reagan, Dallas, TX Birthplace: Gordonville, TX	Age: 30 Mar. St.: M CTZ: USA Race: W Rel/Dep: Dependent family
Name: Cruz, Jesus Vazquez DOB: 2 April 1881 Irving TX *	Residence: Rt. 1, Box 67, Irving, TX Birthplace: Mexico	Age: 37 Mar. St.: CTZ: Alien Race: W Rel/Dep: Luis Vazquez (father), Rt. 1, Box 67,
Name: Cruz, Marcus Benito DOB: 7 Oct 1889 *	Residence: 1904 Bookhart, Dallas, TX Birthplace: San Angelo, TX	Age: 27 Mar. St.: M CTZ: USA Race: W Rel/Dep: Wife
Name: Cuccsa, Joe DOB: 21 Jan 1874 *	Residence: 900 Allen, Dallas TX Birthplace: Italy	Age: 44 Mar. St.: M CTZ: Alien Race: W Rel/Dep: L. Catalana Cuccsa (wife)

World War I Draft Registrations, District 1

Name: Cuellar, Cipriano DOB: 26 Sept 1879 *	Residence: 2700 Alamo, Dallas, TX Birthplace: Mexico	Age: 40 Mar. St.: CTZ: Alien Race: W Rel/Dep: Mrs. S. Cuellar, 2715 Alamo, Dallas, TX
Name: Cuellar, Cruz DOB: 14 Sept 1882 *	Residence: 2715 Flynn, Dallas, TX Birthplace: Mexico	Age: 36 Mar. St.: CTZ: Alien Race: W
Name: Culbertson, James Reese DOB: 26 Feb 1873 *	Residence: 3823 Rawlins, Dallas, TX Rel/Dep: Ruth Culbertson (sister), 3823 Rawlins, Dallas, TX	Age: 45 Mar. St.: CTZ: USA Race: W
Name: Cullam, John Victor DOB: 5 Sept 1888 *	Residence: 3612 Buckeye, Dallas, TX Birthplace: Princeton, Illinois	Age: 28 Mar. St.: M CTZ: USA Race: W
Name: Cullen, William Henry DOB: 14 Jan 1873 *	Residence: 3212 Bryan, Dallas, TX Rel/Dep: William Cullen, 800 Park Place, Clinton, Iowa	Age: 45 Mar. St.: CTZ: USA Race: W
Name: Culliman, John F. DOB: 17 Aug 1877 *	Residence: Lemmon Ave, Dallas, TX Rel/Dep: Wiley C. Culliman, Lemmon Ave, Dallas, TX	Age: 41 Mar. St.: CTZ: USA Race: W
Name: Crum, Randolph H. DOB: 14 Nov 1892 *	Residence: not legible Birthplace: Wichita Falls, TX	Age: 24 Mar. St.: S CTZ: USA Race: W
Name: Cullem, Albert Earl DOB: 2 Jan 1886 *	Residence: 2810 Reagan, Dallas, TX Rel/Dep: Belle M. Cullem, 2810 Reagan, Dallas, TX	Age: 32 Mar. St.: CTZ: USA Race: W
Name: Cullem, Earl Wilson DOB: 4 March 1892 *	Residence: 4117 Gilbert, Dallas, TX Birthplace: Mesquite, TX	Age: 25 Mar. St.: M CTZ: USA Race: W Rel/Dep: Wife & 2 children
Name: Cullem, Frank P. DOB: 24 May 1895 *	Residence: 3731 Oaklawn, Dallas, TX Birthplace: Dallas, TX	Age: Mar. St.: S CTZ: USA Race: W
Name: Cullem, Horace Leslie DOB: 10 Oct 1886 *	Residence: 3440 Dickenson, Dallas, TX Birthplace: Dallas, TX	Age: 31 Mar. St.: M CTZ: USA Race: W Rel/Dep: Wife & Child
Name: Cullem, Jake Davis Jr. DOB: 17 July 1890 *	Residence: 2629 McKinney, Dallas, TX Birthplace: Dallas, TX	Age: 26 Mar. St.: M CTZ: USA Race: W Rel/Dep: Wife
Name: Cullem, John F. DOB: 18 Feb 1888	Residence: 4031 Hall, Dallas, TX Birthplace: Dallas, TX	Age: 29 Mar. St.: S CTZ: USA Race: W Rel/Dep: Mother



Dallas County Draft Registration Abstracted To Date:

- Dallas District 1 - Oscar Oren Aanenson to Rudolph Bigbee - *DGS Journal*, Vol. 44, June 1998
- Dallas District 1 - Cornelius Biggins to William Jennings Caldwell - *DGS Journal*, Vol. 45, June 1999
- Dallas District 1 - JayEdward Caley to Eli Cohen - *DGS Journal*, Vol. 46, June 2000
- Dallas District 1 - Max Cohen to John F. Cullem - this issue

Camp Wilson, five miles northeast of San Antonio, was converted to a training site and renamed Camp Travis in honor of William B. Travis. It was one of 32 training sites created to prepare troops for the War effort in 1917. It became the training site for the Ninetieth (Texas-Oklahoma) Division of the army. By 1918 it served as a recruitment and replacement center with many of the troops coming from states other than Texas and Oklahoma.

Removals from Oakland Cemetery

Barbara Ann Ware

Oakland Cemetery, opened in 1892, is the burial site over 30,000. Interment cards, family plot cards, and lot owner cards have been filmed. These cards provide the name of the individual interred, plot location, lot owner, date of birth, death, and burial, and name of the funeral home. Not all the information is complete on each individual. However, some cards have more information, such as cause of death, names of descendants, profession. These notes were added over time by the cemetery staff. Some cards are marked "removal" and may give the cemetery to or from which the individual was removed. The reasons for these removals may only be known to the families. The microfilm rolls are available in the Texas/Dallas History Department of the J. Erik Jonsson Central Library.

Name	Born	Died	Oakland Burial Date	Removal Date	Removed to
Abohash, Latif D. "Charlie"	1883	29 Dec 1932	31 Dec 1932	05 Nov 1947	Calvary Hill Cemetery
Abraham, Sterling G.		02 Jul 1923	03 Jul 1923	23 May 1945	Hillcrest Memorial Park
Ackels, Alfred James	16 Apr 1925	16 Nov 1926		29 Jan 1965	Calvary Hill Cemetery
Ackels, Beatrice	17 Mar 1932	21 Mar 1932		29 Jan 1965	Calvary Hill Cemetery
Ackels, Mary Margaret	22 Jul 1927	10 Sep 1927		29 Jan 1965	Calvary Hill Cemetery
Adams, Herbert Wood II (inft)		14 Sep 1920	09 Dec 1920	06 Apr 1939	Hillcrest Memorial Park
Adams, Zella Bell	1879	03 Feb 1914	15 Feb 1914	01 Aug 1964	Hillcrest Memorial Park
Adkins, Betty Mary			17 Mar 1918	27 Feb 1922	Forest Lawn Cemetery
Alexander, Charlie L.	1885	19 Aug 1941	21 Aug 1941	15 Jun 1954	Hillcrest Memorial Park
Alexander, Delia (Mrs. Geo.W.)	1856	24 Jun 1912	25 Jun 1912	15 Jun 1954	Hillcrest Memorial Park
Alexander, George W.	1856	11 Feb 1922	12 Feb 1922	15 Jun 1954	Hillcrest Memorial Park
Amato, Frank (Infant of)		13 Apr 1909	13 Apr 1909	02 Apr 1919	poss Grove Hill
Amato, Peter		10 Dec 1908	10 Dec 1908	02 Apr 1919	Grove Hill Memorial Park
Anderson, Ada Louise		29 Nov 1917	30 Nov 1917	24 Jun 1931	Forest Lawn Cemetery
Anderson, Gertrude Southworth (Mrs. Frank David)		30 Mar 1925	31 Mar 1925	21 Mar 1941	Brenham, TX
Armstrong, Mrs. Eliza			15 May 1916	24 Apr 1929	Restland Memorial Park
Armstrong, Rev. Samuel		08 May 1916	16 May 1916	24 Apr 1929	Restland Memorial Park
Armstrong, Dr. Wm. H.			15 May 1916	24 Apr 1929	Restland Memorial Park
Arthur, Frances	age 63	27 Feb 1953	02 Mar 1953	26 Jul 1963	Grove Hill Memorial Park
Ashford, Jennie Green		14 May 1924		17 Oct 1969	Grove Hill Memorial Park
Audrada, Maria Escobedo	1886	19 Sep 1946	20 Sep 1946		Calvary Hill Cemetery
Austin, Mrs. Nellie		30 Jun 1935	01 Jul 1935	28 Oct 1941	Hillcrest Memorial Park
Avalos, Mrs. Manuela Trigo		19 Dec 1922	19 Dec 1922	25 Mar 1937	Calvary Hill Cemetery
Avera, William D.		21 Jul 1922	22 Jul 1922	22 May 1923	Georgia
Bacon (Infant of)		17 Mar 1909	17 Mar 1909	17 Mar 1909	St. Louis
Bacon, Hortense Montrose (Inft)		29 Apr 1901	30 Apr 1901	May 1902	St. Louis
Baird, Wm Le Roy		13 Nov 1913		16 Jul 1927	Restland Memorial Park
Baker, A.A. (Inft)		02 Jun 1920	03 Jun 1920	05 Mar 1927	Forest Lawn Cemetery
Baker, Mary		18 Oct 1921		09 Jul 1958	Hillcrest Memorial Park
Baker, Mary Magdaline Freeman		06 Jun 1911		04 Apr 1950	Hillcrest Memorial Park
Balisteri, Frank		19 Jul 1913	21 Jul 1913	26 Aug 1943	Hillcrest Memorial Park
Barber, Louise		20 Nov 1914	21 Nov 1914	22 Mar 1940	Ft. Smith, AR
Barringer, William H.		05 Jan 1909	06 Jan 1909	24 Apr 1935	Grove Hill Memorial Park

Removals from Oakland Cemetery

Name	Born	Died	Oakland Burial Date	Removal Date	Removed to
Barrow, Edward Leroy	10 Apr 1918	16 Apr 1971	19 Apr 1971	29 Feb 1972	Grove Hill Memorial Park
Barry, Bryan T.		05 Mar 1919	06 Mar 1919	04 Dec 1934	Grove Hill Memorial Park
Barry, Mrs. Bryan T.		12 Mar 1914	13 Mar 1914	04 Dec 1934	Grove Hill Memorial Park
Benfield, Geo. Ralph		09 Jul 1946		09 Sep 1959	Laurel Land Mem. Park
Bevill, O.C. Jr (Infant of Vicki Lynn)	2 Feb 1958	02 Feb 1958	04 Feb 1958	26 Nov 1984	Grove Hill Memorial Park
Biar, Herman T. Jr (Infant)	25 Sep 1924	01 Feb 1924		11 Jun 1962	Hillcrest Memorial Park
Bishop, H. (Mrs.)		20 Feb 1923	21 Feb 1923	16 Jul 1927	Restland Memorial Park
Bishop, John D.		08 Dec 1925		26 May 1926	Grove Hill Memorial Park
Black, Rob Roy (Jr.)	age 19	02 Feb 1932	03 Feb 1932	03 Feb 1934	Grove Hill Memorial Park
Bogan, J. M. (Inft of)		22 Jun 1918	22 Jun 1918	30 Nov 1932	Grove Hill Memorial Park
Bogan, J. M. (Inft of)		23 Mar 1922	23 Mar 1922	30 Nov 1932	Grove Hill Memorial Park
Boise, J. B. (Mrs)		12 Jan 1912	13 Jan 1912	14 Jul 1919	Grove Hill Memorial Park
Boise, William G.			18 Nov 1918	14 Jul 1919	Grove Hill Memorial Park
Boll, Margaret C. (Mrs. Jacob)	age 60	04 Mar 1933		28 Jul 1942	Greenwood Cemetery
Bolton, Agnes (Mrs.)		07 Dec 1922		05 May 1943	Calvary Hill Cemetery
Bono, Rosa Lee (and infant)		09 Jun 1922		07 Jul 1961	Calvary Hill Cemetery
Booth, Ava (Mrs. J. S.)		25 Sep 1942		24 Sep 1948	Restland Memorial Park
Boren, Shedrick E. (Dr.)	age 74	29 Nov 1931	30 Nov 1931	17 Dec 1940	Restland Memorial Park
Bott, Lucie E.		14 Jan 1907	15 Jan 1907	03 Sep 1930	Grove Hill Memorial Park
Bott, Thomas Paul		09 Nov 1906	11 Nov 1906	03 Sep 1930	Grove Hill Memorial Park
Botzler, George		22 Sep 1922	26 Sep 1922	12 Nov 1940	Restland Memorial Park
Boyles, Leslie G.		29 Jan 1915	31 Jan 1915	25 May 1927	Restland Memorial Park
Brewer, Levi Herman	age 26	05 Jan 1933	06 Jan 1933	16 Jul 1936	Hillcrest Memorial Park
Bricker, S. H. (Inft of)		22 Oct 1916	22 Oct 1916	26 Nov 1924	Grove Hill Memorial Park
Bricker, Shelton E.(Inft)			10 Nov 1913	26 Nov 1924	Grove Hill Memorial Park
Bridges, Bailey W.	adult		03 Jan 1921	16 Feb 1933	Restland Memorial Park
Brock, Frederick Jr		26 Mar 1929		18 Apr 1946	Laurel Land Mem. Park
Brown, J. C. (Inft)				29 Apr 1909	Greenwood Cemetery
Bruton, Sheri Anne	age 3	16 Mar 1949		16 Jun 1959	Grove Hill Memorial Park
Buckner, Mrs. R. C. (Vierna)			11 Feb 1918		Grove Hill Memorial Park
Busby, N.E. (Inft of)		07 Feb 1928		06 Jun 1929	Forest Lawn Cemetery
Busch, Bertha Agnes		03 Jun 1937	05 Jun 1937	10 Feb 1953	Restland Memorial Park
Butler, Robert		30 May 1902	30 May 1902	31 May 1902	Indiana
Caldwell, John F.		12 Jul 1922	20 Jul 1922	29 Sep 1932	Calvary Hill Cemetery
Callaway, Leroy Roland		09 May 1922		06 Dec 1963	Hillcrest Memorial Park
Callaway, Sara Isadore Sutherland Minor	1863	10 Aug 1916	11 Aug 1916	30 Sep 1927	Restland Memorial Park
Calvin, Henry E. (Mrs.)		26 Nov 1907	27 Nov 1907	11 Jun 1903	Oklahoma City
Campbell, Julia T.		19 Jan 1922		08 May 1958	Calvary Hill Cemetery
Campion, Sarah		02 Apr 1922	04 Apr 1922	11 Aug 1933	Calvary Hill Cemetery
Carey, Vernon (Inft of)		31 Dec 1923	31 Dec 1923	25 Aug 1937	Calvary Hill Cemetery
Carter, Zula S. Davenport	19 Aug 1894	20 Jul 1921	21 Jul 1921		Grove Hill Memorial Park
Caulkett, Wm. C.	age 5	20 Nov 1917		24 Jun 1931	Forest Lawn Cemetery
Chapman, Robt. G.		03 Jun 1922	05 Jun 1922	10 Jun 1927	Restland Memorial Park
Chiles, Mrs. A.V.		20 Mar 1893	21 Mar 1893	22 May 1899	OakCliff Cemetery
Chiles, Minnie				27 Dec 1906	OakCliff Cemetery
Chilton, Robt Henry	29 Nov 1844	6 Jun 1901	8 Jun 1901	15 Oct 1902	Paris, TX
Clark, Elizabeth	9 Aug 1853	12 Oct 1920		17 Oct 1969	Grove Hill Memorial Park
Clark, Joseph Warren Sr.	1856	06 Jan 1928		06 Oct 1964	Hillcrest Memorial Park
Clark, Joseph Warren Jr.	1895	13 Jul 1926	14 Jul 1926	06 Oct 1964	Hillcrest Memorial Park
Clark, Lile Scott	24 July 1900	25 Oct 1955	28 Oct 1955	06 Oct 1964	Hillcrest Memorial Park

Removals from Oakland Cemetery

Name	Born	Died	Oakland Burial Date	Removal Date	Removed to
Clark, Sarah Sallie	1872	11 May 1954	12 May 1854	06 Oct 1964	Hillcrest Memorial Park
Clayton, R. G.		06 Feb 1921		06 Apr 1936	Grove Hill Memorial Park
Cleghorn, Marlin		09 Jul 1924		17 Oct 1969	Grove Hill Memorial Park
Clymer, John Crittenden II		09 Feb 1923		08 Sep 1955	Restland Memorial Park
Cobb, Lemuen (Inft of S.H.)			12 Jun 1907	24 Aug 1921	Grove Hill Memorial Park
Coniglio, Mrs. Lauara		19 Nov 1915	19 Nov 1915	17 May 1935	Grove Hill Memorial Park
Connelly, Edward T.		24 Jun 1926	28 Jun 1926	27 Apr 1928	Calvary Hill Cemetery
Conway, Michael (Inft of)		28 Nov 1926	20 Nov 1926	30 Sep 1927	Restland Memorial Park
Cowdin, Hugh F.		31-May-12	01 Jun 1921	28 Jun 1947	Calvary Hill Cemetery
Cowser, Albert R.		15 Sep 1917	16 Sep 1917	10 Jan 1927	Calvary Hill Cemetery
Cox, Harriett Jane	age 72	10 Mar 1945	13 Mar 1945		Restland Memorial Park
Craft, Norma H.			05 Oct 1907	22 Jun 1935	Grove Hill Memorial Park
Craver, Winburne Franklin		08 Jun 1923	09 Jun 1923	10 Feb 1950	Grove Hill Memorial Park
Crisler, W. T. Jr. (Inft of)		08 Jul 1907	08 Jul 1907	02 Nov 1933	Laurel Land Mem. Park
Crowdus, C.H.		14 Jan 1915	15 Jan 1915	10 Apr 1947	Hillcrest Memorial Park Cemetery
Crowdus, Sidney O.		24 Jan 1906	25 Jan 1906	10 Apr 1947	Hillcrest Memorial Park
Currie, Louise	17 Dec 1896	10 May 1918	12 May 1918	20 May 1970	Restland Memorial Park
Daugherty, Wm. F.		08 Nov 1918		12 May 1961	Restland Memorial Park
Davidson, Jas. Robinson	19 Sept 1881	26 May 1960	27 May 1960	22 Jun 1976	Restland Memorial Park
Davis, Ann Ruggles (Inft)		21 Aug 1914		02 Jan 1929	Grove Hill Memorial Park
Davis, Mrs. A. P. (Ivy J)		10 Aug 1905	11 Aug 1905		Grove Hill Memorial Park
Dawson, Mary A (Mrs.)		01 Apr 1920		17 Sep 1920	unknown
Dean, John L.	6 Mar 1864	15 Oct 1922	16 Oct 1922	31 Mar 1939	Laurel Land Mem. Park
Denton, A. (Infant)		17 Feb 1912	17 Feb 1912		unknown
Denton, Dorris (Inft)		12 Dec 1913	12 Dec 1913	29 May 1925	unknown
Denton, Gerald (Inft)		21 May 1918	25 May 1918	29 May 1925	unknown
Denton, Therrel A. (Inft of)		09 Feb 1917	11 Feb 1917	29 May 1925	unknown
Dent, Charles R.	16 Sept 1885	06 Nov 1944	08 Nov 1944	15 Jan 1953	Hillcrest Memorial Park
DeWees, Herbert Franklin	26 Aug 1898	18 Jun 1960		01 May 1964	Denton, TX
Dickerson, Clarence L.		15 Sep 1950	18 Sep 1950	04 Jun 1952	Hillcrest Memorial Park
Dietz, Joe Herman	23 Dec 1908	09 Jan 1912	10 Jan 1912	21 Mar 1951	Grove Hill Memorial Park
Dimaio, Margaret		21 Mar 1924	22 Mar 1924	15 Jun 1943	Laurel Land Mem. Park
Doerr, Howard (Inft)		12 Dec 1933	13 Dec 1933	16 Jul 1934	Grove Hill Memorial Park
Doerr, Mary Katherine (and Inft)		03 Nov 1917	04 Nov 1917	16 Jul 1934	Grove Hill Memorial Park
Dorsa, Mary George (Inft)	age 2-1/2	07 Jun 1928	09 Jul 1928	02 Jul 1963	Calvary Hill Cemetery
Doss, D.V.		21 Jun 1917	22 Jun 1917	30 Oct 1946	Restland Memorial Park
Doyle, C.C.			24 Oct 1910	26 Sep 1930	Restland Memorial Park
Dretz, John		17 Dec 1893			Grove Hill Memorial Park
Driver, Floyd Monroe		08 Nov 1943	09 Nov 1943	17 Oct 1944	Grove Hill Memorial Park
Driver, John R.		16 Feb 1922	18 Feb 1922	17 Oct 1944	Grove Hill Memorial Park
Dukes, Richard Lee	infant	06 Mar 1947	07 Mar 1947	09 Mar 1984	Malakoff City Cem., Malakoff, TX
Dyckman, Douglas Francis	Inft of W.A.	03 Mar 1908	03 Mar 1908	15 Jun 1948	Hillcrest Memorial Park
Early, T. J.		10 Mar 1921	12 Mar 1921	06 Aug 1934	Calvary Hill Cemetery
Ehrlinspiel, H. (Mrs.)		08 Nov 1923		22 Dec 1928	Calvary Hill Cemetery
Ellis, James Henry		13 Aug 1925	14 Aug 1925	07 Jul 1953	Restland Memorial Park
Evans, Howard Onesemus	1882	17 Jul 1932		01 Jul 1965	Denton, TX
Evans, Walter J.			27 Jul 1921	28 May 1927	Forest Lawn Cemetery
Fanning, William A.		29 Dec 1914	30 Dec 1914	21 Aug 1953	Grove Hill Memorial Park
Ferrell, Scott G. Jr.		01 Apr 1920	02 Apr 1920	02 Aug 1933	Grove Hill Memorial Park

Removals from Oakland Cemetery

Name	Born	Died	Oakland Burial Date	Removal Date	Removed to
Ferrell, Virtus E.		31 Dec 1913 / 1 Jan 1914	02 Jan 1914	02 Aug 1933	Grove Hill Memorial Park
Flannagan, Richard		15 July 1894	17 July 1894	nd	Trinity Cemetery
Flanary, Howard M.	15 Feb 1880	26 Nov 1950		08 Jul 1960	Hillcrest Memorial Park
Fletcher, Cornelius		18 Sep 1913	20 Sep 1913	11 Jun 1946	Calvary Hill Cemetery
Fonda, Edward R.		31 Mar 1929	02 Apr 1929	11 Nov 1947	Hillcrest Memorial Park
Fortune, David Paul	13 mo	12 Nov 1947	13 Nov 1947	19 Apr 1972	Grove Hill Memorial Park
Frazier, Fannie Allice (Mrs. Sam. W.)	1870	31 Oct 1952	03 Nov 1952	29 Sep 1955	Laurel Land Mem. Park
Frazier, Minnie Ellen (Mrs. Robt. C)	1881	28 Nov 1934	30 Nov 1934	29 Sep 1955	Laurel Land Mem. Park
Frazier, Robert C.	1875	16 May 1933	17 May 1933	29 Sep 1955	Laurel Land Mem. Park
Frazier, Samuel W.	1868	14 Dec 1920	15 Dec 1920	29 Sep 1955	Laurel Land Mem. Park
Frechette, C.B.		15 Dec 1929	16 Dec 1929	16 Nov 1943	Hillcrest Memorial Park
Frederick, Henry A.		31 Jan 1918	02 Feb 1918	06 Jan 1940	Laurel Land Mem. Park
Frick, Edwin [Died in France]		01 Sep 1918	29 Dec 1920	05 Oct 1929	Restland Memorial Park
Fulkerson, Harry F.		14 May 1914	15 May 1914	09 Dec 1930	Grove Hill Mem. Park
Fuller, E.E. (Infant of)			11 Feb 1915	14 May 1918	Grove Hill Memorial Park
Fuller, Edward [this may be the same person]				14 May 1918	Grove Hill Mem. Park
Fuller, Joyce		04 Sep 1913	05 Sep 1913	14 May 1918	Grove Hill Mem. Park
Gardener, Augustus E.		06 Aug 1937		13 Feb 1946	Restland Memorial Park
Garner, Delores	2 Jan 1914	14 Jan 1967	17 Jan 1967	28 Feb 1967	Timpson, TX
Garrett, William N.		08 Jul 1930	09 Jul 1930	05 Dec 1946	Kit Cemetery
Genaro, Charlie		31 Mar 1914	01 Apr 1914	17 May 1935	Grove Hill Mem. Park
Gibson, George Miles (Rev)		30 Mar 1932	01 Apr 1932	03 Jan 1939	Hillcrest Memorial Park
Gillian, John Edgar		08 Jan 1916	09 Jan 1916	03 Sep 1938	Hillcrest Memorial Park
Gray, Earl W.		29 Nov 1916	30 Nov 1916	09 Jun 1939	Restland Memorial Park
Griffith, Wilbur		14 Sep 1927	15 Sep 1927	03 May 1930	Restland Memorial Park
Grissell, E. F. (Mrs.)		20 Feb 1912	21 Feb 1912	07 Apr 1944	Grove Hill Mem. Park
Guemsey, Margie Foe		11 Mar 1932	11 Mar 1932	21 Dec 1944	Grove Hill Mem. Park
Hall, Louis. H.		10 Mar 1915	11 Mar 1915	16 Feb 1929	Moberly, Missouri
Hamiter, Dr. James J.	15 Dec 1873	08 Apr 1958	10 Apr 1958	7 Jun 1994	Shiloh Cemetery near Kemp, TX
Hammonds, Harry J.		08 Aug 1919	10 Aug 1919	07 Aug 1930	Restland Memorial Park
Hardie, Agnes Maude (Mrs.)		05 Nov 1912	07 Nov 1912	25 Oct 1945	Restland Memorial Park
Hardy, Lena Rivers (Mrs. R.S.)	5 Jun 1870	16 May 1921		16 Aug 1960	Restland Memorial Park
Harris, John B. (Infnt)	10 Mar 1916	07 Apr 1916		09 Nov 1960	Grove Hill Mem. Park
Harris, Lawrence C. Jr.		20 Dec 1926	23 Dec 1926	01 Jun 1944	Laurel Land Mem. Park
Harris, Lynn David		30 Jul 1922	02 Aug 1922	17 May 1944	Restland Memorial Park
Harris, Cyril (Mrs.)		24 Sep 1922	25 Sep 1922	16 Oct 1944	Teague, Texas
Hart, Cecil (Infant)		17 Feb 1913	18 Feb 1913	17 Aug 1981	Red Oak Cemetery
Haupt, John Carl (Infnt)	age 5	23 Aug 1899	24 Aug 1899	12 Aug 1930	Restland Memorial Park
Hay, Stephen J.	5 Oct 1864	29 Feb 1916	10 Dec 1905	12 May 1953	Hillcrest Mausoleum
Hay, Mary Elizabeth (Mrs. S.J.)	28 Nov 1939?	09 Dec 1905	10 Dec 1905	12 May 1953	Hillcrest Mausoleum
Haynie, George Elton		03 Mar 1927	05 Mar 1927	07 Feb 1934	Restland Memorial Park
Heath, Ovella Slaughter		07 Aug 1938		23 Nov 1959	Hillcrest Memorial Park
Heelan (Hulon), L.W. (Col.)		28 Sep 1922	02 Oct 1922	10 Nov 1943	Grove Hill Mem. Park
Heigel, Louis	10 Feb 1882	09 Nov 1959	12 Nov 1959		Restland Memorial Park
Heindman, Dailey			23 Jun 1915		Grove Hill Mem. Park
Herring, Anna Smith	age 56	08 Dec 1952	09 Dec 1952	08 Sep 1965	Hillcrest Memorial Park
Hershman, John		30 Jan 1913	30 Jan 1913	01 May 1918	Grove Hill Mem. Park
Hoffman, Frank		23 Jun 1910	24 Jun 1910	04 Mar 1936	Forest Lawn Cemetery

Removals from Oakland Cemetery

Name	Born	Died	Oakland Burial Date	Removal Date	Removed to
Holbrook, John C.		10 Aug 1923	11 Aug 1923	10 Nov 1952	Hillcrest Memorial Park
Hord, David S.		13 Dec 1930	15 Dec 1930	20 Apr 1945	Hillcrest Memorial Park
Hough, Carrie		14 Jul 1925	16 July 1915	23 May 1953	Woodlawn Cemetery, Houston, Tx
Howard, Harrell P.	8 Jan 1897	08 Jul 1955		29 Jul 1966	Restland Memorial Park
Hughes, John L.	22 Jan 1861	09 Jul 1909	15 Jul 1909	31 Dec 1948	Calvary Hill Cemetery
Hunt, Asa E.		10 Sep 1917	11 Sep 1917	5 Sept 1928	Grove Hill Mem. Park
Hurst, Chas. L. (Infant)		03 Nov 1906	03 Nov 1906	20 Oct 1943	Restland Memorial Park
Ingram, Mamie Carrie		24 Dec 1936	26 Dec 1936	29 Jul 1940	Evanston, GA
Johnson, Elizabeth (Mrs)		//1902		//1973	Hillcrest Memorial Park
Johnson, E.S.		17 Jan 1923	19 Jan 1923	//1973	Hillcrest Memorial Park
Johnson, Jesse Lee	18 Jun 1871	26 Oct 1950	27 Oct 1950	//1973	Hillcrest Memorial Park
Johnson, Jesse Lee (Mrs.) (Clyde Searcy)	2 Dec 1880	30 Mar 1964	03 Apr 1964	//1973	Hillcrest Memorial Park
Johnson, Lila Bell	infant	25 Feb 1913	26 Feb 1913	27 Jan 1928	Grove Hill Mem. Park
Johnson, Mary Elizabeth		24 Sep 1929	25 Sep 1929	30 Nov 1932	Grove Hill Mem. Park
Johnston, George M.		25 Jan 1899	29 Mar 1917	30 Apr 1945	Hillcrest Memorial Park
Johnston, John M.		15 Mar 1915	29 Mar 1917	30 Apr 1945	Hillcrest Memorial Park
Johnston, Mary M.		30 Jun 1925	02 Jul 1925	30 Apr 1945	Hillcrest Memorial Park
Johnston, William Boyd	infant	03 Dec 1916	04 Dec 1916	07 Apr 1947	Laurel Land Mem. Park
Joiner, Billie May	infant		25 Oct 1919	30 Jul 1927	Pleasant Mound
Jones, Henry W.		24 Sep 1923	26 Sep 1923	16 Sep 1941	Grove Hill Mem. Park
Jones, Robert O. Jr. (Inf)		23 Jan 1923	13 Jan 1923	16 Nov 1926	Forest Lawn Cemetery
Jones, Walter M. (Inf)	age 2	29 Oct 1915	17 Oct 1915	31 Mar 1948	Grove Hill Mem. Park
Jordan, George W.	14 July 1888	27 Dec 1931		12 Oct 1965	Restland Memorial Park
Jordan, Rosemary Elise (Inf)		23 Mar 1921	34 Mar 1921	12 May 1953	Hillcrest Memorial Park
Judd, Julius Bell		11 Mar 1911		06 Sep 1928	North Carolina
Kendrick, Thomas Bell		26 Jan 1918	28 Jan 1918	26 Sep 1952	Hillcrest Mausoleum
Kirby, John		01 Sep 1909	02 Sep 1909	13 Sep 1929	Grove Hill Mem. Park
Knighton, Wm. Ellis (Jr.)		02 Jan 1923	03 Jan 1923	07 Oct 1946	Hillcrest Memorial Park
Kruse, John		06 Apr 1922	08 Apr 1922	24 Mar 1931	Calvary Hill Cemetery
Laird, Willie May	10 Jun 1868	10 Jun 1891		30 Apr 1897	Greenwood Cemetery
Landrum, John		30 Jan 1923	31 Jan 1923	04 Sep 1936	Parklawn Cemetery, Ft. Worth, TX
Larkin, Florence			05 Apr 1906	07 Jun 1916	Grove Hill Mem. Park
Lazich, Ruth Mary		15 Sep 1949		30 Apr 1968	Grove Hill Mem. Park
Lea, Nellie Sabina	6 July 1889	07 Mar 1958		30 Oct 1986	Sacred Heart Cemetery, Wichita Falls, TX
Leake, William Wirt	age 68	20 Jan 1936	21 Jan 1936	01 Nov 1942	Hillcrest Memorial Park
Lee, Virginia		15 Jun 1905	16 Jun 1905	19 Sep 1933	Grove Hill Mem. Park
Leibner, Ella Miss		28 Jun 1918		08 May 1923	Forest Lawn Cemetery
Lewis, Albert Sidney Jr.	age 39	26 Jun 1935	27 Jun 1935	21 Jul 1949	Hillcrest Memorial Park
Leyh, Marie D. (Mrs.)		10 Apr 1914	12 Apr 1914	13 Feb 1946	Restland Memorial Park
Linxwiler, Chas. E. (Infants of)	07 Mar 1925	08 Mar 1925			Restland Memorial Park
Linxwiler, Chas. E. (Infants of)	16 Jul 1917	17 Jul 1917			Restland Memorial Park
Lipscomb, Wm. (Prof)		13 July 1899	14 July 1899	29 Aug 1932	Grove Hill Mem. Park
Lobello, Rosa (Mrs.)		28 Apr 1917		08 Feb 1966	Calvary Hill Cemetery
Logsdon, Mary Smith	age 75	01 Aug 1963	03 Aug 1963	04 Oct 1972	Grove Hill Mem. Park
Looper, John C.	13 Apr 1857	24 Feb 1934	15 Feb 1934	09 Dec 1988	Kit Cemetery, Irving, TX
Looper, Lillie Mae (Mrs. John C)	27 Sept 1859	06 Jun 1925		09 Dec 1988	Kit Cemetery, Irving, TX
Looper, Ed.			28 Jan 1919	1964	Oak Grove Cemetery, Irving, TX

Removals from Oakland Cemetery

Name	Born	Died	Oakland Burial Date	Removal Date	Removed to
Lopez, Julian		28 Nov 1941	30 Nov 1941	12 Jun 1969	Calvary Hill Cemetery
Luna, Liza Maria (Infant)	19-Feb-65	20 Feb 1965	20 Feb 1965	5 Ma 1970	Calvary Hill Cemetery
Lynch, Jennie (Mrs.)	1876	07 Feb 1937	08 Feb 1937	20 May 1970	Restland Memorial Park
Lynch, William E.	9 Feb 1910	30 Jan 1932	01 Feb 1932	20 May 1970	Restland Memorial Park
Marth, Thomas G.			30 Jan 1913	15 Oct 1914	Grove Hill Mem. Park
Martin, Randolph		12 Oct 1922		29 May 1928	Forest Lawn Cemetery
Mash, Annie Mae		24 Sep 1923	25 Spe 1923	08 Apr 1953	Hillcrest Memorial Park
Mason, Bessie Etta		31 Oct 1937	01 Nov 1937	22 May 1947	Laurel Land Mem. Park
Mason, Robt. Harvey	9 Mar 1913	17 Feb 1962	20 Feb 1962	03 Apr 1978	Akron, Colorado
Matheny, Nancy Ann	1864	11 Jun 1931	13 Jun 1913	10 Nov 1952	Hillcrest Memorial Park
Mays, Mary Jane (Mrs.)	1848	05 Feb 1927	07 Feb 1927	29 Sep 1955	Laurel Land Mem. Park
Meadows, Bonnie Belle			07 Jul 1909	03 Apr 1914	Grove Hill Mem. Park
Meeks, James		28 Dec 1917		04 Jan 1918	Laurel Land Mem. Park?
Meisenbach, Albert		19 Jul 1919	21 Jul 1919	06 Apr 1944	Hillcrest Mausoleum
Metcalf, E. C. (Inft of)		16 Jul 1925		18 Jul 1925	Forest Lawn Cemetery
Middleton, Jacqueline	17 Sep 1935	21 Jan 1957	23 Jan 1957	23 Nov 1959	Hillcrest Memorial Park
Milam, Grover C.		24 Oct 1918		22 Jun 1942	Restland Memorial Park
Mills, Paul Neal		18 Nov 1929	19 Nov 1929	17 Dec 1940	Restland Memorial Park
Moore, Asa Clay		30 Oct 1953	31 Oct 1953		Laurel Land Mem. Park
Moore, Bettie E.		06 Oct 1913	08 Oct 1913	20 Jul 1921	Calvary Hill Cemetery
Moore, C. M. (Infant)			20 Aug 1906	28 Jun 1939	Grove Hill Mem. Park
Moore, C. M. (Infant)			18 May 1910	28 Jun 1939	Grove Hill Mem. Park
Moore, Thomas Woodson Sr.	age 61	20 Oct 1938	21 Oct 1938	26 Nov 1949	Grove Hill Mem. Park
Moran, Patrick Jr.		07 Aug 1918	07 Aug 1918	07 Apr 1925	Grove Hill Mem. Park
Morris, Catherine L. (Miss)		09 Dec 1908	14 Dec 1908	04 Jan 1936	Hillcrest Memorial Park
Morrison, Norman M.		09 Nov 1935	11 Nov 1935	05 Mar 1942	Hillcrest Memorial Park
Mosher, Mildred		11 Sep 1911	12 Sep 1911	24 Feb 1940	Hillcrest Memorial Park
Mott, Wm. Ralls	1866	22 Jul 1944		11 Jun 1964	Restland Memorial Park
Munger, L. Roy (Inft of)		11 Feb 1913	11 Feb 1913	12 Feb 1934	Grove Hill Mem. Park
Murphy, Jessie (Mrs.)		10 Oct 1921	20 Oct 1921	25 Aug 1945	Laurel Land Mem. Park
Murphy, Marie Miss		03 Nov 1914	04 Nov 1914		Grove Hill Mem. Park
Muse, Cavin (Judge)	age 44	20 Nov 1932	21 Nov 1932	09 Aug 1938	Brenham Cemetery, Brenham, TX
McConnell, Joseph Henry		25 Jun 1938		09 Jul 1958	Hillcrest Memorial Park
McGrath, Thomas J.		02 May 1922	04 May 1922	21 Apr 1923	Forest Lawn Cemetery
McGuire, Margaret Mrs.			06 Feb 1916	01 Oct 1929	Grove Hill Mem. Park
McIntyre, Daniel Phesa		03 Feb 1926	05 Feb 1926	30 Jul 1927	Pleasant Mound
McIntyre, Gilbert Wayne (and Inft)		25 Oct 1917	25 Oct 1919	30 Jul 1927	Pleasant Mound
McLean, Francis J.		26 Jun 1919	28 Jun 1919	01 Mar 1935	Calvary Hill Cemetery
McLemore, Caroline			26 Mar 1923	17 Sep 1929	Calvary Hill Cemetery
McNamara, Patrick		11 Jul 1935		17 Apr 1947	Calvary Hill Cemetery
McNealus, Helen (Miss)		30 Nov 1912		14 Sep 1921	Grove Hill Mem. Park
McNealus, J.C.		18 May 1921	19 May 1921	14 Sep 1921	Grove Hill Mem. Park
Newman, Joseph David Jr. (inft)	1 yr old	03 Jan 1923	03 Jan 1923	27 Sep 1923	Forest Lawn Cemetery
Nichols, Francis	1849	26 Nov 1918		29 May 1957	Calvary Hill Cemetery
Nichols, Sarah Ann (Mrs.)		12 Aug 1937		29 May 1957	Calvary Hill Cemetery
Nikisch, Alois		18 Jan 1923	20 Jan 1923	23 Jul 1931	Calvary Hill Cemetery
O'Leary, Wilma Louise	age 15	13 Dec 1923	15 Dec 1923	23 Dec 1952	Calvary Hill Cemetery
Olivares, Frank		22 Jun 1946	24 Jun 1946	01 Sep 1946	Calvary Hill Cemetery
Paden, Lois E. (Inft)			02 Nov 1918	14 Jun 1922	Grove Hill Mem. Park

Removals from Oakland Cemetery

Name	Born	Died	Oakland Burial Date	Removal Date	Removed to
Padgett, D.A. (Inft)		09 Jun 1919		23 Apr 1930	Restland Memorial Park
Park (Inf of)		14 Sept 1903	15 Sept 1903		Missouri
Park (Inf of)		14 July 1901	15 July 1901		Missouri
Park (Inf of)		16 Sept 1903	17 Sept 1903		Missouri
Parker, Julia H. (Inft)		06 Jan 1905	06 Jan 1905	20 Sep 1921	Grove Hill Mem. Park
Paschal, John G. Dr.		19 Jna 1914	21 Jan 1914	in 1937	Terrell, Texas
Patterson, D.A.			27 Nov 1917		Grove Hill Mem. Park
Payne, James Edward Capt.		09 Jul 1937		29 Nov 1946	Arlington National Cemetery, Washington DC
Payne, Mollie W.	1852	31 Dec 1936		12 May 1961	Restland Memorial Park
Pecora, Antonette		03 Jan 1912	04 Jan 1912	02 Dec 1953	Garland Cemetery
Pelster, Otis W.		26 Mar 1915	27 Mar 1915	17 Feb 1931	Restland Memorial Park
Penland, Cynthia Ann	infant	26 Sep 1943	17 Sep 1943	25 May 1953	Crown Hill
Penn, Emmett Jefferson	age 47	07 Jan 1952	08 Jan 1952	18 Dec 1952	Crandall, TX
Petty, Mary Louise	1928 age 6	17 Feb 1935	21 Feb 1935	14 Oct 1987	Prairie Lea Cemetery, Brenham, TX
Phelps, Sabin Folk	infant	29 Nov 1919	01 Dec 1919	24 May 1940	Shreveport, LA
Pierson, Nancy Louise	infant	02 Feb 1931	03 Feb 1931	11 Nov 1935	St. Louis, MO
Poston, Luke Oliver		30 May 1935		27 Nov 1963	Restland Memorial Park
Price, M.D. (Inft of)		17 Jul 1911	14 Jul 1911	26 Jul 1934	Grove Hill Mem. Park
Purnell, Fred H.	infant	04 Feb 1929	05 Feb 1919	18 Jun 1949	Hillcrest Memorial Park
Quinn, Helen		26 Jan 1920	28 Jan 1920	21 Mar 1939	"Garden of Memories"
Ramirez, Joe		24 Jan 1920	26 Jan 1920	none	Shipped to El Paso, TX"
Rankin, George C.				01 Mar 1968	Hillcrest Memorial Park
Rankin, Roberta				01 Mar 1968	Hillcrest Memorial Park
Rankin, Robert				01 Mar 1968	Hillcrest Memorial Park
Rayner, Emmett	age 52	09 Oct 1942	10 Oct 1942	09 Jun 1944	Restland Memorial Park
Renney, Laura M.		10 Feb 1920	12 Feb 1920	16 May 1924	Terrell, Texas
Requa, Nathaniel		24 Sep 1922	25 Sep 1922	05 May 1933	Forest Lawn Cemetery
Reyes, Soledad	11 Feb 1865	18 Jun 1936		04 Dec 1959	Hillcrest Memorial Park
Rhoda, Louise Pauline Mrs.		10 Dec 1915	13 Dec 1915	30 Aug 1935	Hillcrest Memorial Park
Rice, Jessie Estelle (Mrs. Alfred)	1873	07 Jul 1917		29 Jul 1966	Restland Memorial Park
Ricker, Catherine E. (Mrs.)		21 Apr 1922	22 Apr 1922	18 Apr 1946	Laurel Land Mem. Park
Rivera, John F. (Juan)		06 Mar 1923	07 Mar 1923	12 Dec 1968	Calvary Hill Cemetery
Rogers, George B.		16 Feb 1937	17 Feb 1937	20 May 1948	Laurel Land Mem. Park
Rohling, H. L. (Inft of)		24 Jul 1922	25 Jul 1922	07 Sep 1928	Calvary Hill Cemetery
Rohling, Kathleen		28 Dec 1923		07 Sep 1928	Calvary Hill Cemetery
Roundtree, Mary		23 Sep 1911	24 Sep 1911	01 Oct 1929	Grove Hill Mem. Park
Salas, Gabriel Cruz	12 Nov 1954	16 Jan 1967	18 Jan 1967	28 Apr 1978	Calvary Hill Cemetery
Samuell, W. W. Dr.		13 Dec 1937	14 Dec 1937	17 Dec 1940	Hillcrest Mausoleum
Schneider, Jules E. (Sr.)		11 Dec 1906		17 Sep 1926	Grove Hill Mem. Park
Schneider, Philip		07 Nov 1919	08 Nov 1919	19 Apr 1939	Restland Memorial Park
Schuler, (no first name)				7 Sept 1903	Greenwood Cemetery
Schuler, A. G.	infant	04 Oct 1910		25 Jun 1917	Grove Hill Mem. Park
Schultz, Robt. E. (Inft of)		05 Mar 1920	08 Mar 1920	16 Apr 1927	Grove Hill Mem. Park
Schwarz, Otto (Inft)		23 Feb 1928		22 Dec 1959	Hillcrest Memorial Park
Scott, Preston Rose		18 Feb 1923	19 Feb 1923	13 Jul 1949	Restland Garden of Memories Cemetery
Searcy, Nathaniel		18 Apr 1928	19 Apr 1928	15 Aug 1931	Oakland, California
Seay, Maggie Amanda		01 Sep 1922	02 Sep 1922	08 Apr 1936	Restland Memorial Park
Seibert, Helen Fay (Inft)		24 Jul 1922	26 Jul 1922	14 Jun 1946	Grove Hill Mem. Park
Seward, M.E. (Inft of)		29 Nov 1925	30 Nov 1925	no date	Calvary Hill Cemetery

Removals from Oakland Cemetery

Name	Born	Died	Oakland Burial Date	Removal Date	Removed to
Seward, M.E. (Inft of)		16 Feb 1931	17 Feb 1931	21 Feb 1931	Calvary Hill Cemetery
Shanks, Wm Jefferson (Jr.)	4 yrs old	20 Nov 1929	21 Nov 1929	04 Jun 1949	Grove Hill Mem. Park
Shaw, Frank L.		08 Jun 1920	11 Jun 1920	31 Jan 1925	Cochran's Chapel
Shaw, Wilbur S.		4 Spet 1927	05 Sep 1927	12 Mar 1930	Grove Hill Mem. Park
Shima, Misako (Inft)		09 Mar 1919		17 May 1926	San Antonio, TX
Short, L. Dan		09 May 1905	10 May 1905	25 May 1917	Grove Hill Mem. Park
Short, Maude E.		19 Oct 1903	20 Oct 1903	25 May 1917	Grove Hill Mem. Park
Sidoti, Antonio		11 Jan 1917	17 Jan 1917	14 Apr 1942	Calvary Hill Cemetery
Sims, Mabel Bowers	27 Aug 1887	15 Nov 1970	17 Nov 1970	07 Jul 1983	--
Sinatra, Pauline				14 Jan 1943	Grove Hill Mem. Park
Slaughter, J.W. (Inft girl of)		25 Dec 1889		23 Nov 1959	Hillcrest Memorial Park
Slaughter, John Rainey		02 Feb 1949		23 Nov 1959	Hillcrest Memorial Park
Slaughter, John Wm. (Sr)		04 Nov 1949		23 Nov 1959	Hillcrest Memorial Park
Slaughter, Mary (Infant)		2 May 1900		23 Nov 1959	Hillcrest Memorial Park
Slaughter, Mary Ann Harris		16 Oct 1922		23 Nov 1959	Hillcrest Memorial Park
Slaughter, Rupert Oliver		27 Sep 1929		23 Nov 1959	Hillcrest Memorial Park
Smith, Fred V. (Inft of)		09 Feb 1924	11 Feb 1924	17 Dec 1981	Houston, TX
Smith, Philo Beupre	29-Aug-15	15 Mar 1917		31 Jul 1952	Grove Hill Mem. Park
Smith, Sam O.		07 Feb 1908	08 Feb 1908	10 Feb 1926	Grove Hill Mem. Park
Smith, Samuel Price	26 Nov 1875	23 Oct 1941	24 Oct 1941	04 Oct 1972	Grove Hill Mem. Park
Smith, Walter R.		27 Dec 1941	29 Dec 1941	03 May 1945	Laurel Land Mem. Park
Sparger, Charles		06 Jul 1915	07 Jul 1915	19 Mar 1948	Hillcrest Mausoleum
Sparger, John L.		29 Jan 1920	02 Feb 1920	19 Mar 1948	Hillcrest Mausoleum
Sparger, John L. (Jr.) (Infant)		14 Dec 1916	15 Dec 1916	19 Mar 1948	Hillcrest Mausoleum
Starnes, Anna L. (Annie)		20 Nov 1918	21 Nov 1918	25 Nov 1946	Laurel Land Mem. Park
Steen, Paula A. (Lula Hurst)		23 Jul 1935	24 Jul 1935	30 Oct 1944	Restland Memorial Park
Stephens, John H. (Dr.)			15 May 1916	24 Apr 1929	Restland Memorial Park
Stephens, Wm. Dr.			15 May 1916	24 Apr 1929	Restland Memorial Park
Stephenson, Mary A.		08 May 1916	09 May 1916	24 Apr 1929	Restland Memorial Park
Stephenson, William			09 May 1915	22 Aug 1931	Calvary Hill Cemetery
Stevens, Geo Clark		01 Jun 1912	02 Jun 1912	24 Apr 1929	Restland Memorial Park
Stevens, Mary Frances			26 May 1912	24 Apr 1929	Restland Memorial Park
Stoddart, Laura (Mrs.)		08 Feb 1925	11 Feb 1925	30 Mar 1927	St. Paul, MN
Storer, Charles B.		01 Apr 1918	02 Apr 1918	29 Jul 1942	Hillcrest Memorial Park
Storey, John W.		30 Jun 1907	01 Jul 1907	19 Oct 1936	Hillcrest Memorial Park
Stroud, Mattie E.		26-Nov-15		17 May 1918	Waxahachie
Swarts, Minnie Myer	2 Nov 1878	09 Sep 1966	12 Sep 1966	18 Jun 1968	Grove Hill Mem. Park
Swarts, Orville F.		23 Nov 1920	25 Nov 1920	18 Jun 1968	Grove Hill Mem. Park
Sylvester, C.E. Geo		25 May 1911	27 May 1911	08 Apr 1929	Restland Memorial Park
Sylvester, Tony D.	1855	11 Oct 1922	12 Oct 1922	30 Dec 1952	Calvary Hill Cemetery
Terranella, Cosino		07 Sep 1919	08 Sep 1919	07 Aug 1946	Restland Memorial Park
Terrill, James W.		10 Feb 1918	13 Feb 1918	31 May 1939	Hillcrest Memorial Park
Terrill, M.B.		24 Feb 1931	26 Feb 1931	31 May 1939	Hillcrest Memorial Park
Theisen, Richard		04 Feb 1920	07 Feb 1920	11 Jun 1943	Laurel Land Mem. Park
Thoer, Amelia (Mrs.)	16 Jun 1864	06 Jul 1925	03 Aug 1924	27 Jul 1956	Calvary Hill Cemetery
Thomas, A. M. (infant)		10 Nov 1917	11 Nov 1917	25 Feb 1926	Grove Hill Mem. Park
Thomas, De Witt (Inft of)		20 Oct 1912	21 Oct 1912	25 Jul 1935	Grove Hill Mem. Park
Thomas, Emma Louise		12 Oct 1919	16 Oct 1919	25 Feb 1926	Grove Hill Mem. Park
Thompson, Edith Marie (Mrs.)	23 Feb 1893	11 Oct 1957	14 Oct 1957	29 Feb 1958	Restland Memorial Park
Thorburn, Miles K.				16 Jun 1910	Greenwood Cemetery

Removals from Oakland Cemetery

Name	Born	Died	Oakland Burial Date	Removal Date	Removed to
Thorne, L. S.		28 Feb 1917	02 Mar 1917	17 Feb 1934	Hillcrest Memorial Park
Tilford, Fred		15 Apr 1912	15 Apr 1912	23 Sep 1921	Grove Hill Mem. Park
Townsend, Murphy Wales	age 58	10 Feb 1936	11 Feb 1936	29 Apr 1936	Greenwood Cemetery
Townsend, Wales J.			04 Apr 1908	29 Apr 1936	Greenwood Cemetery
Turyford, John E.		25 Feb 1926	26 Feb 1926	28 May 1926	Grove Hill Mem. Park
Tyson, Chester Arthur		14 Nov 1918	06 Nov 1918	24 Apr 1947	Restland Memorial Park
Tyson, Helen		01 Jun 1922	02 Jun 1922	24 Apr 1947	Restland Memorial Park
Ulrick, Maude	1892	29 Jan 1926	01 Feb 1926	05 Dec 1952	Restland Memorial Park
Upham, Essie		25 Jan 1924	26 Jan 1924	03 Sep 1926	Old Oak Cliff Cemetery
Valkus, Myrtle Newman		12 May 1919	14 May 1919	13 Aug 1937	Hillcrest Memorial Park
Van Devender, Horatio		05 Mar 1921		12 Jul 1961	Hillcrest Memorial Park
Vandervoort, Jodie Clemmons	age 79	27 May 1948	29 May 1948	11 Nov 1953	Restland Memorial Park
Vann, Antonie (Mrs.)		07 Oct 1916	09 Oct 1916	01 Jun 1948	Denison, TX
Vogel, Dolores Maxine		31 Jul 1920	02 Aug 1920	13 Sep 1933	Calvary
Vogel, R. C.		29 Jul 1918	30 Jul 1918	17 Aug 1925	Forest Lawn Cemetery
Waggener, Leslie (Inft of)		27 Jan 1909		27 Jun 1931	Grove Hill Mem. Park
Ware, C. J.		08 Feb 1922	10 Feb 1922	20 Jan 1939	Hillcrest Mausoleum
Warner, Leron Elisha (Dr.)	age 70	13 Aug 1940	14 Aug 1940	08 Aug 1952	Hillcrest Memorial Park
Watkins, Paul J.			15 Nov 1907	07 May 1927	Restland Memorial Park
Watson, Thomas A Sr.	1878	27 Dec 1934	28 Dec 1934	15 Jun 1954	Hillcrest Memorial Park
Watt, Wm. F. (Inft of)		05 Sep 1932	06 Sep 1932	21 Nov 1945	Laurel Land Mem. Park
Wells, Benj. F.		28 May 1920	29 May 1920	07 Feb 1934	Restland Memorial Park
Wheeler, Frank, Inft of (poss Mary T.)		30 Jun 1925		18 Dec 1928	Calvary Hill Cemetery
Wheeler, Francis Addison		25 Apr 1924	26 Apr 1924	18 Dec 1928	Calvary Hill Cemetery
White, L. S. (Mrs.)			15 Jun 1915	16 Mar 1921	Grove Hill Mem. Park
Whitmore, Roy		24 Jul 1920	25 Jul 1920	28 May 1927	Forest Lawn Cemetery
Wilkes, Jane (Inft)	infant	16 Sep 1914	17 Sep 1914	16 Jun 1945	Hillcrest Memorial Park
Williams, Allie J. (Mrs. Geo T.)		01 Sep 1912	05 Sep 1912	24 May 1971	Grove Hill Mem. Park
Williams, Bessie Bryant			30 May 1911		Greenwood Cemetery
Williams, J.T.		05 Jul 1920	06 Jul 1920	07 Sep 1920	Grove Hill Mem. Park
Williams, Lawrence (adult)			16 May 1908	31 Mar 1911	Greenwood Cemetery
Wills, Elizabeth		17 Nov 1917		29 Mar 1919	Grove Hill Mem. Park
Wilson, John B.		27 Jan 1920	29 Jan 1920	14 Apr 1948	Grove Hill Mem. Park
Wilson, John B. (Inft)			26 Feb 1907	14 Apr 1948	Grove Hill Mem. Park
Wilson, Laura D. (Mrs.)	age 77	03 Mar 1932	04 Mar 1932	14 Apr 1948	Grove Hill Mem. Park
Winfrey, Florence (Mrs. Richard L.)	8 Feb 1874	28 Mar 1958		14 May 1959	Hillcrest Memorial Park
Winfrey, Richard L.	c1871	01 Oct 1923		14 May 1959	Hillcrest Memorial Park
Winfrey, Wm. Osley	c1874	19 May 1951		12 May 1961	Restland Memorial Park
Woods, Jennie (Miss)			14 Jun 1909	16 Mar 1914	Grove Hill Mem. Park
Woodward, Chas. Henry		08 Aug 1927	10 Aug 1927	22 Dec 1947	Hillcrest Memorial Park
Wright, J.A.		04 Aug 1911	05 Aug 1911	16 Nov 1927	Grove Hill Mem. Park
Young, William Robert Col.		16 Sep 1911	18 Sep 1911	18 Sep 1911	Oak Hill Cemetery, Cameron, TX
Zercher, America K.		10 Jan 1912	12 Jan 1912	20 May 1926	Grove Hill Mem. Park
Zercher, W. B.		29 Oct 1911	30 Oct 1911	20 May 1926	Grove Hill Mem. Park

Removals from Oakland Cemetery

Cemeteries Listed Above [Mapsco location]

- Calvary Hill Cemetery (1926) located at 3235 Lombardy Lane, one-half mile east of intersection of Harry Hines and Lombardy Lane. [23U]
- City Cemetery, downtown Dallas near present day convention center, Akard & Masonic Street?, in operation until the late 1920s. What remains is called Pioneer Cemetery.
- Cochran's Chapel Cemetery (1853) located at 9001 Midway Road.
- Crown Hill Memorial Park Cemetery (1941) located at 9718 Webb Chapel Road, on east side of Webb Chapel between Northwest Hwy and Walnut Hill Lane. [23U]
- Dallas City Cemetery (1932 - 1972) 6471 Shady Trail [23S]
- Emanuel Cemetery (1884) located at Howell Street and Lemmon Avenue. [45C]
- Forest Lawn Cemetery (1923), 10977 Harry Hines Blvd. On the southwest corner of the intersection of Walnut Hill Lane and Harry Hines. [23N]
- Glover Family Cemetery (1858) located in the 6600 block Military Parkway.
- Greenwood Cemetery (1875) 3020 Oak Grove. Deaths prior to that date are reburials from other cemeteries. It was originally named Trinity Cemetery. [45BC]
- Grove Hill Memorial Park Cemetery (1911), 4118 Samuell [47G]
- Hillcrest Memorial Park Cemetery and Mausoleum (June 1933), 7403 Northwest Hwy at Hillcrest, about one-half mile west of Central Expressway. It includes the Caruth family cemetery. Now called Sparkman Hillcrest Memorial Park. [25V]
- Hillside Cemetery, 3000 Hatcher
- Kit Cemetery, 1401 East Irving Blvd., Irving, TX
- Lural Land Cemetery (1930) 6000 S. Beckley, opened 1930 [65N]
- Masonic Cemetery, part of City Cemetery, Akard & Masonic Streets. No longer exists.
- Mt. Auburn Cemetery located at the back of Oakland Cemetery. It was a pauper cemetery. In 1966 it was given to the city for a park.
- Oakland Cemetery (1892) 3808 Oakland Avenue (now called Malcolm X Blvd). [46Y]
- Odd Fellows Cemetery was located adjacent the Masonic and City cemeteries in downtown Dallas. No longer exists.
- Odd Fellows Cemetery (1911) 4020 Samuell, inside Grove Hill Cemetery. [47G]
- Old Calvary Cemetery (1868) 2500 Hall Street near (and now a part of) Greenwood Cemetery. [45BC]
- Pleasant Mound Cemetery (1880) 3201 Buckner Blvd.
- Pleasant Mound Public Cemetery (1848) 8001 Scyene Road.
- Red Oak Cemetery
- Restland Cemetery, Greenville & Floyd, opened 1925. It includes the old Floyd family cemetery. [17N]
- Rylie Cemetery, Tufts & Ryler, opened
- Trinity Cemetery, 2501 Hall Street, opened 1868, became Greenwood Cemetery. [45BC]
- White Rock Cemetery or White Rock Garden of Memory, also known as Scott or White Rock Union. Between Noel and Preston, south of Celestial Road [15F]

Obituaries from the Los Angeles Times and the Orange County Register

Contributed by Eleanor Evans Borkenhagen

Knowing what a valuable tool obituaries can be for genealogists, Mrs. Borkenhagen has been clipping obituaries from the Los Angeles Times and the Orange County Register. She forwards the obituaries to the genealogical society that has a connection with the person in the obituary.

LICHENSTEIN, Hymie (Stage, screen and TV name Harry Monty) April 15, 1904 - December 28, 1999. Hymie Lichenstein died December 18, 1999, in Beverly Hills, CA. He was born in 1904 to Frank and Lydia Lichenstein in Dallas, TX, who had immigrated from Poland in the 1890's. His early career began in vaudeville.

A long-standing member of the State and Screen Actors Guild, Mr. Lichenstein, who was better known by his stage and screen name, Harry Monty, was on (e) of the "Little People" who spent his career as a stunt double in numerous films and television productions. However, the most memorable performance of his life was as one of the Munchkins and one of the flying moneys in *THE WIZARD OF OZ*. At his death, he was the oldest surviving Munchkin.

In addition to his performance in *THE WIZARD OF OZ*, Harry Monty also appeared in such films as *RIVER OF NO RETURN*, *PAPILLION*, *TARZAN*, *PLANET OF THE APES*, *THE COURT JESTER*, *SWISS FAMILY ROBINSON*, and *HELLO DOLLY*. On TV he acted in *Lost in Space*, *Bonanza*, *Bewitched*, *H.R. Puffinstuff*. He was frequently seen in TV commercials as well.

A recent publication, *The Munchkins of Oz*, by Steven Cox, gives personal biographies of several of the Munchkins. Of Harry Monty, Cox writes, "He made a great contribution to the motion picture industry."

Monty was preceded in death by his parents and three brothers, Sam Lichenstein, Harry Lichenstein and Sol Lichenstein. He is survived by nieces Joy L. Parker, Bea L. Weisbrod. Interment will be at Woodlawn Cemetery in Santa Monica. (*Los Angeles Times*, 6 February 2000)

/

SHAPRIO, Linda Bookstein Died March 10, 2000 in Dallas, TX. She was born on May 25, 1949 in Detroit MI and made her home in LA for 34 years, before moving to Dallas, TX where she was a programmer for IBM.

Linda was a devoted mother and sister and loving friend to many. She loved to travel, ski, sail and to hang glide.

She is survived by her daughter Jacqueline; brother Norman and Dogs Sparky and Beebe. Linda supported the S.P.C.A. and Cancer Research to whom donation can be made in her honor.

Services will be held Tuesday March 14 at Eden Memorial Park. (*Los Angeles Times*, 14 March 2000)

ALEXANDER, Carol Lee

Born on August 14, 1936 in Dallas, Texas; peacefully passed away on May 27, 2000. She received her doctoral degree in education from the University of San Francisco. She recently retired as an Assistant Principal in Los Angeles after a career spanning more than forty years in education.

Carol moved to the Los Angeles area in 1963 as a young, enthusiastic and committed elementary school teacher. She subsequently assumed positions in teaching, counseling and administration at various levels in the Los Angeles Unified School District.

She had a myriad of interests including gardening, reading, exploring nature, sports, traveling, skiing, listening to music, and a special love of children. Volunteering to care for infants with AIDS was one of the many ways of expressing this love.

Her friends and colleagues remember her for her zest for living, trustworthiness, integrity, optimism, honesty, spontaneity, curiosity and effervescence.

She is survived by Helen Cohen, her lifetime partner of twenty-three years; her mother, Dixie Barber; her aunt, Joy Thomas; her cat Reba, and many loving friends.

Donations to the Lymphoma Research Foundation of America, 2318 Prosser Ave., Los Angeles, CA 90064 or the Leukemia Society of America, 600 Third Ave., New York, NY 10016 are appreciated in lieu of flowers.

The memorial service will be held at the Mortuary chapel of Gates Kingsley Gates Moeller Murphy on June 2, 2000 at 4:30 p.m. 1925 Arizona Avenue, Santa Monica, CA 90404 (310)395-9988. (*Los Angeles Times* 1 June 2000)

/

CURRAN, Doris July 11, 1932 - April 27, 2000. An aesthete in every sense of the word, Doris Curran influenced the Los Angeles poetry scene more than perhaps anyone in the city. Signing up such speakers as James Merrill, Robert Pinsky, Carolyn Kizer, Stanley Kuntiz, Louise Gluck, Donald Justice, Derek Walcott, W.S. Merwyn, Seamus Heaney, and Gwendolyn Brooks, Curran single-handedly built the UCLA Poetry Series (she also acted as popular hostess to many of the famous names which stayed at her Cheviot Hills home).

Doris Jean Smith was born on July 11th, 1932, in Dallas, Texas. The only child of George W. and Ina M. Smith. Doris contracted diabetes at the age of fourteen - she battled this disease valiantly for over fifty years. Doris graduated from North Texas State College in 1954 with a degree in English; while in college, she had performed in

numerous plays. Upon graduation, Doris moved immediately to bohemian San Francisco, where she took acting workshops and performed in numerous small-company productions. She eschewed Texas Baptist dogmatism for the rest of her life.

1956 brought Doris to Los Angeles, where she worked for Franklin Murphy, at the Chancellor's office at UCLA. Doris was responsible for bringing T.H. White to campus, a grant which she secured after making the important invitation! Impetuous and persistent, Doris also worked as an administrative assistant at the UCLA art gallery, as well as for the campus Cultural and Recreational Center. From that department, Doris promoted and sustained the UCLA Poetry Series.

Doris supported the arts in many ways, maintaining memberships in the Friends of Ethnic Arts and the Friends of English (at UCLA), as well as the Friends of the Grunwald Graphic Arts foundation. Thanks to cats, cooking, painting, photography, jewelry, England, Mifune, Star Trek, Buffy the Vampire Slayer, dragons, and drama. Doris's generous imagination was never at rest. She is survived by her loving husband Darryl, as well as cousins Paul Bentle (of Grapevine, TX), Ann Brandenburg (of Dallas), Carol O'Neill (of Austin, TX), Don Reed (of Pasadena, TX) and Edward Smith (of Albuquerque).

Doris Curran was loved by many as she always will be. A memorial befitting Doris will be upcoming. In the meantime, it is suggested that in lieu of flowers, donations be sent to the UCLA Friends of English for the establishment of a Doris Curran Memorial Fund for the Study of Poetry. Please call (310) 825-4173 for information. We miss you Doris!

(*Los Angeles Times*, 3 May 2000)

/

YOUNG, Leon Beloved husband and father entered (sic) life Thurs. April 27, 2000 in Compton, CA. He entered this life on March 3, 1937 in Dallas, Texas. He moved with his father at age six to California.

In his heart Leon was first and foremost a singer. He sang with Charles Wright and his group know as "The Twilighters."

Leon is survived by his loving wife Vicki Lee; 2 daughters Theresa and Leona, Step daughter, Lara Moon Lin and stepson Patrick Moon. He also leaves 11 grandchildren, 7 sisters.

Leon was employed for 12 years with Los Angeles County Animal Care and Control. Memorial Services will be held Sat., May 13, 200 at 2 pm at Centinela Bible Church 4475 w. 137th S., Hawthorne, CA. Inurnment will be private. McCormick Mortuary 310/676-1193

(*Los Angeles Times*, 5 May 2000)

/

GLOVER-HUMPHREY, MABEL, 94, homemaker of Orange, died peacefully of natural causes, Oct. 26, 1999. Mabel was born in Deport, Texas on Sept. 5, 1905. She moved to Orange County in 1935 and worked on the "Old Irvine Ranch" in Tustin, CA. In 1949, she moved to Orange, where she spent the last 50 years. She had three

sons, two of which preceded her death. Those two sons are: William Haskel Curtis; and Leon Horton Curtis. Survivors: son, Joe Raymond Curtis. Also survived by numerous grandchildren, great grandchildren and great-great grandchildren.

Visitation: 3pm to 8 pm, Tuesday, November 2nd at Shannon-Donagan Mortuary, in the City of Orange. Services: 2:30 pm Wednesday, Nov. 3rd, Fairhaven Memorial Park, Santa Ana, CA. Mabel was always such a loving person, and she will be deeply missed by all of her family and friends.

(*Orange County Register*, 1 Nov 1999)

/

BONSALL, Dr. Marcella R., 92, passed away August 30, 1999. Born April 13, 1907 in Dallas, Texas. She is preceded in death by her husband, Joel Bonsall; brother, Leo Ryser and sister, Anna Ryser Lamm. Her nephew, Mark; nieces, Gail and Joan and their descendants survive her.

Dr. Bonsall was an alumnus of the University of California Los Angeles, and University of Southern California. As an educator, she functioned in numerous capacities during her nearly 40 years as a professional including elementary school teacher, principal and supervisor as well as lecturer in the Education Department of the University of Southern California.

She was a psychologist at the Los Angeles City School Office and a consultant in private practice that included the Ran Corporation and the California Dept. of Education. Her specialty was the education of gifted children. She was a member of many state and national professional associations, including Delta, Kappa, Gamma, American Psychological Association and the National Society for the Study of Education.

Since 1982 she dedicated her efforts to the California Institute of Technology, where she served as a member of the Summer Undergraduate Research Fellowship Board (SURF) which explores the educational values of undergraduate research.

She was loved by many and will be missed by all.

Memorial services will be held September 16, 1999 at 3pm in Dabney Hall Garden, at the California Institute of Technology.

Contributions instead of flowers, may be sent to the Marcella R. Honsall Memorial Fund in the support of scholarship, California Institute of Technology. Mail drop 105-40 Pasadena, CA 91125.

(*Los Angeles Times*, 5 Sept 1999)

/

[BARHAM] STEPHEN, The Right Reverend Archimandrite, born December 3, 1939 in Dallas, Texas, died January 5, 2000. He was the son of Col. Edgar L. and Jewell Joan McCarley Barham. Archimandrite Stephen Barham was a Melkite Greek Catholic Priest who served as Executive Director of the Apostolate for Catholic Truth and Service 9ACTS) which is an international Catholic agency for media and evangelization. He had a media background that began with radio, then television and also film. He hosted both

radio and television shows, including: "The Sunday Sound of Religion," and "Heart of a Nation." Father was a producer and consultant in Rome for a film entitled, "An Empire Conquered." He was a Catholic priest for 33 years, who had a well-known entitled, "An empire Conquered." He was a Catholic priest for 33 years, who had a well-known healing ministry; he was sought out for parish missions, priest retreats and conventions nationally and internationally. He was traveled extensively in the United States and worldwide. He was chaplain to the Christian Oilmen Fellowship International. Father's education included two Ph.D.'s; one in psychology and one in theology.

His mother, Jewell Joan McCarley Barham, preceded him in death. Father Stephen is survived by his father, Col. Edgar L. Barham of Dallas, Texas.

At 4:00pm, Monday, January 10, 2000, he will be in state at St. Mark Catholic Church in Plano, Texas. Recitation of the Rosary at 7:00 pm Monday at St. Mark Catholic Church. Mass of Christian Burial at 11am, Tuesday, January 11, 2000 at St. Mark Catholic Church, Rev. Msgr. Glenn Duff Gardner celebrant. Burial will follow at Restland Memorial Park. Sparkman/Hillcrest Funeral Home, 7405 W. Northwest Hwy., Dallas, TX 75225. 214/363-5401. (*Los Angeles Times*, 11 January 2000)

PUGH, William M. 79, passed away January 15, 200, following a stroke. Celebrated as the first child born in Dallas, Texas on January 1, 1921, Bill lived in no one's shadow.

Raised in Sherman, Texas, where he worked on the family farm, Bill moved to L.A. in 1941 and joined Price Pfister as a machinist. In 1950 he started Pugh Manufacturing Company, making screw machine products for defense, aerospace and commercial industries. He ran Pugh Manufacturing for 49 years until he fell ill.

Bill loved gardening and cooking. His pies, puddings, and ice-cream were legendary. He earned his BA after years of night classes. Intelligent, opinionated, and with a crackling wit, Bill was frequently infuriating but never boring. He will be missed.

He is survived by wife, Marie, children, Channa, Jonathan, Aaron, Justin, and Kathryn; former wife, Theda, children, William Jr. (June), Sheila Pasqua (Charles), Dianne (fiance' Charles); grandchildren, Jeanine Kawaoka (Craig), Mark Pasqua (Jennifer), David Pugh (Jenny), and Eric Pugh; 4 great grandchildren; sibling, Milton (Evelyn), Dorothy Pearson (J.R.), Margaret Ross (Ray), Anne Bentley and Francis Robertson (Fred); many nieces and nephews; and devoted friend, Don Johnston.

Services January 20, 2:00 pm, Claremont Presbyterian Church. (*Los Angeles Times*, 19 Jan 2000)

LIVINGSTON, Jonas Cohn 42, long-time music industry executive, designer, and automobile enthusiast, at his home in Los Angeles February 6, 2000. Born August 21, 1957 in Dallas, Texas. Son of Richard Roland Livingston

and Myra Cohn Livingston. Graduate Sarah Lawrence College 1979.

He is survived by brother Joshua Livingston and his wife Sally, their children Richard Gibbons and Bryce Cohn, sister Jennie Livingston and partner Kristabelle Munson; aunt Hannah (Mrs. Alan J.) Pakula, great-aunt Flora Marks.

In lieu of flowers, the family suggests a contribution to Best Friend Animal Sanctuary; Kanab, UT 84741 or the charitable organization of your choice. Memorial at Castle Green, 99 South Raymond Ave., Pasadena, Sunday, February 13, 2000 at 2 PM.

(*Los Angeles Times*, 13 February 2000)

FREELAND, C. Wayne, Jr. age 74; resident of Leawood, Kansas and Bell Canyon, California; passed away October 8, 1998 at St. Luke's Hospital. He was born on April 20, 1924 in Dallas, Texas; attended Southern Methodist University and was in the Marine Corps during World War II and Korea, being discharged as a First Lieutenant. He was owner and President of Woodside Tennis and Health Club in Westwood, Kansas.

Survivors include his wife, Barbara Kay Freeland and former wife, Betty Freeland; daughters, Deborah Freeland and Diane Stigall; sons, Phil and David Freeland; grandsons, Marshall Barton, Bardley Davis and Nathaniel Freeland; granddaughters, Ashley Freeland; great-granddaughter, Emma Lee Barton; mother, Alberta Bathcelor; brother, Gene Freeland and nephew, Gary Freeland.

Memorial services were held 6:30pm, Monday, October 12 at Mt. Moriah & Freeman Funeral Home, 10507 Holmes Road, Kansas City, Missouri. In lieu of flowers, the family requests memorial contributions be made to: Children's Place, 2 Est 59th S., Kansas City, MO 64113, Attn. Emma Theis or to the American Heart Association.

(*Los Angeles Times*, 13 Oct 1998)

BURKHART, Lillian W. passed away June 10, 1999 at the Town and County Manor in Santa Ana, after a lengthy illness. Mrs. Burkhardt was born November 25, 1900 in Dallas, Texas and was predeceased by her husband Fred in 1991.

She is survived by her children, Mary Lou Barnes, Fred (Joan) Burkhardt Jr., and Joanne Burkhardt (Herb) Mahaffey; also 8 grandchildren and 14 great-grandchildren.

Funeral Mass, 10:00 am Monday at Saint Therese Church, Alhambra Rd. and El Molino, Alhambra.

Donations may be made to the American Heart Association, 4741 Laurel Canyon Blvd., #102, No Hollywood, Ca 91607. Cabot & Sons, Pasadena directors.

(*Los Angeles Times*, 12 Jun 1999)

Index

A

Abbott, George T.....	84	Albrecht, Nina.....	50	Anderson, Ed.....	2
Abbott, Louis B.....	76	Aleman, Julieta.....	33	Anderson, Ella.....	2, 6
Abbott, Martha C.....	84	Alex, Mattie.....	1	Anderson, G.W.....	83
Abbott, Mary E.....	76	Alexander, A. T.....	1	Anderson, Hanah.....	2
Abernathy, Stephen.....	7	Alexander, Billy Burke.....	33	Anderson, Henry.....	73
Abney, Rosa.....	74	Alexander, Carol Lee.....	114	Anderson, James Bernard.....	33
Abney, Walter P.....	74	Alexander, Charlie L.....	104	Anderson, Jim.....	2
Abohash, Latif D. "Charlie".....	104	Alexander, Clara.....	58	Anderson, John.....	14, 70
Abraham, Sterling G.....	104	Alexander, Delia.....	104	Anderson, Katie Naomi.....	33
Abram, A.R.....	87	Alexander, George W.....	104	Anderson, Lula.....	22
Abram, Alice.....	87	Alexander, Hattie.....	18	Anderson, Martha.....	86
Abrams, Charles Mangold.....	33	Alexander, Hubert.....	8	Anderson, Mary.....	2, 70
Abright, Isabelle.....	33	Alexander, James.....	58	Anderson, Matilda.....	73
Abright, Joseph Hartwell Ball.....	33	Alexander, Johnnie Mae.....	1	Anderson, Minnie.....	9
Acers, A.E.....	64	Alexander, Katie.....	1	Anderson, Rufus.....	2
Acers, Alice.....	64	Alexander, Laura.....	1	Anderson, T.D.W.....	83
Ackels, Alfred James.....	104	Alexander, Lena.....	16	Anderson, Tom.....	2
Ackels, Beatrice.....	104	Alexander, Lillie.....	1	Anderson, Violet.....	83
Ackels, Mary Margaret.....	104	Alexander, William C. (Shafford).....	1	Anderson, Virginia.....	12
Adair, Allie Lee.....	33	Alford, Lela.....	3	Anderson, Wade.....	2
Adair, Clarence Jefferson.....	33	Allen, Aleck.....	79	Anderson, William.....	2
Adair, Geo.....	12	Allen, Annie.....	57	Anderson, Willie.....	2
Adair, Lucy.....	1	Allen, Bryan.....	33	Anderson, James Hosey.....	33
Adair, Susan.....	12	Allen, Catherine.....	62	Andrews, Angeline.....	2
Adam, Effie Bell.....	71	Allen, Clarence Donathan.....	33	Andrews, Henry.....	2
Adam, Robert Y.....	71	Allen, D.H.....	57	Andrews, Mollie.....	67
Adams, Arnold James.....	33	Allen, Dave Andrew Jr.....	33	Andrews, Ted.....	67
Adams, Charley.....	1	Allen, Effie.....	2	Ansley, Martha.....	10
Adams, Cholis.....	1	Allen, Fannie.....	1, 48	Anthony, Josephine.....	52
Adams, Georgia.....	1	Allen, Frank.....	2	Anthony, William.....	52
Adams, Herbert Wood II (inft).....	104	Allen, Frank J.....	62	Apperson, Emory Franklin.....	33
Adams, J.D.....	69	Allen, Harriett.....	18	Arch, Rosa Lee.....	68
Adams, Jim.....	73	Allen, Henry.....	48	Arch, Sam.....	68
Adams, John.....	1	Allen, Horace Virgil.....	33	Ard, Thornton Harvey.....	33
Adams, Kate.....	69	Allen, Isabella.....	2	Armand, Adolphine.....	58
Adams, Loews.....	1	Allen, John.....	28	Armand, David.....	58
Adams, Lucy.....	1	Allen, Love.....	79	Armor, Mary Eva.....	33
Adams, Mary.....	73	Allen, Marvin Kerfoot.....	33	Armour, Lillie E.....	51
Adams, Raymond Max.....	33	Allen, Willie.....	2	Armour, George W.....	51
Adams, William Reuben.....	33	Allensworth, Richard Waldon.....	33	Armstead, Victoria.....	2
Adams, Zella Bell.....	104	Allison, John Lanier.....	33	Armstrong, Albemer.....	75
Adcock, Joseph R.....	33	Allumbaugh, Thomas Luther.....	33	Armstrong, Ben.....	14, 82
Aden, Lula.....	83	Alsbaugh, Haskell.....	33	Armstrong, Bessie.....	5
Aden, Relfick.....	83	Alvis, Helen Irene.....	33	Armstrong, Dollie.....	82
Aden/Adler, A.C.....	51	Alvis, Lewis C.....	83	Armstrong, Eula.....	9
Aden/Adler, Helen.....	51	Alvis, Lucy.....	83	Armstrong, Mary.....	2
Adkins, Betty Mary.....	104	Alzara, Lillian.....	33	Armstrong, Monroe.....	50
Adkins, Frank Jr.....	33	Amato, A., Mrs.....	73	Armstrong, Mrs. Eliza.....	104
Adkison, Minnie.....	1	Amato, Frank (Infant of).....	104	Armstrong, Rev. Samuel.....	104
Aeby, Learia Treon.....	33	Amato, L.....	73	Armstrong, Sam.....	75
Aiken, Dorothy.....	33	Amato, Peter.....	104	Armstrong, Silva.....	50
Aikins, Camp.....	1	Ammann, Joseph W.....	63	Arnold, Allie.....	55
Aikins, Will.....	1	Ammann, M.T., Mrs.....	63	Arnold, Annie.....	78
Albert, Jack.....	10	Anderson Annie E.....	83	Arnold, Beletta.....	4
Albrecht, Adolph.....	71	Anderson, Ada Louise.....	104	Arnold, Belle.....	57
Albrecht, Gus.....	50	Anderson, Asa.....	86	Arnold, Clay W.....	55
Albrecht, May.....	71	Anderson, Baby Boy.....	2	Arnold, Crawford.....	2
		Anderson, Clara.....	2	Arnold, David.....	2
		Anderson, Cleo. Elbert.....	33	Arnold, David Sr.....	2
		Anderson, Dorohty Mae.....	2	Arnold, G.T.....	26
		Anderson, Dorothy Aline.....	33	Arnold, Herman Albert.....	33

Index

Arnold, J.M.....	57, 78	Baker, Mary.....	104	Barrow, Edward Leroy.....	105
Arnold, John.....	2	Baker, Mary Magdaline Freeman.....	104	Barrows, Levi.....	2
Arnold, Lucy.....	27	Baker, Rosa Lee.....	2	Barrows, Samuel.....	2
Arnoldt, Ernest.....	63	Baker, Roy Dyson.....	33	Barry, Bryan T.....	105
Arnoldt, Willie C.....	63	Baker, Sam.....	61	Barry, Mrs. Bryan T.....	105
Arnwine, Mahalie.....	22	Baker, Susan.....	77	Bartee, Alta.....	68
Arthur, Bert.....	33	Baker, William Low.....	33	Bartee, Charles.....	68
Arthur, Frances.....	104	Balch, Nell.....	33	Bartee, Marie.....	13
Asberry, Amanda.....	23	Baldwin, Nettie.....	62	Bartel, Sanford.....	33
Asberry, D.....	77	Balisteri, Frank.....	104	Bartlett, James.....	67
Asberry, Myrtle.....	77	Ball, Fern.....	62	Bartlett, Nettie K.....	67
Asbery, Dora.....	71	Ball, Henry Horace.....	33	Bartmess, Veleta Minnie.....	33
Asbery, W.R.....	71	Ball, Julia.....	2	Barton, Congress.....	77
Ash/Ish, Belle C.....	64	Ball, Leon.....	33	Barton, Emma Lee.....	116
Ash/Ish, John C.B.....	64	Ball, Martha.....	62	Barton, Ettie.....	77
Ashford, James.....	23	Ballard, William Houston.....	33	Barton, Marsahll.....	116
Ashford, Jennie Green.....	104	Ballentine, Charles.....	49	Basco, Henry.....	14
Ashley, Rose.....	9	Ballentine, Tennie.....	49	Bass, Eugene.....	68
Ashly, Clara.....	11	Ballow, Lena Lee.....	33	Bass, Frankie L.....	2
Atchison, Callie.....	60	Bandy, Marie Elva.....	33	Bass, Mollie.....	68
Atchison, James P.....	60	Bandy, Thomas Allen.....	33	Basye, Alan.....	33
Atkinson, Alex.....	2	Bankard, Kate.....	15	Batchelor, M.A., Mrs.....	75
Atkinson, Clifford Wallace.....	33	Banks, Charley.....	2	Batchelor, W.T.....	75
Atkinson, Elbert H.....	66	Banks, Charlie Sr.....	2	Bathcelor, Alberta.....	116
Atkinson, Howard.....	2	Banks, Hunny.....	2	Batie, Julia.....	19
Atkinson, Mattie A.....	66	Banks, Isaac.....	51	Battle, Abner.....	3
Audrada, Maria Escobedo.....	104	Banks, Joseph.....	2	Battle, H. B.....	3
Augburne, Johnnie.....	29	Banks, Paralee.....	51	Battle, Manerva.....	2
Austin, Clara B.....	48	Banks, Smith.....	19	Battle, Prof. J. E.....	3
Austin, Henry B.....	48	Barbee, Callie.....	82	Battles, L., Mrs.....	67
Austin, Mrs. Nellie.....	104	Barbee, Charles H.....	82	Battles, Will D.....	67
Austin, Rachel.....	17	Barbee, Jack Doris.....	33	Baugh, Elizabeth.....	3
Avalos, Mrs. Manuela Trigo.....	104	Barbee, William Ray.....	33	Baxley, Margaret V.....	86
Avedon, Bessie.....	78	Barber, Albert.....	78	Baxley, S.J.....	86
Avedon, J.....	78	Barber, Dixie.....	114	Bayson, John.....	25
Avera, William D.....	104	Barber, Ella.....	78	Beal, Josephine.....	20
Avery, Baptist.....	2	Barber, Louise.....	104	Beal, Julia.....	49
Avery, Edd.....	2	Barham, E.S.....	69	Beal, William.....	49
Avery, Ruth.....	2	Barham, Jewell Joan McCarley.....	115	Beard, Annie M.....	49
Ayers, Rowe Jack.....	33	Barham, Ophelia.....	69	Beard, Bettie.....	48
Aylor, John Calvin.....	33	Barham, Stephen.....	115	Beard, Jim.....	48
		Barker, Alfred.....	5	Beard, Lee Evert.....	33
		Barksdale, Jodie Collier Jr.....	33	Beard, W.J.....	49
		Barlow, H.C.....	63	Beasly, Cora.....	69
		Barlow, Laura V.....	63	Beasly, Jonathan.....	69
		Barnes, Charles.....	72	Beaty, William Hicks.....	33
		Barnes, Eliza L.....	72	Beaupre, Lillian Maybell.....	33
		Barnes, Ethel.....	58	Beaver, John.....	20
		Barnes, Florence Eura.....	33	Beaver, Jonathan I.....	51
		Barnes, Jimmy Paul.....	33	Beaver, Lucinda.....	51
		Barnes, Leslie Edgar.....	33	Beck, Arthur.....	3
		Barnes, Mary Lou.....	116	Beck, Isom.....	3
		Barnes, P.T.....	58	Beck, Owens.....	3
		Barnes, Robert.....	29	Beck, Roy B.....	3
		Barnett, Jessie Clifton.....	33	Beckam, Sadie.....	3
		Barnett, Reese Connor.....	33	Becks, Jennette.....	30
		Barnham, Col. Edgar L.....	115	Bedell, A.J., Mrs.....	81
		Barnwell, J.R.....	64	Bedell, P.J.....	81
		Barnwell, Mary.....	64	Bedford, Malissa.....	3
		Barrett, A.E.....	63	Beedle, C.B.....	72
		Barrett, J.C.....	61	Beedle, Tishie.....	72
		Barrett, L.M., Mrs.....	63	Beesley, Annie Mae.....	33
		Barrett, Nora S.....	61	Beesley, Lee Alma.....	33
		Barringer, William H.....	104	Beesley, Lottie Graham.....	33

B

Bacon (Infant of).....	104
Bacon, Hortense Montrose (Inft).....	104
Badgett, David Franklin.....	33
Badgett, Ruth Opal.....	33
Baggett, Jennie.....	8
Bagget, Clara.....	19
Baggett, Winnie Edna.....	33
Bailey, Calvin.....	2
Bailey, Mollie.....	20
Bailey, Sam.....	2
Baird, T.B.....	68
Baird, V.J.....	68
Baird, Wm Le Roy.....	104
Baker, A.A. (Inft).....	104
Baker, Annie.....	61
Baker, Francis Shaw.....	70
Baker, Harriett W.....	70
Baker, J.N.....	77

Index

Beggs, Mahala Elizabeth.....	33	Biggins, Matilda	56	Boise, William G.....	105
Belew, Sarah	26	Biggins, Sank.....	56	Bold, Lula.....	22
Bell, Charley	3	Bilger, Theodore Charles	34	Bolick, Kate.....	73
Bell, Clem	3	Bill, Cherokee.....	3	Bolick, Tom.....	73
Bell, George Day	3	Bills, Dennis	3	Boll, Margaret C. (Mrs. Jacob).....	105
Bell, Henry	3	Bills, Mary Louise.....	3	Bollinger, Amanda.....	59
Bell, Infant Clem Bell.....	3	Bingham, F.E.....	81	Bollinger, John	59
Bell, J.M.	3	Bingham, Mayme/Maxine	81	Bollman, George H.	75
Bell, Jennie.....	3	Birchfield, Jack.....	55	Bollman, Matilda Lillian	75
Bell, Louisa	19	Birchfield, Mary	55	Bolton, Agnes (Mrs.)	105
Bell, Lucinda.....	22, 30	Birdie, May.....	14	Bolton, Ida Evelyn	34
Bell, Lucy.....	3	Birdsong, Annie.....	3	Bond, Charles Alvin.....	34
Bell, O.B.	2	Birdsong, Ida	76	Bondies, Helen.....	61
Bell, Obbie.....	24	Birdsong, James H.....	76	Bondies, William	61
Bell, Sarah.....	9	Bishop, H. (Mrs.).....	105	Bonner, Lee	27
Benavides, Robert Claude	33	Bishop, John D.	105	Bonner, Olive	30
Benfield, Geo. Ralph	105	Bishop, William Henry Jr.	34	Bonner, Sallie.....	51
Benger, Mary	3	Black, Berry.....	81	Bonner, William.....	51
Benjamin, L.C.	3	Black, George	15	Bono, Rosa Lee.....	105
Benjamin, Lester Conley	3	Black, J. Frank	56	Bonsall, Dr. Marcella R.	115
Bennett, Connie Hale.....	34	Black, Lucinda.....	8	Bonsall, Joel	115
Bennett, Frank F.	34	Black, Marguerite B.	56	Booker, Easter	4
Bennett, Margaret	3	Black, Paralee	81	Bookey, Abram	52
Bennett, Newton	3	Black, Rob Roy (Jr.).....	105	Bookey, Mollie.....	52
Bennett, Oscar Voyd.....	34	Black, Thomas Carl.....	34	Bookman, Rebecca	4
Bennett, Velma Loreen.....	34	Blackard, J.R.	57	Bookstein, Norman	114
Benson, Ella	28	Blackard, M.E., Mrs.....	57	Boone, Johnnie Patterson.....	34
Benson, Estelle Lee	34	Blackstone, John K.	79	Booth, Ava (Mrs. J. S.)	105
Benson, George D.....	59	Blackstone, Sarah Lucretia	79	Booth, Charles.....	78
Benson, Harriet S.....	59	Blackwell, John Riley	3	Booth, Fred.....	60
Benson, Jesse Williard.....	34	Blackwell, Lottie	4	Booth, Katie	60
Bentle, Paul	115	Blackwell, Marion.....	23	Booth, Zerla.....	78
Bentley, Anne	116	Blake, Charles.....	3	Borah, Doris Dee.....	34
Benton, Roy Samuel Jr.	34	Blake, Evlynn	3	Borak, Amelia	83
Bergen, Camille	52	Blake, G.W.	77	Borak, John A.....	83
Bergen, Frank.....	52	Blake, Lillie	77	Borchardt, Billie Grace	34
Berger, Charles	3	Blake, Martha	18	Boren, Shedrick E. (Dr.).....	105
Berkley, B.M., Mrs.....	67	Blakely, Frank	58	Boswell, Lillie	4
Berkley, M.D.	67	Blakely, Lula	58	Bott, Lucie E.	105
Bernard, M.S., Mrs.	64	Blakes, Minnie.....	18	Bott, Thomas Paul.....	105
Bernard, S.M.....	64	Blanchard, Etta Douglass.....	34	Botzler, George	105
Berry, Edmond B.	63	Blanks, Emma.....	73	Bouldin, James Thomas.....	34
Berry, Effie L.	3	Blanks, J.B./J.P.	73	Bovell, Columbus Jones	34
Berry, George Edward.....	3	Bledsoe, Anna.....	6	Bowden, Cora Lee.....	4
Berry, Leah	11	Bledsoe, Frank.....	3	Bowden, Earl Stewart	34
Berry, Mattie.....	52	Bledsoe, Jim.....	3	Bowen, Charles M.	54
Berry, Roger.....	3	Bliss, E.L.	80	Bowen, Georgia A.	54
Berry, Rowena M.....	63	Bliss, M.J., Mrs.	80	Bowen, John W.	68
Berry, Will	52	Block, Eugene.....	88	Bowen, Lucy May.....	34
Bess, Elisha	3	Bloser, Charlie.....	68	Bowen, Minnie.....	77
Bess, Helen	3	Bloser, Louise.....	68	Bowen, Nora Lee	34
Best, Henry (Houston).....	3	Blue, Albert	3	Bowen, Price Hudson	34
Best, Mesheck.....	3	Blue, Norris	3	Bowen, Violet F.	68
Bevans, George W.....	69	Board, Anderson.....	3	Bowen, Walter.....	77
Bevans, M.J., Mrs.....	69	Board, Howard	3	Bowen, Walter Charles	34
Bevill, O.C. Jr (Infant of Vicki Lynn)	105	Bobo, Dave	3	Bowen, William Benjamin	34
Beymer, Clyde A.	86	Bobo, John	3	Bowers, Alice Louise.....	4
Beymer, Minnie	86	Bobo, Nannie.....	3	Bowers, Freddie	4
Biar, Herman T. Jr (Infant).....	105	Body, Infant of John Body.....	4	Bowers, Shedrick	4
Bibb, James A.	80	Body, John S.....	4	Bowles, Mary	66
Bibb, Minnie A.	80	Bogan, J. M. (Inft of)	105	Bowles, W.B.	66
Biehl, Henry.....	85	Bohney, Rudolph.....	34	Bowman, Fannie	54
Biehl, Ida May	85	Bohny, Otto Bismarck.....	34	Bowman, Frank	50
		Boise, J. B. (Mrs).....	105	Bowman, Mary.....	50

Index

Bowman, Otis.....	54	Briggs, W.T.....	48	Brown, Hardiman.....	23
Bowman, Richard.....	18	Briggs, William Cooke.....	34	Brown, Harvey Allen.....	69
Bowser, Laura.....	77	Brigman, Alice.....	85	Brown, Hattie.....	64
Bowser, Simon.....	77	Brigman, G.A.....	85	Brown, Henry.....	5
Boyd, Alexander.....	83	Briley, John R.....	61	Brown, J. B.....	5
Boyd, Annie.....	83	Briley, Nannie Elizabeth.....	61	Brown, J. C. (Inft).....	105
Boyd, Bennie.....	4	Brisco, L. A.....	4	Brown, J. T.....	5
Boyd, Bettie.....	4	Britton, Bertie.....	88	Brown, J.C.....	25
Boyd, Flora Virginia.....	34	Britton, E.H./E.M.....	75	Brown, J.H.....	60
Boyd, Harriett.....	14	Britton, J.M.....	75	Brown, J.M.....	62
Boyd, Hervia Gertrude.....	34	Britton, Martin.....	88	Brown, Jack.....	5
Boyd, Houston.....	4	Britton, Milton.....	88	Brown, James Anna.....	27
Boyd, Jim.....	4	Britton, Mrs.....	88	Brown, James William.....	34
Boyd, John.....	34	Britton, Sadie.....	88	Brown, Jeffie.....	5
Boyd, Mary J.....	62	Broadway, F.E.....	58	Brown, Joe.....	23
Boyd, Ollie.....	4	Broadway, Josie.....	58	Brown, John.....	54
Boyd, Pauline.....	12	Brock, Frederick Jr.....	105	Brown, Johnnie.....	5
Boyd, S.H.....	62	Brock, Hiram A.....	48	Brown, Joseph Artie.....	34
Boyd, Sara.....	21	Brock, Mattie.....	48	Brown, Joseph D.....	64
Boyd, William.....	4	Brockman, Hester.....	27	Brown, Josephine.....	6
Boyd, Willie.....	4	Brogdon, Augusta M.....	54	Brown, Lena.....	62
Boykins, C. B.....	4	Brogdon, W. L.....	54	Brown, Lillie.....	65
Boykins, Dorothy Jean.....	4	Brooke, Finley S.....	81	Brown, Lizzie.....	3, 13
Boykins, Minnie Lee.....	16	Brooke, Matilda K.....	81	Brown, Louise.....	2
Boykins, W. B.....	4	Brookins, Sallie.....	4	Brown, Lucille.....	4
Boykins, Walter B.....	4	Brooks, Caroline.....	9	Brown, Lucy.....	12
Boyles, Leslie G.....	105	Brooks, David.....	4	Brown, Lula.....	5
Bozeman, Eliza.....	4	Brooks, Della.....	48	Brown, M. T.....	5
Bozeman, Ernest Richard.....	34	Brooks, Ellen.....	4	Brown, Maggie.....	30
Bozman, William Richard.....	34	Brooks, Gwendolyn.....	114	Brown, Mamie.....	85
Brackeen, Alice.....	17	Brooks, J.L.....	15	Brown, Mark.....	52
Brackeen, Automeze.....	5	Brooks, Joe.....	4	Brown, Mary.....	5, 54
Bradford, E.T.....	58	Brooks, John.....	12	Brown, Nancy.....	52
Bradford, Frank.....	64	Brooks, John W.....	48	Brown, Oliver U.....	34
Bradford, Hattie.....	58	Brooks, Lee Etta.....	4	Brown, Pearl.....	17
Bradford, Katie.....	64	Brooks, Mollie.....	12	Brown, R. B.....	5
Bradford, William Gordon Jr.....	34	Brooks, Rasmus.....	10	Brown, Rev. Henry Edward.....	5
Bradley, Bob.....	50	Brooks, Sam.....	4	Brown, Richard.....	64
Bradley, George.....	60	Brown, A. B.....	5	Brown, Robert.....	34
Bradley, Infant Willie.....	4	Brown, A. L.....	1	Brown, Rosa.....	79
Bradley, Joe.....	5	Brown, Alexander.....	4	Brown, Roxie.....	5
Bradley, Julia.....	4	Brown, Alice.....	6, 63	Brown, S.A., Mrs.....	60
Bradley, Mary.....	60	Brown, Alice D.....	64	Brown, Sid.....	4
Bradley, Matilda.....	50	Brown, Andrew.....	63	Brown, Sylva Kathryn.....	34
Bradley, Ruth Gilchrist.....	34	Brown, Beatrice.....	53	Browne, Clayton Edward.....	34
Bradley, Willie.....	4	Brown, C.O.....	53	Browning, Walter Kiesler.....	34
Branch, Sam.....	4	Brown, Carrie.....	69	Brownlee, Ada Cathalee.....	34
Branch, Tinnie.....	4	Brown, Charley.....	65	Brownlee, Lemuel Abbott.....	34
Brannon, Charles O.....	88	Brown, Clara.....	63	Bruce, Robert Roy.....	34
Brannon, George Otis.....	34	Brown, Clarence.....	5, 28	Bruton, Sheri Anne.....	105
Brantley, Ollie Miley.....	34	Brown, Claudie Mae.....	5	Bryan, Ollie Louise.....	5
Bray, Elizabeth.....	81	Brown, Curge.....	18	Bryant, Addie Mae.....	5
Bray, George.....	81	Brown, Dorothy Elizabeth.....	34	Bryant, Anderson.....	5
Brewer, E.C.....	79	Brown, E. J.....	5	Bryant, Anna.....	80
Brewer, Levi Herman.....	105	Brown, Ed.....	5, 79	Bryant, Isaac.....	80
Brewer, Mary A.....	79	Brown, Eddie M.....	4	Bryant, Leo.....	34
Bricker, S. H. (Inft of).....	105	Brown, Ellen.....	5	Bryant, Robert Lee.....	34
Bricker, Shelton E.(Inft).....	105	Brown, Estella.....	5	Bryant, Rosie.....	5
Bridges, Albert.....	4	Brown, Ethel.....	5	Buchanan, Bamie Elmer.....	34
Bridges, Bailey W.....	105	Brown, Eunice Estelle.....	34	Buchanan, Myles Albert.....	34
Bridgewater, Elizabeth Oleta.....	34	Brown, Frank.....	5	Buckley, F.E.....	82
Briggs, Emma.....	48	Brown, George.....	63	Buckley, Violet M.....	82
Briggs, Joe.....	3	Brown, Gus.....	4	Buckmeyer, Robert.....	34
Briggs, Josie.....	30	Brown, Handy.....	85	Buckner, Mrs. R. C. (Vierna).....	105

Index

Bullard, Dorris Gene.....	5	Butler, J.B.	6	Campbell, Louise Clothilda.....	34
Bullard, Ida	5	Butler, John.....	6	Campbell, Richard Coldwell	34
Bullard, Infant Girl	5	Butler, John Jr.....	6	Campbell, Robin Harry.....	34
Bullard, Joe	5	Butler, John Sr.....	6	Campbell, Thoms Ralph.....	35
Bullard, Winnie.....	5	Butler, Joseph E.....	34	Campbell, Uhl Ray.....	35
Bulloch, John Larkin	34	Butler, Kate.....	84	Campion, Sarah	105
Bunkley, G. J.	5	Butler, M.L.	76	Camron, William Edward.....	35
Burford, Brown.....	26	Butler, Myrtle Padden	75	Cantbury, John	53
Burger, Adolph Jr.	34	Butler, Robert	6, 105	Cantbury, Viva	53
Burger, Joe Campbell	34	Butler, Thomas	5	Canton, Albert.....	62
Burhart, Lillian W.....	116	Butler, Tom.....	65	Canton, Ellen.....	6
Burk, Jane.....	5	Butler, W.O.....	84	Canton, Mary.....	62
Burkhalter, Walter Bleve.....	34	Byar, John.....	76	Cantrell, Margaret Evelyn	35
Burkhart, Fred.....	116	Byar, L.A.	76	Capp, Marion.....	35
Burkhart, J.L.	83	Byers, Evaline.....	8	Capy, Alfred Antoin.....	35
Burkhart, Joan.....	116	Byrd, Aaron	6	Capy, Philip Lucien	35
Burkhart, Maggie.....	83	Byrd, Ethel Deen	6	Carey, Vernon (Inft of).....	105
Burks, Esther.....	68	Byrd, Martha A.....	52	Carlton, Doshia	80
Burks, Joseph.....	68	Byrd, O.M.....	52	Carlton, Frank	80
Burleson, Hortense	21	Byrd, Warren Leonard	34	Carlton, Jeff.....	11
Burleson, Perlina.....	21	Byrum, Emma.....	59	Carney, John Ryon.....	35
Burleson, Rev. Clarence.....	5	Byrum, W.F.....	59	Carpenter, Alice	10
Burleson, Sam.....	5	Byrum, Winnie Davis.....	34	Carr, Annie.....	6
Burnett, George.....	52			Carr, Foster.....	29
Burnett, Georgia A.	52			Carr, Geo Washington	22
Burnett, Henry	20			Carrie, Hattie L.....	48
Burnett, Victoria.....	20			Carrie, William L./M.	48
Burnett, William Lewie.....	34			Carrillo, Jose.....	35
Burnette, Martha.....	31			Carroll, Eliza	79
Burns, Ray, Mrs.....	60			Carroll, Mabel	14
Burns, Robert.....	60			Carroll, T. E.....	79
Burrage, Josie.....	77			Carso, Biaggio.....	97
Burrage, William Henry	77			Carson, Chritina	6
Burrell, Mary.....	17			Carson, Maude Elearson.....	81
Burris, Annie.....	74			Carson, Thomas Franklin.....	81
Burris, Tom.....	74			Carter, Amy.....	12
Burruss, Persis Mildred	34			Carter, Charles C.....	50
Burton, Florida.....	26			Carter, Ella	2
Burton, H. B.....	5			Carter, Eva M.....	50
Burton, Henry	83			Carter, Fannie.....	6
Burton, J.A.	5			Carter, Frank.....	6
Burton, Jane	5, 83			Carter, Helen	4
Burton, Mary Frances	22			Carter, J. S.	53
Burton, Williams.....	5			Carter, Jack.....	6
Busby, Mary.....	3, 5			Carter, Jennie.....	70
Busby, N.E. (Inft of).....	105			Carter, Joe.....	6
Busch, Bertha Agnes	105			Carter, Leola J.	6
Buser, Bertha.....	51			Carter, Lila	54
Buser, Henry	51, 66			Carter, Noble.....	6
Buser, Lucy	66			Carter, Pearl.....	35
Bush, Eva	76			Carter, Sarah.....	53
Bush, Hugh Brown	34			Carter, Tom	54
Bush, Jessie Milton.....	5			Carter, Verta	70
Bush, Price	76			Carter, Virginia	6
Bush, Tanna	11			Carter, Zula S. Davenport.....	105
Bush, Willie	5			Cartwright, Will Mosley.....	35
Butler, Caroline.....	76			Caruthers, Cahrley	13
Butler, E.I.....	75			Casel, Beulah.....	6
Butler, Florence	65			Cash, Jennie.....	85
Butler, Francis.....	26			Cash, Jesse.....	85
Butler, Hal Edward.....	6			Caspary, Julius Courtney Jr.....	35
Butler, Hallie.....	19			Cassel, Garfield.....	6
Butler, Howard.....	6			Cassel, Tena Mae	6
Butler, Infant.....	5			Cassteel, Harvey Westley.....	35

C

Cade, I.C.	61
Cade, Nannie	61
Cado, Alex	20
Cain, Charley Jr.....	34
Cain, Malinda	7
Cain, Mary	14
Caldwell, Fannie.....	51
Caldwell, H.C.	78
Caldwell, James.....	51
Caldwell, John F.....	105
Caldwell, Laura	78
Caldwell, Milton.....	6
Caldwell, Reuben	6
Calhoun, M. C. Jr.	6
Calhoun, M.C.	6
Calib, Pete Sr.	6
Calip, Pete Jr.....	6
Callahan, John	63
Callahan, Millie.....	63
Callaway, Leroy Roland	105
Callaway, Sara Isadore Sutherland Minor.....	105
Calloway, Ada	55, 60
Calloway, D.M.	60
Calloway, Dallas	55
Calloway, Odis	6
Calvin, Henry E. (Mrs.).....	105
Calvin, Katherine.....	25
Cameron, Wynelle.....	34
Camp, F. H.....	53
Camp, Iola.....	53
Campbell, Elizabeth Estelle.....	34
Campbell, Ida Elizabeth	34
Campbell, J. W. Jr.	34
Campbell, Julia T.	105
Campbell, Laura	6

Index

Casteel, Hattie.....	67	Chisely, Henry.....	6	Clifton, Frances Lee	7
Casteel, J.C.	67	Chisely, Igg	6	Clifton, Rev. J.C.	18
Casteel, Leslie.....	35	Chism, Ariska	6	Clinendon, Caroline.....	11
Casteel, Pleasant Jr.....	35	Chism, Infant.....	6	Clinton, Clark Gardner	35
Caster, Edmond	35	Chism, Mattie.....	6	Cloer, H.J.	70
Castle, Adline	16	Chubb, F.A.	70	Cloer, M.C., Mrs.....	70
Castleberry, Beatrice	50	Chubb, Margurette R.	70	Clopton, Annie Belle	82
Castleberry, C.E.	50	Clapp, Cora.....	81	Clopton, Charles S.....	82
Cates, Glendine.....	35	Clapp, William H.	81	Closely, Arthur Beard.....	97
Cates, Rhoda.....	63	Clark, Ada	22	Cloud, Jane.....	77
Cates, Sam	63	Clark, Bob	12	Cloud, W.D.	77
Catudal, Frederick N.F.....	71	Clark, Carl James	35	Clymer, John Crittenden II.....	106
Catudal, Philomene	71	Clark, Charley	22	Cobb, Annie S.....	54
Caudle, Bessie J.....	81	Clark, Clara C.....	65	Cobb, Lemuen (Inft of S.H.)	106
Caudle, P.L.	81	Clark, Elizabeth.....	51, 105	Cobb, W. E.....	54
Caulkett, Wm. C.....	105	Clark, Ercell Ardley.....	35	Coby, Lewis.....	65
Causbie, Lizzie May.....	58	Clark, Florence.....	64	Coby, Lizzie.....	65
Causbie, Will	58	Clark, Grover Cleveland.....	35	Cochran, Sallie.....	18
Cavender, John F.....	69	Clark, H.C.	64	Coday, Raymond Charles.....	35
Cavender, Juanita May.....	35	Clark, Hattie	17	Coffer, Callie.....	13
Cavender, Mary C.	69	Clark, Infant of Willie Clark.....	6	Coffey, Bob.....	7
Cecil, Edward	64	Clark, Jim	18	Coffey, Dorothy.....	7
Cecil, Martha	64	Clark, Joseph Warren Jr.....	105	Coffin, Dwight Harrold	35
Cervin, Alto B.	35	Clark, Joseph Warren Sr	105	Cohen, Arthur	90
Cervin, Walter Hogg.....	35	Clark, Katie	81	Cohen, Helen.....	114
Chaffers, Willie	7	Clark, Lee Neil.....	35	Cohen, Isadore	90
Chaffing, Frank.....	88	Clark, Lile Scott	105	Cohen, Max.....	90
Chamberlin, Dick	70	Clark, Mary	2	Cohen, Meyer Robert	90
Chamberlin, Myrtle.....	70	Clark, Mose	81	Cohen, Nathan	90
Chambers, Beulah	49	Clark, Peter.....	6	Coit, George.....	4
Chambers, Charles E.....	57	Clark, Sarah Sallie.....	106	Coker, Harold.....	90
Chambers, G.H.....	49	Clark, Susan	14	Coker, John Thomas.....	90
Chambers, Ida C.....	57	Clark, Tom	6	Coker, William Doyle	90
Chambers, Rev. C.C.....	12	Clark, Vollie E.	65	Coldwell, William.....	90
Chambliss, Iva Bell	35	Clark, Will	6	Cole, Arthur	90
Chance, Francelia Fatima.....	57	Clark, William E.	51	Cole, Charlie	90
Chance, Samuel James.....	57	Clark, Willie.....	6	Cole, Frank Reeves.....	90
Chandler, Cornelia	9	Clark, Wm	6	Cole, George Calhoun	90
Chandler, Felix	6	Claxton, J.W.....	84	Cole, Gladys.....	35
Chandler, Jesse	71	Claxton, Jack.....	78	Cole, Gussie.....	63
Chandler, Marie Corine.....	6	Claxton, James David.....	35	Cole, Henry Vernon.....	90
Chandler, Susie.....	71	Claxton, Pea	78	Cole, Howard H.	90
Chapman, Robt. G.	105	Claxton, Pearl.....	84	Cole, Jane.....	59
Charles, Beulah.....	80	Claxton, Robert Lemond	35	Cole, Joe B.....	90
Charles, Frank.....	80	Claxton, Robert Oliver.....	35	Cole, John.....	90
Chase, Celete Vecres.....	35	Clay, Henry	7	Cole, John Ernest.....	90
Chase, Dudley.....	35	Clay, Ida Malissia	7	Cole, Josie	1
Chastain, James Edgar	35	Clay, Infant of Bertha Clay.....	7	Cole, Libby	61
Chatman, Emma	6	Clay, John Henry.....	7	Cole, Marshall Victor	90
Chatman, Henry.....	18	Clayton, Ardella.....	27	Cole, Mary Lou.....	35
Chenault, Marvin Hendricks.....	35	Clayton, Bertha	5	Cole, Nerma.....	35
Chenault, Thomas Ervin Sr.....	35	Clayton, F. C	53	Cole, Robert B.	59
Chenault, William Robert.....	35	Clayton, Mabel.....	53	Cole, Rosa.....	28
Chesley, Lewis	23	Clayton, R. G.....	106	Cole, Sarah.....	7
Chiesa, John.....	35	Cleavelin, Gracie.....	64	Cole, Thomas	7
Childress, Pearl.....	48	Cleavelin, John L.	64	Cole, W.P.	63
Childress, Smith	6	Cleghorn, Marlin.....	106	Cole, William.....	61
Childress, William.....	48	Clem, Annie Pearl.....	35	Cole, Wylie	90
Childs, Eliza.....	28	Clemmons, Ada.....	81	Coleman, Amanda	7
Childs, Grace F.....	87	Clemmons, Allie	4	Coleman, Andrew Belvin.....	90
Childs, H.W.	87	Clemmons, Thomas	81	Coleman, Armstead	7
Chiles, Minnie	105	Clemmons, Sarah	10	Coleman, Ben.....	90
Chiles, Mrs. A.V.....	105	Cleveland, Clarence Vernon.....	35	Coleman, Bessie	7
Chilton, Robt Henry	105	Clifton, Chas.	7	Coleman, Bessie Viola	35

Index

Coleman, Callie	48	Collins, L.C.....	71	Connor, Robert S.....	57
Coleman, Carl	91	Collins, Luella	7, 28	Connor, Roy	94
Coleman, Carroll Cowde	91	Collins, Lula	28	Connor, Thomas James	94
Coleman, Dart	10	Collins, Maggie	28, 71	Connor, William	94
Coleman, Elisha Will.....	91	Collins, Mattie	7	Conoly, Owen Joseph	35
Coleman, Emery	91	Collins, Pearl	72	Constasopolos, Stavros	94
Coleman, Eugene.....	91	Collins, Robert.....	7	Contley, Willie	94
Coleman, Frank Harrison	91	Collins, Thomas Clark	92	Conway, Eugene Barnard	94
Coleman, Harris Cotin.....	91	Collins, Thomas Joseph	93	Conway, Fred Washington	94
Coleman, Henry LaRulla.....	91	Collins, Travis	93	Conway, James.....	35
Coleman, Herroll	91	Collier, Charles Earle.....	92	Conway, Leo Edward	94
Coleman, Jeff	91	Collier, Juriah F.....	92	Conway, Michael (Infnt of)	106
Coleman, Joe	91	Collier, Leroy James	92	Conway, Virge H.	94
Coleman, John	91	Collot, Joe	93	Conway, William Walter	94
Coleman, Larger	91	Colunga, Ernesto	93	Cook, Angeline	23
Coleman, Lawrence Milton.....	35	Colvin, Dennis.....	23	Cook, Benjamin Ira	35
Coleman, Lon B.....	61	Combs, Frank Delbert	35	Cook, Benjamin James	94
Coleman, Louie.....	91	Comby, Sam	93	Cook, Boston.....	94
Coleman, Louisiana	7	Comer, Robert Milton	93	Cook, Charles William	95
Coleman, Minnie B.....	61	Comford, Harvey Elliott	93	Cook, Clarence.....	95
Coleman, Nathan	91	Compton, Frank.....	93	Cook, Elijah.....	64
Coleman, Oscar.....	91	Compton, John Bertrand	93	Cook, Francis Milton	95
Coleman, Otis	91	Compton, Nela Ray	35	Cook, Gertrude.....	76
Coleman, Rhoda	23	Compton, Nela Raymond.....	35	Cook, Harold Lemuel	95
Coleman, Richard	91	Condray, George Earl.....	93	Cook, Harry M.	76
Coleman, Richard Llewellyn.....	91	Cone, Thomas King.....	93	Cook, James Jackson	95
Coleman, Roscoe Jefferson	91	Conely, James Andrew.....	93	Cook, James Thompson.....	95
Coleman, Ross Martin Everett	91	Conely, Michael	93	Cook, John.....	12
Coleman, Roy	92	Conger, Walter B	93	Cook, John Leyman	95
Coleman, Roy Lafayette.....	92	Congleton, Edwin Whitely.....	93	Cook, John Thomas	95
Coleman, Rudolph.....	92	Coniglio, Bernardo	93	Cook, Lula.....	3
Coleman, Sam	48, 92	Coniglio, Louis	93	Cook, Mary.....	64
Coleman, Sylvester.....	7	Coniglio, Mrs. Lauara	106	Cook, Morris	95
Coleman, Tim	92	Conine, Fern Ethel.....	35	Cook, N. B.....	95
Coleman, Walter S.....	92	Conkling, Annie	80	Cook, Quannah Luther.....	95
Colish, Leon.....	92	Conkling, John R.....	80	Cook, Robert	25
Collaso, Angelo Ortiz.....	92	Conkling, Lucius Clark	93	Cook, Roffie Wilson	95
Collaso, Estauislado.....	92	Conley, Budweiser	93	Cook, Rosa	52
Collett, Angelo.....	92	Conley, J.D.	49	Cook, Ruben.....	52
Collier, Bertha.....	7	Conley, Lawrence Ellwood.....	93	Cook, Samuel Thomas	95
Collier, Eugene	70	Conley, Lillie.....	3	Cook, Silas Franklin.....	95
Collier, Hugh Lawrence	92	Conley, Malcolm Christin.....	93	Cook, Thos. Eugene Jr.....	35
Collier, James.....	7	Conley, Ollie May.....	49	Cook, Zeak	7
Collier, James Jackson.....	92	Conley, Roscoe.....	94	Cooke, Frederick Clarence	95
Collier, John.....	92	Conly, Allen.....	7	Cooke, James Oliver	35
Collier, Nannie.....	70	Conly, Damon.....	7	Cooke, Maggie	16
Collier, Will	92	Conn, Harry James	94	Cooks, Eddie	95
Collier, Wm.....	7	Connally, Cleo Albert	94	Cooks, Ida Mae	5
Collins, Alice	7, 85	Connally, John Howard.....	35	Cooks, Lula	28
Collins, Anderson	92	Connally, Joseph Francis	94	Coombis, Robert William.....	95
Collins, Annie Garrett	7	Connaly, F.P.	70	Coon, John Roberts.....	95
Collins, Charles W.....	50, 72	Connaly, Mary.....	70	Coons, Martin Boous	95
Collins, D.C.	85	Connelly, Edward T.	106	Cooper, Albert.....	7
Collins, Delia	64	Conneney, John Lurens.....	94	Cooper, Albert James.....	95
Collins, Dora.....	50	Conner, Arthur.....	94	Cooper, Alfred G.....	95
Collins, Emmitt.....	27	Conner, Hubert Emory	35	Cooper, Bessie Eloise	35
Collins, Ethel Fay	7	Conner, John.....	7	Cooper, Bishop.....	95
Collins, Fannie (Beason)	7	Conner, Lewis.....	94	Cooper, Bliss Benjamin	96
Collins, Frank.....	92	Conner, Richard Lee	94	Cooper, Carl William.....	35
Collins, Frank Marion	92	Conner, Ruben.....	94	Cooper, Charley	7
Collins, Heney	7	Conner, Sam	12	Cooper, Charlie	7
Collins, Jerry	64	Conner, Watson McDonald	94	Cooper, Cullen Bryant.....	96
Collins, Joe F.	7	Conner, Will	97	Cooper, Dr. M. C.	7
Collins, Katie Mae (Ballinger).....	7	Connor, Augusta.....	57	Cooper, Ed.....	96

Index

Cooper, Elijah.....96	Cotton, Jarrell Jack.....35	Crabtree, Roy Eugene.....35
Cooper, Essie.....96	Couch, Auba Wilber.....35	Craddock, Daniel Murchison.....99
Cooper, Fred.....96	Coulter, B. Weiniger.....98	Craft, Norma H.....106
Cooper, Fred Williams.....96	Coulter, Effie.....67	Craig, Andrew Judson.....99
Cooper, Harriett.....3	Coulter, James T.....67	Craig, Horace Homer.....99
Cooper, Harvey.....96	Coupland, James Conrad.....98	Craig, Louis.....99
Cooper, James Allen.....96	Court, Tony.....98	Craig, William Ananant.....100
Cooper, John T.....96	Courtney, Quintard Peters.....98	Crain, Leon.....7
Cooper, Lewis.....6	Courtney, Richard Bullock.....98	Crain, Thelma Lee.....7
Cooper, M.C.....7	Courtney, William Preston.....98	Cramer, Roy.....100
Cooper, Marren.....96	Cousland, James Welborn.....98	Crane, William Walter.....36
Cooper, Oscar Thomas.....96	Covington, Estelle.....83	Cranfill, Thomas Eaton.....100
Cooper, Pink.....96	Covington, Harvey Audry.....35	Cranford, James Lainar.....100
Cooper, Robert.....24	Covington, J.W.....83	Cranshaw, Ed.....100
Cooper, Robt. Elman.....96	Covington, James Thomas.....98	Cravens, Isabel Upham.....53
Cooper, Thomas Layfayette.....96	Covington, Leneis.....98	Cravens, James.....53
Cooper, William C.....96	Cowan, Rictor.....98	Craver, Lowery Bowman.....100
Cooper, Willis.....96	Cowans, Daniel.....98	Craver, Winburne Franklin.....106
Cope, John Orville.....96	Cowant, John Scott.....98	Crawford, Charley.....8
Copeland, Charley Hicks.....96	Cowant, Lycingus.....98	Crawford, David.....8
Copeland, Joseph.....96	Coward, Ella.....15	Crawford, Dick.....100
Copeland, Minnie.....71	Coward, Oscar.....88	Crawford, Elihue.....8
Copeland, W.L.....71	Cowdin, Hugh F.....106	Crawford, Frank.....100
Copely, Edgar.....96	Cowens, Fred.....98	Crawford, Hanzel.....8
Copinger, Roger B.....96	Cowens, Fred Douglas Sr.....98	Crawford, James.....8
Copper, Ellen.....21	Cowser, Albert R.....106	Crawford, James Floyd.....100
Corbett, James.....97	Cowsert, Williamson.....98	Crawford, Jesse.....8
Corbett, John Beglow.....97	Cox, Alice C.....24	Crawford, Joe Atwood.....100
Corbett, Joseph.....97	Cox, Arthur Lee.....35	Crawford, Lucy.....8
Corbett, Oliver Hibbard.....35	Cox, C. L.....79	Crawford, Marshall.....17
Corbett, Patrick Joseph.....97	Cox, Carl.....98	Crawford, William G.....100
Corbin, George Marion.....97	Cox, H. Clay.....66	Crawford, William Lester.....100
Corbin, M.C.....75	Cox, Harriett Jane.....106	Crawley, C.E.....86
Corbin, Memory Belton.....35	Cox, Harvey Leo.....98	Crawley, W.R.....86
Corbin, Tom B.....75	Cox, Horace H.....98	Craycraft, J. Frank.....59
Corchine, Isidore.....97	Cox, Jewel Edwin.....35	Craycraft, Mary L.....59
Corcoran, Wm. F.....97	Cox, John Frank.....99	Crear, Tom.....100
Cordelle, Joe.....62	Cox, Joseph Eve.....99	Creecy, Addie Mae.....36
Cordelle, Rosa.....62	Cox, Kate.....66	Creed, Mary Rachel.....69
Corder, Robert.....97	Cox, Lulu.....79	Creed, W.T.....69
Corder, William Ivan.....97	Cox, Marvin C.....35	Creel, Paul J.....100
Corell, Andrew.....99	Cox, Melton.....7	Crenshaw, Home Eldridge.....100
Corenbleth, Abraham Harry.....97	Cox, Paris.....99	Crenshaw, Ollie M.....100
Cornelious, Luvenia.....7	Cox, Sarah.....4	Crenshaw, Walter Pierce.....100
Cornelius, Celia.....71	Cox, Sherly Mae.....7	Crest, Rosie.....17
Cornelius, Clyde P.....97	Cox, Steven.....114	Creswell, Clyde.....100
Cornelius, Ed.....71, 78	Cox, Thomas Day.....99	Cridde, L. C.....100
Cornelius, Maggie.....78	Cox, Thurman Henry.....99	Cridde, Mitchell.....100
Corner, Mattie.....13	Cox, Walter McSwain.....99	Crider, Claude M.....100
Cornuand, S. Albert.....97	Cox, William Jesse Jr.....99	Crimmins, John Joseph.....101
Cornwall, Raymond Bryan.....97	Cox, William Ousley.....99	Criner, Fred.....101
Cornwall, Richard Owens.....97	Cox, Willie French.....99	Criner, Horace Henry.....101
Correa, Nicanor.....97	Cox, Willis Lewis.....99	Criner, Jeff Thomas.....101
Corte, John.....53	Coyne, Thomas Leoi.....99	Crisler, W. T. Jr. (Inft of).....106
Corte, Julia.....53	Cozier, Mike Doyle.....99	Crisp, John.....101
Cortinez, Pete.....97	Crabb, Harry.....99	Crissman, Harrison.....101
Cory, Harry Thomas.....97	Crabb, Roy Walter.....99	Cristan, ?.....101
Cossie, Grant.....7	Crabtree, Berry.....11	Criswell, Wallace Zerado.....101
Cossie, Matt.....7	Crabtree, Charley.....51	Crites, Walter Chapman.....101
Coston, Edmund.....97	Crabtree, H.P.....67	Crittenden, Henry Clay.....101
Coston, Jadoc Monroe.....98	Crabtree, Hattie.....51	Crocker, Peter H. Jr.....101
Coston, Jess Garfield.....97	Crabtree, Ida.....50	Crockett, Fred.....101
Coston, Owen Franklin.....98	Crabtree, Mary E.....67	Crockett, Myrtle Ruth.....8
Cotnam, Charles.....98	Crabtree, Peter.....50	Croft, George Fredrick.....99

Index

Croft, Henry Pless.....	99	Cuington, Charlie.....	8	Dancy, Della.....	19
Croft, Jay Ulysses.....	99	Cuington, Lela Mae.....	8	Dandridge, Lucy.....	10
Croft, Weldon Bill.....	36	Culberson, Infant of Thomas.....	8	Danels, Harry Edward.....	36
Crofton, John Joseph.....	101	Culberson, Iris.....	8	Daniel, Hughes.....	58
Croney, William Gaines.....	101	Culberson, Thomas.....	8	Daniel, William Raymond.....	36
Crooen, Leonard R.....	100	Culbertson, James Reese.....	103	Daniels, Addie.....	73
Croomes, James.....	101	Culbreath, Frank L.....	66	Daniels, Alex.....	18
Crosby, Clyde E.....	101	Culbreath, Jodie H.....	66	Daniels, Anna.....	25
Crosby, Cora.....	13	Cullam, John Victor.....	103	Daniels, Henry Amos.....	8
Crosby, Francis W.....	63	Cullem, Albert Earl.....	103	Daniels, Infant of K. David.....	8
Crosby, Jennie Etta.....	63	Cullem, Earl Wilson.....	103	Daniels, Jim.....	25
Crosier, Percy Eugene.....	101	Cullem, Frank P.....	103	Daniels, King David.....	8
Cross, Clyde Cecil.....	101	Cullem, Horace Leslie.....	103	Daniels, Lena.....	6
Cross, John Edward.....	101	Cullem, Jake Davis Jr.....	103	Daniels, Thomas.....	73
Cross, Pernell.....	13	Cullem, John F.....	103	Daniels, Willie.....	58
Cross, Riley Thomas.....	101	Cullen, William Henry.....	103	Darby, Marie.....	36
Crossby, Elias C.....	101	Culliman, John F.....	103	Darroch, Daniel Alfred.....	87
Crossman, Anna.....	65	Cumberland, Beulah.....	79	Darroch, Hazel.....	87
Crossman, Charles L.....	65	Cumberland, Hardy.....	79	Daugherty, Fannie.....	13
Crossman, William Jr.....	101	Cummings, Ceasar.....	18	Daugherty, Garcia.....	36
Crotsenburg, Andrew Nicholas.....	102	Cunliffe, Lillian A.....	68	Daugherty, Irene Lavonne.....	36
Crouch, Ben Jefferson.....	102	Cunningham, Charlie Arther.....	36	Daugherty, Wm. F.....	106
Crouch, Kittie Bell.....	36	Cunningham, Ida E.....	70	Davenport, Della.....	8
Crouch, Labe Hershell.....	36	Cunningham, Iva Gay.....	36	Davenport, Eunice.....	36
Crouch, Lorinda E.....	51	Cunningham, Wade.....	70	Davidson, Jas. Robinson.....	106
Crouch, W. P.....	102	Cunningham, Warren Begtie.....	36	Davis, Amy Lee.....	8
Crouch, W.J.....	51	Curran, Darryl.....	115	Davis, Andy.....	50
Crow, Audrey Aleene.....	36	Curran, Doris.....	114	Davis, Ann Ruggles (Inft).....	106
Crow, Ethel Leona.....	36	Currie, J.R.....	68	Davis, Bardley.....	116
Crow, George.....	102	Currie, Katie D.....	68	Davis, Bessie.....	29
Crow, J.....	102	Currie, Louise.....	106	Davis, Carrie C.....	63
Crowder, Annie.....	67	Curry, Bob.....	11	Davis, Elridge.....	8
Crowder, Grady Raymond.....	102	Curry, Cordelia.....	15	Davis, Ethel.....	49
Crowder, Joe.....	67	Curry, Dick.....	8	Davis, Fill.....	24
Crowder, Walter.....	102	Curry, Ethel.....	8	Davis, G. E. Mrs.....	54
Crowder, Will.....	102	Curry, George Howard.....	36	Davis, Harriett.....	8
Crowdus, C.H.....	106	Curry, Janie.....	8	Davis, Harrison.....	8
Crowdus, Sidney O.....	106	Curry, Joe.....	86	Davis, Hattie.....	84
Crowe, Clarence Edward Jr.....	102	Curry, Minnie.....	86	Davis, Isaac.....	54
Crowell, Will David.....	102	Curtis, Clara.....	8	Davis, James.....	8, 84
Crowley, Claude J.....	102	Curtis, Edith.....	70	Davis, Jessie.....	8
Crowley, D.R.....	48	Curtis, James.....	70	Davis, Lettie.....	30
Crowley, James Augustus.....	102	Curtis, James Jr.....	8	Davis, Lucile.....	14
Crowley, M., Mrs.....	48	Curtis, James Sr.....	8	Davis, Maggie A.....	57
Crowley, Shelton Harvey.....	102	Curtis, Joe Raymond.....	115	Davis, Mary J.....	69, 86
Crowson, Samuel Luther.....	102	Curtis, Leon Horton.....	115	Davis, Mary Janet.....	36
Crozier, Robert.....	102	Curtis, Maria.....	8	Davis, Mattie.....	50
Cruell, Emma.....	30	Curtis, Porter.....	19	Davis, Mattie Alma.....	36
Cruell, Julia.....	8	Curtis, William Haskel.....	115	Davis, Mrs. A. P. (Ivy J).....	106
Crum, Randolph H.....	103	Cutchin, Grover N.....	36	Davis, O.M.....	49
Crump, Allen.....	102	Cutsail, John Schley.....	36	Davis, Phil R.....	86
Crump, Clifton Grady.....	36			Davis, Philip R.....	69
Crump, George Robert.....	102			Davis, Robert.....	8
Crump, Harry B.....	102			Davis, Rosie.....	24
Crump, Jess Lee Roy.....	36			Davis, Susie.....	8
Crutcher, Cora.....	8			Davis, Thornton J.B.....	57
Crutchfield, James.....	54			Davis, Velda Katherine.....	36
Crutchfield, Lou.....	54			Davis, William.....	63
Crutchfield, Mary.....	8			Davison, Alma Connie.....	36
Cruz, Jesus Vazquez.....	102			Davison, Archie.....	8
Cruz, Marcus Benito.....	102			Davison, Daws.....	8
Cuccsa, Joe.....	102			Davison, Edna Willie Mae.....	8
Cuellar, Cipriano.....	103			Davison, General.....	8
Cuellar, Cruz.....	103			Davison, Hermon.....	36

D

Dabbs, Robert Ethbridge.....	36
Dabney, Robert Percy.....	36
Dahn, Thelma Lorena.....	36
Dalton, J.H.....	65
Dalton, Mattie E.....	65
Damron, Marion Lee.....	36
Dancer, Lott.....	62
Dancer, Mary.....	62

Index

Dawley, Mollie.....	80	Devers, R.A.....	73	Drew, C.M.....	62
Dawley, R.B.....	80	Deware, Burma Lee.....	9	Drew, Laura J.....	62
Dawson, Infant Thomas.....	8	Deware, Cleveland.....	9	Driver, Floyd Monroe.....	106
Dawson, J.D.....	49	DeWees, Herbert Franklin.....	106	Driver, John R.....	106
Dawson, Mary A (Mrs.).....	106	Diceman, Louie Edgar.....	36	Drown, George.....	59
Dawson, Mattie.....	49	Dickerson, Clarence L.....	106	Drown, Ruby.....	59
Dawson, Thomas.....	5, 8	Dickerson, December.....	9	Dubose, Henry.....	5
Day, Carrie Louise.....	64	Dickerson, Infant of W. D.....	9	Duck, Ida.....	29
Day, Charlotte.....	18	Dickerson, W.D.....	9	Duckworth, Cullom.....	36
Day, Esther K.....	53	Dickey, Angeline.....	4	Duckworth, Earl.....	36
Day, Harry A.....	64	Dickson, Martin.....	5	Dudley, Ward Eugene.....	9
Day, Kenneth.....	53	Dietz, Joe Herman.....	106	Dudley, Wm.....	9
Dazey, Harry Louis.....	36	Dillard, Carlos Green.....	36	Duff, A.L.....	77
De Loache, Clinton Cornelius.....	36	Dillard, Will.....	11	Duff, Martha.....	77
De Pugh, Gertrude.....	82	Diller, Edward.....	80	Dugan, F. W.....	56
De Pugh, William.....	82	Diller, Sadie.....	80	Dugan, Mina A.....	56
De Sanders, William Swayne.....	36	Dilworth, Dave.....	9	Dukes, Pracilla.....	22
De Sebastain, John Armstrong.....	36	Dilworth, Jap.....	9	Dukes, Richard Lee.....	106
Deal, Delila.....	65	Dimairo, Margaret.....	106	Dukey, Angeline.....	11
Deal, William H.....	65	Dixon, Anna.....	9	Dunavant, Bedford Forrest.....	36
Dealey, William Learned.....	36	Dixon, Elizabeth.....	9, 27	Dunbor, Charlie.....	9
Dean, Charles Earl.....	36	Dixon, Gracie.....	21	Dunbor, Perry.....	9
Dean, Clara.....	83	Dixon, Irene.....	9	Duncan Juliet T.....	78
Dean, Ed.....	74	Dixon, Laura.....	70	Duncan, Anna.....	80
Dean, Henry.....	83	Dixon, Sam.....	9	Duncan, Carl M.....	80
Dean, John Henry Jr.....	36	Dixon, Will.....	70	Duncan, Dicy.....	14
Dean, John L.....	106	Doak, Evely Eudora.....	36	Duncan, George Lewis.....	36
Dean, Lula.....	74	Dockery, Jess Orval.....	36	Duncan, J.A.....	78
Debose, Jessie.....	9	Dodd, Eliza.....	9	Duncan, J.A.....	75
Debro, Rebecca (Butler).....	8	Dodd, Henry.....	9	Duncan, Juliet T.....	75
Decker, Ida L.....	76	Dodd, Jasper.....	61	Dunman, Eddie.....	83
Decker, J.H.....	76	Dodd, John.....	9	Dunman, R.L.....	83
Deemus, Millie.....	10	Dodd, Ollie.....	61	Dunnahoo, Katherine.....	24
Degn, J.P.....	74	Doerle, Bertha.....	84	Dunniho, Sallie.....	5
Degn, Josie.....	74	Doerle, Henry L.....	84	Duren, Charles.....	9
Delbrel, William Franklin Jr.....	36	Doerr, Howard.....	106	Duren, Rollin.....	9
Delfs, John H.....	61	Doerr, Mary.....	106	Dyckman, Douglas Francis.....	106
Delfs, Theresia A.....	61	Dominicio, Neva Maria.....	36	Dyer, Irene.....	20
Deloach, Dan.....	51	Donosky, Louis.....	36	Dymock, Alice.....	59
Deloach, Laura.....	51	Doodle, Earl.....	88	Dymock, Ed.....	59
Denham, James Patrick.....	36	Dorsa, Mary George.....	106		
Denham, Norman Willard.....	36	Dorsey, Hattie.....	9	E	
Dennis, Albert.....	61, 62	Dorsey, Julius.....	36	Early, T. J.....	106
Dennis, Baby Girl.....	9	Doss, D.V.....	106	Earp, Carrie.....	9
Dennis, George C.....	52	Doss, Eliza Jane.....	52	Earskin, P.W.....	9
Dennis, Idonia.....	62	Doss, John T.....	36	Earskin, Url.....	9
Dennis, J.A.....	9	Doss, O.D.....	52	Easley, Henry.....	54
Dennis, Jack.....	28	Douglas, Buddy Earnest.....	36	Easley, John.....	13
Dennis, Lizzie.....	52	Douglass, J. B.....	53	Easley, Texana.....	54
Dennis, Rosa.....	61	Douglass, Milton Eugene.....	36	Easterwood, Marvin Jefferson.....	36
Dennis, Una Mae.....	36	Douglass, Minnie J.....	53	Edgar, Lucy May.....	36
Dent, Charles R.....	106	Dowdy, Clarah.....	50	Edman, Brown.....	9
Dent, Dudley Carey.....	36	Dowdy, Ed.....	50	Edman, Fred.....	9
Denton, A.....	106	Dowdy, John M.....	53	Edmonson, George.....	9
Denton, Dorris.....	106	Dowdy, Nancy.....	53	Edwards, Addie Bell.....	3
Denton, Gerald.....	106	Dowell, Bettie.....	85	Edwards, Arthur.....	88
Denton, Therrel A. (Inft of).....	106	Dowell, Frank.....	85	Edwards, Cora.....	87
Denweed, Ben.....	6	Downs, Mary.....	25	Edwards, E.M., Jr.....	87
Denweed, Buelah.....	6	Doyle, C.C.....	106	Edwards, Eliza.....	57
Deobise, Mager.....	9	Dozier, Margie Rita.....	36	Edwards, Emma.....	9
Derry, Alberta.....	31	Drake, Eugene.....	9	Edwards, G., Mrs.....	84
Deutschmeister, Dora.....	61	Drake, Nannie Lee.....	9		
Deutschmeister, Herman.....	61	Drake, W.W.....	9		
Devers, Pearl.....	73	Dretz, John.....	106		

Index

Edwards, Hal.....	65	Evans, Anthony (Henry).....	10	Filmore, Moses.....	10
Edwards, Hall.....	75	Evans, Clara D.....	79	Finley, Adley Jr.....	37
Edwards, Hiram.....	9	Evans, Elizabeth.....	28	Finley, D. R.....	37
Edwards, James A.....	60	Evans, Henry.....	10	Finney, Archie Lee.....	10
Edwards, Jerry.....	57	Evans, Howard Onesemus.....	106	Finney, Leonard.....	10
Edwards, L.R.....	84	Evans, L.W.....	82	Fisher, A.L.....	85
Edwards, Laura.....	60, 65	Evans, Mary B.....	82	Fisher, Charles J.....	75
Edwards, Lizzie.....	2	Evans, May L.....	65	Fisher, Hodge.....	49
Edwards, Malinda.....	30, 75	Evans, Thomas C.....	65	Fisher, John Orville.....	37
Edwards, Mattie.....	9	Evans, Walter J.....	106	Fisher, L.B.....	74
Edwards, Rebecca.....	19	Evans, Willis.....	79	Fisher, L.E., Mrs.....	85
Edwards, Richard.....	9	Everett, Ben.....	72	Fisher, Nettie S.....	74
Edwards, William Henry.....	36	Everett, Callie.....	72	Fisher, Rosa.....	75
Edwards, William Thomas Jr.....	36	Everett, Cressie.....	3	Fisher, Tippie.....	49
Edwin, Lucy.....	10	Everett, Mary.....	18	Fiveash, Clarence Earl.....	37
Ehrlinspiel, H. (Mrs.).....	106	Ewing, Andrew Tackett.....	36	Flanary, Howard M.....	107
Eimicke, Richard Smart.....	36	Ewing, Elizabeth.....	10	Flannagan, Eliza.....	83
Elbert, Henry.....	9	Ewton, Fred Lynch.....	36	Flannagan, Richard.....	107
Elbert, John.....	9			Flannagan, Robert.....	83
Elder, Lela.....	9			Fletcher, Altha.....	5
Elgin, Wren.....	21			Fletcher, Andrew.....	71
Elkins, Herman.....	9			Fletcher, Cornelius.....	107
Elkins, William.....	9			Fletcher, Edna.....	71
Ellington, Emma.....	63			Fletcher, Juanita.....	2
Ellington, Emma Cass.....	80			Fletcher, Lola Lucille.....	37
Ellington, Estelle.....	59			Flourney, Lillie.....	10
Ellington, J.C.....	59, 82			Flournoy, Howard Marcus.....	37
Ellington, Nannie B.....	82			Flournoy, July.....	16
Ellington, W.E.....	63, 80			Flowers, Matilda.....	9
Ellis, C.W.....	53			Flowers, Minnie.....	11
Ellis, Ella.....	74			Floyd, Grace.....	72
Ellis, Henry.....	74			Floyd, Gus F.....	48
Ellis, James Henry.....	106			Floyd, Leslie.....	72
Ellis, John Wesley.....	36			Floyd, Mayme.....	10
Ellis, Lena V.....	53			Floyd, Nannie.....	67
Ellis, Lucy.....	74			Floyd, Rebecca.....	48
Ellis, Roi Philip.....	36			Floyd, Commings.....	67
Ellis, Tom.....	74			Flyn, Annie E.....	67
Ellis, William Bennett.....	36			Flyn, William J.....	67
Emerson, Bill.....	7			Fonda, Edward R.....	107
Empy, Charley.....	9			Forbes, Charles.....	78
Empy, Clifton.....	9			Forbes, Rosa.....	78
Enfield, Ella.....	53			Ford, Annie.....	54
Enfield, William.....	53			Ford, Emile.....	10
English, Ella.....	11			Ford, Ernest.....	54
Entrekin, J.C., Mrs.....	71			Ford, Reeva.....	5
Entrekin, P.T.....	71			Ford, Will.....	10
Epps, Charles.....	79			Forrester, J.M.....	66
Epps, Emma.....	79			Forrester, Lydia.....	66
Epps, Garnett Alexander.....	36			Forsburg, Anna.....	55
Ervin, Gertrude.....	27			Forsburg, Charles.....	55
Ervin, R. C.....	9			Forstmeyer, Beatrice.....	65
Ervin, T.H.....	9			Forstmeyer, Edwin J.....	65
Erwin, Raymond.....	36			Forsythe, Julia.....	85
Estuss, Maria.....	85			Forsythe, Spencer.....	85
Estuss, W.M.....	85			Fortune, David Paul.....	107
Etherton, A.....	86			Forward, Sarah.....	10
Etherton, Mary A.....	86			Foster, Bessie.....	86
Eubanks, Carrie.....	9			Foster, Grace Odlee.....	37
Eubanks, Cornelia.....	10			Foster, Infant Girl.....	10
Eubanks, T.E.....	10			Foster, Jerry.....	86
Eubanks, Wesley.....	19			Foster, Julia.....	13
Euleus, Charley.....	65			Foster, Lucy.....	7
Euleus, Lucy.....	65			Foster, Margaret.....	7

F

Fagget, Robert Lee.....	10
Fain, John Henderson.....	36
Fain, Lida Alour.....	36
Fairfax, Ellen.....	5
Fane, Bessie.....	10
Fann, Elyde Emile.....	36
Fann, Lou Ada.....	37
Fann, Oscar Franklin.....	37
Fanning, Bessie.....	76
Fanning, John Sherwood.....	76
Fanning, William A.....	106
Farmer, Valta.....	37
Farris, Fannie.....	16
Farris, Laura.....	10
Farris, Richard.....	1
Farriston, Laura.....	26
Farrow, James.....	73
Farrow, Lena.....	73
Fay, Georgia.....	80
Fay, William.....	80
Fechenbach, Mae.....	37
Feegles, M.A., Mrs.....	85
Feegles, W.F.....	85
Feeling, Joe J.....	51
Feeling, Nannie.....	51
Fendley, Stonewall Jackson.....	37
Ferguson, David.....	49
Ferguson, Roberta.....	49
Ferguson, Johnnie Mae.....	10
Ferguson, T. L. Jr.....	37
Ferguson, Tillman Howard.....	37
Ferrell, Scott G. Jr.....	106
Ferrell, Texana.....	4
Ferrell, Virtus E.....	107
Ferrill, Herbert Wendell.....	37
Fields, Annie.....	68
Fields, Edward Arvel.....	37
Fields, Henry Wesley.....	10
Fields, Job.....	68
Fields, W.M.....	10
Filmore, C.....	10

Index

Foster, Milford.....37	Fuller, J.J.59	Gasper, Lannie 5
Foster, Sallie25	Fuller, J.M. 10	Gates, Jucy 29
Fountain, Annie 10	Fuller, John Ellard.....10	Gates, Lucy 29
Fouts, Walter J.....37	Fuller, Joyce107	Gattuso, John Christian 37
Fox, Haiman57	Fuller, Mabel2	Gay, Eliza.....2
Fox, Jennie.....57	Fullington, George T.....83	Genaro, Charlie..... 107
Frances, Willard Eleta.....37	Fullington, Mary M.G.....83	Gentry, Fannie Hazel..... 11
Frank, Asther21	Fullmer, C.E.60	George, Olivia..... 11
Franklin, Ben27	Fullmer, J.L., Mrs.60	Gibbs, Annie 12
Franklin, Betty.....55	Fulton, Annie.....78	Gibbs, Effie 83
Franklin, Charles F.....54	Fulton, Walter R.....78	Gibbs, M.A..... 83
Franklin, Clarence (Carpenter).....10	Fuqua, James37	Gibbs, Mary 6
Franklin, Frank10	Furlow, Maria..... 10	Gibson, Anna 58
Franklin, Houston.....10		Gibson, Bessie 24
Franklin, James.....10		Gibson, Edgar E.....60
Franklin, Jane54		Gibson, Elizabeth.....60
Franklin, Nora.....30		Gibson, Fletcher Wade 37
Franklin, R. D.....10		Gibson, Gabe..... 51
Franklin, Richard.....55		Gibson, George Miles (Rev) 107
Frazer, Julia64		Gibson, J.O..... 79
Frazer, Amos64		Gibson, Jesse E. 11
Frazier, Amos55		Gibson, Jesse Elridge..... 11
Frazier, Fannie Alice (Mrs. Sam. W.)107		Gibson, Jonathan..... 58
Frazier, Florence Fay.....37		Gibson, Millie 51
Frazier, Georgia.....55		Gibson, Texala..... 79
Frazier, Jack Ralston.....37		Gidcumb, B. 79
Frazier, Joe.....87		Gidcumb, Caledonia 79
Frazier, Martha An87		Giddings, Henry..... 11
Frazier, Minnie Ellen (Mrs. Robt. C)107		Giddings, Jack..... 11
Frazier, Robert C.107		Giddings, Jake..... 11
Frazier, Samuel W.....107		Giddins, Elijah 11
Frechette, C.B.....107		Gilbert, George 75
Frederick, Henry A.....107		Gilbert, Henrietta 75
Freeland, Ashley.....116		Gilbert, Malinda..... 11
Freeland, Barbara Kay116		Gilbert, Marrie 1
Freeland, Betty116		Giles, Buena Vista 37
Freeland, C. Wayne Jr.....116		Giles, Clemmie 11
Freeland, David116		Giles, Clinton 11
Freeland, Deborah116		Giles, Edna Earl 37
Freeland, Gary116		Giles, Guy Gilbert..... 37
Freeland, Gene.....116		Giles, Mabel Catherine..... 37
Freeland, Nathaniel116		Gilispie, Allen..... 11
Freeland, Phil.....116		Gilkey, Lucinda 5
Freeman, D.H., Mrs.....73		Gill, Roy Everett..... 37
Freeman, James P.....87		Gillespie, Jack Dickason Jr. 37
Freeman, John.....10		Gillian, John Edgar 107
Freeman, L.H.....73		Gillon, Missy 16
Freeman, Mabel E.87		Gilmore Bettie..... 62
Freeman, Mary (Marie).....37		Gilmore, Cecelia Katherine..... 37
Freeman, Sallie B.76		Gilmore, Ephram 11
Freeman, T.J.76		Gilmore, Ike 11
Frick, Edwin107		Gilmore, John.....62
Friend, Charles88		Gilmore, Morris 8
Frost, A.A.83		Gilmore, Anna L..... 57
Frost, N.E., Mrs.83		Gilmour, Charles W..... 57
Frost, Palina.....6		Gilroy, John..... 61
Fugerson, Clara.....27		Gilroy, Pamela E..... 61
Fulbright, Dave.....10		Gilyard, Sibbie..... 86
Fulkerson, Harry F.107		Gilyard, Sol 86
Fuller, Addie.....59		Givens, Evie..... 21
Fuller, E.E. (Infant of).....107		Givens, Sallie 20
Fuller, Edward107		Glass, Oliver 11
		Glass, Will..... 11
		Gleaves, Aubyn..... 48
G		
Gadberry, Jordon..... 10		
Gadberry, Lottie..... 10		
Gage, Della E.37		
Gaines, Carrie..... 15		
Gaines, Mary Elizabeth.....37		
Gainous, Roy37		
Gains, John 10		
Gaiser, Verna May37		
Gallani, Mamie Loraine.....37		
Gallimore, L.B., Mrs.....57		
Gallimore, W.H.....57		
Gallitin, Ada May76		
Gallitin, J.W.76		
Gallop, Elizabeth B.61		
Gallop, W.H.61		
Galloway, Leonard Quintin37		
Gamble, Joe 10		
Gamble, L.E.59		
Gamble, Rev. Peter G. 10		
Gamble, Victoria.....59		
Gammage, Lewis51		
Gammage, Phoebe51		
Gano, Birdie 15		
Gans, Ida Sarah37		
Gant, E.M.76		
Gant, Ida P.76		
Gardener, Augustus E.107		
Gardener, Lemuel..... 16		
Gardener, Nellie 10		
Gardner, Carrie.....72		
Gardner, Evelyn Ruth37		
Gardner, James72		
Garison, Josie Geneva.....37		
Garner, Delores107		
Garner, Ella 12		
Garrett, Carrie (Brown).....10		
Garrett, Eliza25		
Garrett, Henry 7		
Garrett, Inez.....10		
Garrett, Lula62		
Garrett, William N.107		
Garrison, Flossie82		
Garrison, P.C.82		
Garth, Cornelia..... 11		
Garth, John M..... 11		
Gasper, Eliza 11		

Index

Gleaves, William	48	Grant, Warren	11	Grimes, J.P.	85
Gleghorn, Thomas Clint.....	37	Graves, Edward	11	Grimes, J.W.....	68
Glenn, Janie.....	11	Graves, Edward Jr.	11	Grimes, Thursey.....	68
Glover, Carrie	80	Gray, A.L.....	67	Grissell, E. F. (Mrs.).....	107
Glover, John	80	Gray, Alice.....	67	Grissom, Charles W.....	69
Glover, Leandrew	11	Gray, Archie.....	11	Grissom, John.....	18
Glover, Reuben.....	11	Gray, Barney Lee	37	Grissom, Julia.....	69
Glover-Humphrey, Mabel	115	Gray, Daniel.....	88	Groce, Margaret B.	70
Gluck, Louise.....	114	Gray, Earl W.....	107	Groce, W.B.....	70
Goble, Robert Hall.....	37	Gray, Jack	5	Grogan, Benjamin	12
Godfrey, J.W.....	61	Gray, Leslie Dyer	37	Gross, Richard V.....	37
Godfrey, Milley	61	Gray, Lucile	21	Gross, William	37
Godrey, Susan.....	11	Gray, M.C.....	85	Ground, Ruby Ellen	37
Godwin, J.J.....	81	Gray, Maggie.....	5	Guernsey, Margie Foe.....	107
Godwin, John Everett Jr.	37	Gray, Mary Lizzie	11	Guess, Devony	75
Godwin, Sarah	81	Gray, Robert Lee	37	Guess, James Dudley	37
Goff, Mary	75	Gray, S.F.....	85	Guess, Richard	12
Goff, Pratt.....	75	Grayson, Hermia	6	Guess, W.F.	75
Goins, Howard Martin.....	37	Green, Adam J. T.	37	Guest, Dave	56
Goldberg, Bennie.....	69	Green, Annie.....	66	Guest, Mary	56
Goldberg, Lizzie.....	69	Green, Cattie.....	26	Guiffre, Louis James.....	37
Goldsmith, Frankie	87	Green, Charley.....	14	Gumm, David E.	12
Goldsmith, William	87	Green, E. T.....	55	Gumm, Squar	12
Goldstein, C.	55	Green, Ed	59	Gunn, Ellen.....	5
Goldstein, Charles.....	69	Green, Henry	63	Guss, John T.....	12
Goldstein, Dora.....	69	Green, Henry Delton	37	Guzzetta, Henry Paul	37
Goldstein, Katie	55	Green, Ida	59	Guzzetta, Mary.....	37
Goleman, Clara Catherine	37	Green, Jake	66	Gwaltney, Lura.....	85
Golithly, Marion	37	Green, Jeff Athel	37	Gwaltney, W.T.....	85
Gollihugh, Amos Levi.....	37	Green, Katie D.....	55	Gwartney, Francis Marion.....	55
Gooch, Bobby	37	Green, Leana.....	24	Gwartney, Lillie May.....	55
Goode, C.E.....	74	Green, Mary.....	11		
Goode, Lizzie.....	74	Green, Mittie.....	11	<hr/> H <hr/>	
Gooden, Motteal	11	Green, Raymond Elwood.....	37	Hadnot, Lula.....	12
Gooden, Thula	11	Green, Ruth.....	66	Hagar, E.H.....	58
Goodloe, Cecelia.....	57	Green, Susie.....	63	Hagar, L., Mrs.	58
Goodloe, Hennon.....	57	Green, William	66	Haggard, Douglas.....	85
Goodson, James	11	Green, William Z.....	11	Haggard, G.W.....	82
Goodson, Lois.....	11	Greene, Dave	10	Haggard, Minter	85
Goodwin, S.G.	26	Greene, Howard Walker	37	Haggard,Lavinia/Lottie A.....	82
Gordon, Annie	1	Greene, Sarah	29	Haggerty, Lillian	12
Gordon, Frank.....	49	Greenlun, Grace O.....	75	Hale, James H.....	69
Gordon, J.B.	70	Greenlun, Thomas S.....	75	Hale, Joseph Hunter Martin.....	37
Gordon, M.B., Mrs.	70	Greer, Agnes.....	16	Hale, Mary L.	69
Gordon, Mary.....	49	Greer, Anthony.....	55	Hale, Philip Ross.....	37
Gordon, Nathaniel Charles.....	37	Greer, Henry Verner.....	37	Hale, W.H.....	12
Goss, Jewell	11	Greer, Lizzie	55	Hale, Willie	12
Goss, Melvin.....	11	Greer, Susie	55	Hall, A.S.....	58
Gouge, Emma	72	Greer, William.....	55	Hall, Albert.....	12
Gouge, John S.....	72	Greggs, Lewis.....	4	Hall, Anna	12
Gould, Charley.....	17	Gregory, Lizzie.....	11	Hall, Annie	58
Gracy, Luther Henry.....	37	Grice, Cornelius.....	11	Hall, Brown	12
Graham, Ed	74	Grice, Leroy.....	11	Hall, Charlotta M.	78
Graham, Fannie.....	11	Griffin, Bettie	11	Hall, Dennis.....	12
Graham, Gertrude	74	Griffin, Dover.....	6	Hall, Dora.....	23
Graham, Lewis.....	8	Griffin, James G.	71	Hall, Eva Mae.....	12
Graham, Lonnie	20	Griffin, Lula.....	71	Hall, Florence	1
Grant, Harriett.....	21	Griffin, Sadie	82	Hall, G.P.....	30
Grant, Isaac	21	Griffin, Walter	82	Hall, Harry.....	12
Grant, James.....	14	Griffith, Wilbur.....	107	Hall, Hosie.....	12
Grant, James Lee	37	Griggs, A.R.....	11	Hall, J.C.....	78
Grant, Jerry	11	Griggs, Mary.....	15		
Grant, Jewell	10	Griggs, Will H.	11		
Grant, Malissa.....	27	Grimes, Alice B.....	85		

Index

Hall, James.....	12	Hardwick, J.S.	87	Harvell, Elizabeth.....	3
Hall, James Jr.....	12	Hardwick, Vida	87	Harvey, Fate.....	2
Hall, Jesse	30	Hardy, Buster	12	Harvey, James Richard.....	38
Hall, Jesse Franklin	37	Hardy, Joe.....	12	Haskett, Delia.....	6
Hall, Johnnie.....	12	Hardy, Lena Rivers (Mrs. R.S.).....	107	Hass, James Winfred	38
Hall, Laura	15	Hardy, Ola Ruth.....	38	Hastings, Fred A. L.....	54
Hall, Louis. H.	107	Hargrove, Howard Clifton.....	38	Hastings, Lucretia.....	54
Hall, Lucy	14, 18, 19	Harlan, Clara Irene.....	38	Hatchett, Clevie William.....	38
Hall, Melvin Thomas	37	Harmon, Eive	50	Hathaway, Joseph Hermie.....	38
Hall, Richard Davis	38	Harmon, Ferner Durell.....	38	Hatzenbuehler, John Edward.....	38
Hall, Vaughn Russell	38	Harmon, P.P., Mrs.....	50	Haupt, John Carl (Inft)	107
Hambrick, Ethel.....	75	Harney, A.D., Mrs.....	86	Hawkins, Alice.....	64
Hambrick, J.E.	75	Harney, William S.	86	Hawkins, Channie.....	13
Hambrick, Thomas Berry.....	38	Harper, D.H.....	72	Hawkins, Helen.....	27
Hamilton, Charles Franklin.....	38	Harper, Jennie W.....	72	Hawkins, Martha.....	13
Hamilton, D.H.	12	Harper, Mollie Mae.....	27	Hawkins, Sedelia	7
Hamilton, Eldon Carroll.....	38	Harrell, December.....	9	Hawkins, Will	64
Hamilton, Frank.....	48	Harrell, E.W.	9, 27	Hawthorne, Lena May	59
Hamilton, Harry.....	83	Harrell, Martha.....	24	Hawthorne, N.T.	59
Hamilton, Jennie.....	48	Harrell, Nelson	18	Hay, John Thomas	38
Hamilton, Jessie Pearl	12	Harris, Alice	61	Hay, Mary Elizabeth (Mrs. S.J.)	107
Hamilton, Josie	12	Harris, Arthur Raymond	38	Hay, Stephen J.	107
Hamilton, Lettie.....	83	Harris, B.F.	65	Hayden, Mattie B.	13
Hamiter, Dr. James J.	107	Harris, Charley	12	Hayes, Jennie Comelia (Craddock)....	52
Hamm, Frank, Jr.	50	Harris, Charlotte.....	65	Hayes, Ola.....	58
Hamm, Lillie.....	50	Harris, Cornelius	27	Hayes, T.P.	58
Hammock, Charles T.	57	Harris, Dave	81	Hayes, Vertner	52
Hammock, Lena	57	Harris, Dennis Jr	12	Haynes, Alma.....	13
Hammon, Bradford.....	8	Harris, Dennis Sr	12	Haynes, Mary.....	19
Hammond, Barbara A.	52	Harris, Duncan Matlock	38	Haynes, Robert.....	21
Hammond, J.S.	52	Harris, Ed.....	79	Haynie, George Elton	107
Hammond, M.L., Mrs.	56	Harris, Eliza.....	4	Hays, Charles Cavin	38
Hammond, Thomas G.	56	Harris, Ella	79	Hays, James M.....	63
Hammonds, Harry J.....	107	Harris, Geo	12	Hays, Mamie	63
Hampton, Charles Frances	38	Harris, George	12	Hays, Robert Lamoin.....	38
Hanby, Thomas F.	85	Harris, Henderson	71	Hazelip, Howard.....	38
Hanby, Zanie	85	Harris, Infant of Geo. Harris.....	12	Head, Ossie Willard.....	38
Hancock, Charlie	12	Harris, Irene.....	71	Heads, Georgia Ann	13
Hancock, Claudia O.	86	Harris, Irene.....	71	Heaney, Seamus.....	114
Hancock, Clemmie	12	Harris, James	12	Hearne, Eula.....	78
Hancock, George W.W.S.....	86	Harris, Jannie.....	12	Hearne, L.D.....	78
Haney, Sallie A.....	65	Harris, Jennie.....	12	Heath, Ovella Slaughter	107
Haney, William H.	65	Harris, Jim	66	Heelan (Hulon), L.W. (Col.)	107
Hanna, A. M. Mrs.....	76	Harris, John B. (Inft).....	107	Heigel, Louis.....	107
Hanna, C.N.	76	Harris, John B. (Inft).....	107	Heimple, Maggie A.	69
Hannah, Robert Andrew	38	Harris, Katherine	6	Heimple, W.C.	69
Hanover, C. A.	79	Harris, Lawrence C. Jr.	107	Heindman, Dailey.....	107
Hanover, Isabelle.....	79	Harris, Lee Anna	66	Heiskell, Sam Carl.....	38
Hansell, Billie	12	Harris, Lynn David	107	Heitman, Lawrence Wesley	38
Hansell, R. C.....	12	Harris, Mary	12	Hembry, Annie.....	13
Hansford, B.D.....	66	Harris, Mattie	30	Hemphill, Bernard Boyle Jr.	38
Hansford, Edith G.	66	Harris, Nancy	12	Henderson, Allen	13
Harberson, Mildred J.....	76	Harris, Oliver.....	2	Henderson, Andrew	13
Harberson, Walter B.....	76	Harris, Ollie	81	Henderson, Bernice Ophelia	38
Harbert, Mollie	12	Harris, Ollie	81	Henderson, Frank.....	67
Hardeman, Benjamin Franklin.....	38	Harris, Ollie	81	Henderson, Horace	80
Hardeman, James William	38	Harris, Pauline.....	13	Henderson, Ida Mae.....	6
Hardie, Agnes Maude (Mrs.).....	107	Harris, Peter.....	13	Henderson, Joseph Gustave.....	38
Hardie, James M.....	60	Harris, Ray	38	Henderson, Mamie.....	5
Hardie, Sanie V.	60	Harris, Statia.....	12	Henderson, Rosa	80
Hardin, Lizzie.....	21	Harris, Syril (Mrs.).....	107	Henderson, Samuel	88
Hardin, M.A.....	87	Harris, William.....	61	Henderson, Tennie	67
Hardin, Mary E.....	87	Harris, William Francis.....	38	Hendrick, Homer Marice.....	38
Hardin, Ophelia	6	Harrison, Mary	13	Henry, E.V.	70
		Harrison, Ned	18		
		Hart, Albert.....	21		
		Hart, Cecil (Infant).....	107		
		Hart, Evelyn Trixie	38		
		Hartman, Henry Herman Jr.	38		

Index

Henry, Fannie V.....	57	Hill, Hermon Earl.....	38	Holley, J.T.....	72
Henry, George.....	11	Hill, John.....	13, 84	Holley, Marshall Jerry.....	38
Henry, Helen Elizabeth.....	38	Hill, Laura Ann.....	13	Holley, Nora.....	72
Henry, J. C.....	13	Hill, Lillie.....	60	Holley, O.A.....	68
Henry, James.....	85	Hill, Maggie.....	4	Hollier, Homer.....	13
Henry, Lula.....	5	Hill, Mamie.....	51	Hollifield, Henry H.....	76
Henry, Lula E.....	70	Hill, Maud.....	51	Hollifield, Irene.....	76
Henry, Mary.....	85	Hill, Minnie.....	13	Hollins, Frank.....	13
Henry, Olivia.....	13	Hill, Ophelia.....	84	Hollins, Lillian.....	29
Henry, Palmer Pershing.....	38	Hill, Peter.....	79	Hollis, Susie.....	20
Henry, Theo.....	13	Hill, R.E.....	51	Holloway, Myrtle Evelyn.....	38
Henry, W.A.....	57	Hill, Robt.....	13	Hollyfield, Charles Austin.....	38
Hensley, Clara.....	86	Hill, Virginia.....	15	Holmes, Fred.....	14
Hensley, Glennon Odell.....	38	Hill, W.R. Sr.....	13	Holmes, Henry.....	14
Hensley, J.E.....	86	Hill, Wesley Pleas Jr.....	38	Holmes, Jack Ira.....	38
Henton, Burle.....	13	Hill, William.....	13	Holmes, Robt.....	14
Henton, Burrell.....	26	Hilliard, Joshua.....	20	Holoway, Frank.....	14
Henton, Charles.....	13	Hilson, Fred.....	13	Holoway, Victoria.....	14
Henton, Susan.....	26	Hilson, Robert.....	13	Holstrom, John Robert Jr.....	38
Hepp, Adolph.....	74	Hilton, Eva.....	12	Holt, Charles Hubert.....	38
Hepp, Louise.....	74	Himes, William Thomas Jr.....	38	Holt, Joe.....	56
Herrera, Olivia.....	38	Hindman, Ed.....	72	Holt, Maggie Belle.....	56
Herring, Anna Smith.....	107	Hindman, Rowena.....	72	Holt, Rosie.....	4
Herrington, J.B.....	80	Hines, Mary.....	29	Homes, Laura.....	14
Herrington, Mary E.....	80	Hines, Mattie.....	72, 76	Homes, Obe.....	14
Herriott, Howard Eugene.....	38	Hines, Oscar.....	72	Hong, Charles.....	84
Herrmann, Anthony Francis.....	38	Hines, R.M.....	76	Hong, Savannah G.....	84
Hershman, John.....	107	Hinton, Jesse Mercer.....	38	Honig, Gustave.....	53
Heugler, Mae Ruth.....	38	Hipkins, Hugh.....	13	Honig, Ida J.....	53
Hewiett, Exora.....	13	Hipkins, Lenola.....	13	Hood, Flossie.....	5
Hewiett, Floyd.....	13	Hiter, Eula Mae.....	13	Hood, James Roff.....	38
Hickey, E.G.....	53	Hitt, Clarence Junior.....	38	Hood/Wood, Horace/T.H.....	67
Hickey, Georgia.....	53	Hitt, Travis J.....	38	Hood/Wood, Matilda/Mattie.....	67
Hickman, Anderson.....	13	Hoard, James.....	77	Hooker, Inez.....	38
Hickman, Eddie Ola.....	13	Hoard, Lillie.....	77	Hopkins, Carrie A.....	51
Hickman, James.....	13	Hodge, Coleman.....	68	Hopkins, Samuel B.....	51
Hickman, T.C.....	13	Hodge, Emma.....	56	Hord, David S.....	108
Hicks, Cahrley.....	26	Hodge, George.....	56	Horn, Earl Scherer.....	38
Hicks, E.F.....	52	Hodge, Sallie.....	68	Horn, Jennie.....	66
Hicks, Janie.....	7	Hodges, Ida.....	38	Horn, Mollie.....	63
Hicks, Jessie.....	17	Hodges, Lucile.....	38	Horn, Thomas.....	66
Hicks, Sarah.....	7	Hodges, Robert Lee.....	38	Horn, William.....	63
Hicks, Sarah E.....	52	Hodges, Viola.....	38	Horton, J.H.....	79
Hickson, Elbert.....	15	Hoerr, August.....	80	Horton, Rena.....	79
Higgenbotham, John B.....	38	Hoerr, Frances.....	80	Hoton, Jim.....	8
Hight, Grace.....	13	Hoffman, Frank.....	108	Hough, Carrie.....	108
Hightower, Glen Augustus.....	38	Hoffman, John.....	61	Hough, Ella Eliza.....	53
Hightower, Hallie.....	13	Hoffman, May.....	61	Hough, William A./W. E.....	53
Hightower, Julia.....	27	Hogan, Katherine.....	4	House, Addie.....	30
Hildreth, Joe S.....	48	Hogan, Mary Lyde.....	17	Houston, Edgar Leroy.....	14
Hildreth, Kate G.....	48	Hogans, Simpson.....	16	Houston, Pete.....	9
Hilkene, Jonathan H.....	63	Hogg, Walter Stelling.....	38	Houston, Sam.....	20
Hilkene, Tomasine S.....	63	Holbrook, John C.....	108	Howard, Ella.....	84
Hill, Mattie.....	79	Holfield, Geo.....	13	Howard, G.F.....	78
Hill, A.H.....	60	Holifield, Johnnie.....	13	Howard, Harrell P.....	108
Hill, Anthony.....	13	Holland, Agnes G.....	48	Howard, James.....	14
Hill, Claud.....	24	Holland, Eliza.....	13	Howard, Johnnie.....	84
Hill, Dovie.....	8	Holland, James V.....	48	Howard, Lennie.....	78
Hill, Elizabeth.....	13	Holland, Raleigh Warren.....	38	Howard, Tom.....	3
Hill, Emma.....	12, 23	Holland, Victoria.....	76	Howard, Zannie.....	22
Hill, Ethel.....	3	Holland, Will/Willie.....	76	Howe, C. A.....	55
Hill, Flora Gertrude.....	38	Holland,, Carrie.....	17	Howe, Cora.....	55
Hill, Harrison.....	13	Holleman, Samuel Leon.....	38	Howe, William Marcus.....	38
Hill, Henry.....	51	Holley, Dora.....	68	Hoyle, A., Mrs.....	84

Index

Johnson, Alvin.....	16	Johnson, Ola.....	63	Jones, Jocy.....	72
Johnson, Anderson.....	15	Johnson, Phillis.....	86	Jones, Joe Alice.....	7
Johnson, Anner.....	15	Johnson, Randle.....	20	Jones, John.....	16
Johnson, Annie.....	9	Johnson, Rev. S.W.....	15	Jones, John Paul.....	39
Johnson, Anthony.....	22	Johnson, Robert.....	49	Jones, Julius.....	16
Johnson, Arthur.....	53	Johnson, Robert Arthur.....	39	Jones, Laura.....	22
Johnson, Banks.....	14	Johnson, Sadie B.....	16	Jones, Lee.....	16
Johnson, C. C.....	16	Johnson, Susie.....	15, 53	Jones, Lena.....	16
Johnson, Calvin.....	64	Johnson, W. B.....	53	Jones, Leta/Roxana.....	58
Johnson, Caroline.....	26	Johnson, Willie.....	12	Jones, Lillian.....	67
Johnson, Carrie.....	78	Johnson, Willie Mae.....	15	Jones, Lizzie.....	83, 87
Johnson, Ceasar Augustus.....	39	Johnson, Geo. Lee.....	16	Jones, Lucinda.....	1, 16
Johnson, Charley.....	15	Johnston, Adley Walter.....	39	Jones, Lucy.....	1, 7, 17, 26
Johnson, Charley Sr.....	15	Johnston, Don.....	116	Jones, Lula.....	28
Johnson, Clarkie.....	16	Johnston, George M.....	108	Jones, Malinda.....	8
Johnson, Clyde Searcy.....	108	Johnston, John M.....	108	Jones, Manerva.....	11
Johnson, D.M., Mrs.....	82	Johnston, Mary M.....	108	Jones, Maria.....	13
Johnson, Daniel Boone.....	15	Johnston, William Boyd.....	108	Jones, Mariah.....	16, 18
Johnson, Della.....	15	Johnston, Zone Harrison.....	39	Jones, Mary.....	15
Johnson, Dina.....	18	Joiner, Billie May.....	108	Jones, Mary Ann.....	9
Johnson, Dola.....	16	Joiner, Mack.....	16, 23	Jones, Mattie.....	17
Johnson, E.S.....	108	Joiner, Willie.....	16	Jones, Mitchie.....	16
Johnson, Earl Johnnie.....	39	Jones, A.F.....	76	Jones, Mollie L.....	66
Johnson, Easter.....	16	Jones, Alice.....	52	Jones, Nannie.....	5
Johnson, Ed.....	15	Jones, Allen.....	78	Jones, Oscar J.....	16
Johnson, Elizabeth.....	108	Jones, Alpha Robert.....	39	Jones, Paralee.....	16
Johnson, Ella.....	15	Jones, Amanda.....	7	Jones, Quilla.....	3
Johnson, Ernest.....	16	Jones, America.....	22	Jones, R. C.....	16
Johnson, Essex.....	19	Jones, Ann.....	6	Jones, Rebecca.....	14
Johnson, Eugene.....	15	Jones, Arthur.....	16	Jones, Richard L.....	66
Johnson, Frank.....	78	Jones, Athine.....	24	Jones, Rilla.....	78
Johnson, Fred Eugene.....	15	Jones, Austin.....	16	Jones, Robert.....	39
Johnson, Green.....	24	Jones, Beatrice.....	10	Jones, Robert O. Jr.....	108
Johnson, Grover Cleveland.....	39	Jones, Ben.....	75	Jones, Ronwyn Lee.....	39
Johnson, Henry.....	14, 81	Jones, Bettie.....	16	Jones, Roy M.....	39
Johnson, Ida M. (Beasley).....	15	Jones, Bulah.....	20	Jones, Sidney.....	21
Johnson, Irby.....	39	Jones, Candace.....	56	Jones, Silvia.....	18
Johnson, J.E.....	72	Jones, Carlos.....	88	Jones, Susan.....	10
Johnson, J.J.....	15	Jones, Celia.....	26	Jones, Tilmore.....	2
Johnson, J.T.....	63	Jones, Clara Belle.....	15	Jones, Vicie.....	27
Johnson, James.....	82	Jones, D.M.....	83	Jones, W.M.....	56
Johnson, Jane.....	17	Jones, Dave.....	16	Jones, Walter M.....	108
Johnson, Jesse Lee.....	108	Jones, Dollie.....	76	Jones, Wayne.....	52
Johnson, Jessie.....	2, 17	Jones, Eddie.....	16	Jones, Will D.....	67
Johnson, Julia.....	15	Jones, Edgar Austin.....	39	Jones, Will/William.....	50
Johnson, L.D.....	86	Jones, Elihue.....	16	Jones, William.....	16
Johnson, L.P. Jr.....	39	Jones, Ellen.....	19	Jones, William B.....	87
Johnson, Laura.....	28	Jones, Emerline.....	10	Jones, Willie.....	16
Johnson, Lena.....	15	Jones, Emma.....	10, 16, 60	Jones, Winnie.....	28
Johnson, Lena Caroline.....	39	Jones, Esther.....	11	Joplin, Jessie Homer.....	39
Johnson, Lila Bell.....	108	Jones, Florence.....	50	Jordan, A.W.....	80
Johnson, Lizzie.....	49	Jones, George.....	60	Jordan, Bettie.....	80
Johnson, Lucy.....	12, 14, 15, 23	Jones, George W.....	16	Jordan, George W.....	108
Johnson, Mahalie.....	7	Jones, Hattie.....	26	Jordan, Hill.....	16
Johnson, Mamie.....	15	Jones, Henry W.....	108	Jordan, J.W.....	82
Johnson, Mary.....	2, 9, 15, 16, 24	Jones, Hugh Eugene.....	39	Jordan, Luther McKenzie.....	39
Johnson, Mary Elizabeth.....	108	Jones, Infant of Eddie Jones.....	16	Jordan, Marvin.....	16
Johnson, Mary Ellen.....	81	Jones, Isaac Leander.....	39	Jordan, Rosemary Elise.....	108
Johnson, Mary J.....	16	Jones, Isabell.....	2	Jordan, Willie, Mrs.....	82
Johnson, Matilda.....	64	Jones, Itasco.....	20	Judd, Julius Bell.....	108
Johnson, May.....	53	Jones, J.A.....	72	Judkins, Julia Pauline.....	39
Johnson, Mollie.....	72	Jones, James.....	58	Justice, Bertha.....	7
Johnson, Myrle.....	15	Jones, Jamima.....	8, 12	Justice, Donald.....	114
Johnson, Ned.....	15	Jones, Jennie.....	75		

Index

K

Kadel, George Wilber39
 Kahn, Harry39
 Kaiser, Augusta57
 Kaiser, George57
 Kawaoka, Craig116
 Kawaoka, Jeanine116
 Keafer, Charles S.67
 Keafer, Emma J.67
 Kebble, Ida R.75
 Kebble, P.C.75
 Keene, M.W.65
 Keene, Mattie65
 Keily, Maggie49
 Keily, Mike49
 Keithley, Bertie51
 Keithley, W.A.51
 Kelley, Frances12
 Kelley, Helen A.56
 Kelley, John T.56
 Kelley, Richard 12, 23
 Kelley, Richmond7
 Kellum, Arthur E.16
 Kellum, Chaney16
 Kellum, Channy16
 Kellum, John16
 Kelly, Lula62
 Kelly, Manuel62
 Kelly, William Alexander39
 Kendall, William Earl39
 Kendrick, Thomas Bell108
 Kennard, Mary23
 Kennedy, Ellis Lee39
 Kennedy, James Newell39
 Kennedy, Pteer16
 Kennedy, Saul16
 Kenner, Jacob V.79
 Kenner, Josephine79
 Kennon, Hattie16
 Kent, Emma12
 Kenyon, H.B.73
 Kenyon, Nannie73
 Kerksey, Annie74
 Kerksey, Jim74
 Kessler, Gussie50
 Kessler, J.W.50
 Key, Arie Jane17
 Keyser, Jordon30
 Kiles, J.C.39
 Kilgore, Rather Bowlin39
 Kimber, Frank16
 Kimber, Willie16
 Kimbrough, Mack16
 Kimbrough, Marion16
 Kindred, Alice16
 Kindred, Esther17
 Kindred, Lank17
 Kindred, Link16
 King, Albert70
 King, Charity17
 King, Jim17
 King, Lula Mae39

King, Mattie70
 King, Ray88
 King, Rubie2
 King, Tom7
 Kingsley, Curtis Norman39
 Kinkston, Frank2
 Kinman, F.O.86
 Kinman, Sidney, Mrs.86
 Kiowaski, John Thomas39
 Kirby, Ben55
 Kirby, Fulton Stephenson39
 Kirby, John108
 Kirby, Liddie73
 Kirby, Lizzie55
 Kirby, W.H.73
 Kirk, Bill17
 Kirk, Lewis17
 Kirkpatrick, Lillie Mae39
 Kirvin, Tom6
 Kiser, Georgia58
 Kiser, Joe58
 Kizer, Carolyn114
 Knight, Edwin G.48
 Knight, Elizabeth4
 Knight, Hattie W.48
 Knight, Magdaline78
 Knight, Medline26
 Knight, W.B.78
 Knighton, Wm. Ellis Jr.108
 Knox, Marie17
 Koppe, Viola Emma39
 Koury, Frank N.58
 Koury, Nina58
 Kramer, Irvin L.39
 Kramer, Juanita Hazel39
 Kribbles, Preston88
 Krupfer, Annie75
 Krupfer, George75
 Kruse, John108
 Kubler, Conrad54
 Kubler, Eliza54
 Kuntiz, Stanley114

L

Lacy, Lilly77
 Lacy, Nelson77
 Lagow, George Clark39
 Lahey, Mary A.56
 Lahey, Tom56
 Laird, Sumter Thompson39
 Laird, Willie May108
 Lake, James (Jack) Tait39
 Lamatra, Etta61
 Lamatra, August61
 Lamberson, Agnes L.C.57
 Lamberson, G.N.57
 Lamm, Anna Ryser115
 Lampson, George E.71
 Lampson, Laura71
 Lancton, Louise64
 Lancton, P.M.64

Lander, Raphel Herber39
 Lander, Thomas Lynwood39
 Landers, James58
 Landers, James Howard39
 Landers, Lizzie58
 Landess, Jack Fenley39
 Landess, Jim Sewell39
 Landman, Alphonso66
 Landman, Ed49
 Landman, Fannie49
 Landman, Lois66
 Landrum, John108
 Lane, Annie6
 Lane, Leslie Sanford39
 Lane, Rev. Ernest17
 Lane, Tom17
 Laney, Ben39
 Lanford, Art Richard39
 Lanford, Oscar Clayton39
 Lang, Caroline18
 Lange, Anna62
 Lange, Frederick Matthew39
 Lange, John S., Jr.62
 Langford, Henry74
 Langford, Lula74
 Langford, Minnie87
 Langford, Robert87
 Langford, Wesley15
 Langham, Della23
 Langston, G.N./ Warren57
 Langston, Kate57
 Large, J.E., Mrs.81
 Large, William81
 Largin, Beal55
 Largin, Daisy55
 Larkin, Florence108
 Larkins, Lillie Bell31
 Lasater, Jerome Riley39
 Lasch, Augusta L.57
 Lasch, C.E.57
 Lasear, Claud17
 Lasear, Louis17
 Lathan, Calip17
 Lathan, Peter17
 Lathrop, Elby Hazen39
 Lavender, Charles T.59
 Lavender, Maude M.59
 Law, Mary15
 Lawrence, Amy85
 Lawrence, Annie Ruth39
 Lawrence, Grace Wilson39
 Lawrence, Silas85
 Lawson, Arch17
 Lawson, Ella21
 Lazenby, Willie Pauline39
 Lazich, Ruth Mary108
 Le Roy, Lonnie Gertrude39
 Lea, Nellie Sabina108
 Leak, Francis17
 Leake, William Wirt108
 Leatherman, Charlie59
 Leatherman, Hattie59
 Ledendecker, William Henry40
 Lee, Ben50

Index

Lee, Ed	17	Lewis, Tempie, Mrs.	76	Livingston, Richard Gibbons.....	116
Lee, Ella/Elsie.....	80	Lewis, Thad	17	Livingston, Sally	116
Lee, Emma.....	82	Lewis, Theo. Marshall.....	40	Lobello, Rosa (Mrs.).....	108
Lee, Florence.....	14	Lewis, Viola.....	17	Lockhart, Kattie.....	17
Lee, Hallie.....	23	Lewis, Virginia.....	21	Locus, Alfonso.....	17
Lee, Henry.....	17	Lewis, William T.....	52	Locus, Berry.....	55
Lee, J.M.....	80	Leyh, Marie D. (Mrs.).....	108	Locus, Earl	17
Lee, Lucy	17	Libecap, Roscoe Evans	40	Locus, Lula.....	55
Lee, Luella	50	Lichenstein, Frank.....	114	Logan, Bob.....	40
Lee, Marshall	17	Lichenstein, Harry.....	114	Logan, Florence K.	61
Lee, Robert.....	17	Lichenstein, Hymie	114	Logan, Henry.....	80
Lee, Robert Jr.....	17	Lichenstein, Sam	114	Logan, Josie.....	80
Lee, Robert Sr.....	17	Lichenstein, Sol	114	Logan, William J.....	61
Lee, Theodore Waldo	40	Lichenstein, Lydia	114	Logsdon, Mary Smith	108
Lee, Virginia.....	108	Lide, Ella.....	51	Lollar, John.....	18
Lee, Will.....	17	Lide, Monroe	51	Lomax, Jewell	18
Lee, William	82	Liechti, Annie	68	London, Willie	18
Lee, Willie B.....	17	Liechti, Christian	68	Long, Abbie Louise Marsh.....	83
Leibner, Ella.....	108	Lievsay, Glenn Dean.....	40	Long, Ben.....	64
Lemmons, Annie.....	26	Liggins, Marshall.....	17	Long, Flora E.	61
Lemons, Jesse Lee	40	Ligon, Hamet.....	77	Long, James Clifford	40
Leopard, General	80	Ligon, Lizzie.....	77	Long, Mable	64
Leopard, Laura.....	80	Lillard, Grace.....	66	Long, S.E./J.E.....	61
Leopard, Robert.....	73	Lillard, J.O.....	66	Long, William C.	83
Leopard, Robert N.	65	Lin, Lara Moon.....	115	Loomis, Ada N.	52
Leopard, Willie W.	65	Lindsey, Cassie.....	17	Loomis, George W.....	52
Leopard, Willie Warren.....	73	Lindsey, Emma.....	65	Looper, Ed.....	109
Leroy, Carrie	28	Lindsey, Gertrude.....	83	Looper, John C.	108
Leroy, Delia	17	Lindsey, Lura.....	17	Looper, Lillie Mae	109
Leroy, Williams.....	17	Lindsey, Ralf	58	Lopez, Julian	109
Lesley, Corrine Gately.....	80	Lindsey, Ralph.....	83	Losee, Helen.....	40
Lesley, L.B.....	80	Lindsey, Tom.....	65	Lott, Alexander	18
Letot, Clara	82	Lindsey, Una.....	58	Lott, Austin.....	70
Letot, David	82	Line, Fred Levi	40	Lott, Cahrley.....	18
Lewis, Albert Sidney Jr.	108	Line, George Joseph.....	40	Lott, Caroline	70
Lewis, Annie.....	53, 66	Linn, Dora.....	76	Loupot, Dorothy Elizabeth	40
Lewis, Bethel	25	Linn, Walter.....	76	Loupot, Herman Max.....	40
Lewis, Cordie Mae	17	Lintz, William Allen	40	Love, Bessie	30
Lewis, Daisy	52	Linxwiler, Chas. E.	108	Love, Elmer	62
Lewis, E. J.....	19	Lipscomb, Bailey.....	17	Love, Fannie G.....	77
Lewis, Eliza.....	28	Lipscomb, George.....	27	Love, Howard.....	84
Lewis, Emma	60	Lipscomb, Wm	108	Love, J.W.	77
Lewis, Geo. W.	17	Lipstate, A.R.....	59	Love, J.W.Miles	59
Lewis, Harry	63	Lipstate, Abbie Mae	59	Love, John	18
Lewis, Ivory.....	17	Lisenbee, C.O.....	49	Love, L. F.	18
Lewis, Jack Lowry.....	40	Lisenbee, Loretta	49	Love, Mariah	84
Lewis, Jane.....	14	Lister, Mary E.....	24	Love, Mary	66
Lewis, Joe.....	2, 17	Little, Della Ann Lu	77	Love, Rosa.....	59
Lewis, John	17, 60	Little, Frank Leslie	40	Love, S.A., Mrs.	62
Lewis, Judson Monroe.....	40	Little, John	77	Love, Tom	66
Lewis, L.H.	60	Little, Reuben Sherman.....	40	Lovett, Mattie.....	40
Lewis, L.P.	66	Lively, Charles	17	Lowe, Clarence Wade.....	40
Lewis, Lemmie H.	76	Lively, James	17	Lowery, Martha.....	58
Lewis, Lloyd.....	40	Lively, Joe.....	28	Lowery, Robert	58
Lewis, M.A.....	56	Lively, Mark Adolphus	40	Lowrey, Dudley Byron	40
Lewis, Magarett.....	29	Lively, Nellie B.	83	Lowrey, Mollie.....	85
Lewis, Mary	4	Lively, R.R.	83	Lowrey, O.G.....	85
Lewis, Mayme V.	9	Lively, Sallie.....	7	Lowry, Adie/Allie T.....	60
Lewis, N.W.	56	Livingston, Bryce Cohn	116	Lowry, Lawson A.	60
Lewis, Nannie	63	Livingston, Jennie	116	Lucas, Constantine	49
Lewis, Randle	17	Livingston, John	85	Lucas, Eunice Vista	40
Lewis, Rev. Jacob L.	17	Livingston, Jonas Cohn.....	116	Lucas, Mary Louise	40
Lewis, Richard.....	53	Livingston, Joshua.....	116	Lucas, Richard K.....	49
Lewis, Sallie D.....	60	Livingston, Millie.....	85	Lucet, Ed	77

Index

Lucet, Mollie	77	Malone, Frank	49	Maxwell, Isabella.....	19
Luckey, Cresie.....	6	Malone, Grover Leslie	40	Maxwell, J.E.	83
Luna, Liza Maria	109	Malone, Jennie	49	Maxwell, Manerva.....	14
Lundy, Henry.....	18	Malone, Lonnie	18	Maxwell, Robert	18
Lundy, James.....	16	Malone, Mary	18	May, Grace.....	2
Lundy, Joe.....	18	Malone, Pearl	86	Mayer, Alfred Emile.....	40
Lusk, Joe.....	64	Malone, Will.....	14, 19	Mayer, Marguerite Elizabeth.....	40
Lusk, Mary.....	64	Malone, Willie.....	18	Mayfield, A.S.....	61
Luster, Bob	18	Maloney, Lue Rainy.....	18	Mayfield, Anna	66
Luster, Lucile.....	20	Malony, Sam	18	Mayfield, Mollie	61
Lutz, Ervin Belton	40	Malony, T. C.	18	Mayfield, William.....	66
Lyde, Henry.....	18	Maloy, Charley.....	9	Mayhew, Charles Milton.....	40
Lyde, Jake	18	Mammen, Ernest Carl	40	Mayhew, Emily Susan.....	40
Lyles, Charles Edward	40	Manning, John.....	27	Mayhew, Herman Woodson.....	40
Lyles, Martha Ann.....	18	Marcum, Ludie Mae.....	40	Mayhew, Lura Alice.....	40
Lynch, Arthur	75	Marinez, Jose Jr.....	40	Maynard, Lillie Bell	62
Lynch, Ella.....	77	Markham, Eola.....	40	Maynard, Lorenzo Dow	62
Lynch, Jake.....	26	Marks, Flora	116	Mays, Fay.....	69
Lynch, Jennie.....	109	Marks, Richard.....	88	Mays, Ludocia	19
Lynch, John	77	Maroney, William	83	Mays, Mary Jane.....	109
Lynch, Maggie.....	75	Maroney, Zula	83	Mays, R.M.	69
Lynch, Mary	11	Marr, Austin	60	Mayse, Odee	19
Lynch, Pink.....	18	Marr, Lydia.....	60	McAlister, Joe	62
Lynch, Sam.....	18	Marsh, Georgia.....	22	McAlister, Pearl.....	62
Lynch, William E.	109	Marshall, William Franklin	40	McBay, Mary	30
Lynn, Sarah Libby.....	40	Marth, Thomas G.	109	McBee, Georgia.....	71
Lyons, Ada.....	29	Martin, A. Elmer	60, 74	McCain, Etta	56
Lyons, Callie.....	50	Martin, Allie J.	60, 74	McCain, Z. M.....	56
Lyons, Ed.....	50	Martin, Charlie	18	McCalla, Charlie Pate.....	40
Lyons, Julia.....	18	Martin, George Jenkins.....	40	McCalla, Howard Blaud.....	40
		Martin, Joe Curtis.....	40	McCallum, Early Dean.....	40
		Martin, John M.....	67	McCallum, Tommie Fay	40
		Martin, Lucy.....	18	McCan, Lizzie.....	19
		Martin, Montie	67	McCan, Martha	19
		Martin, Randolph	109	McCan, Will.....	19
		Martinez, Reyes Mendoza	40	McCarney, Annie Mae	9
		Martinez, Rosario.....	40	McCarthy, Alberta F.....	60
		Mash, Annie Mae.....	109	McCarthy, George Charles.....	60
		Mashburn, Lillian.....	65	Mcclanahan, Joe/L.O	67
		Mashburn, T. V.	65	Mcclanahan, Julia	67
		Mason, Bessie Etta.....	109	McClure, Ruby Lorene.....	40
		Mason, Ethel Bell (Daniels)	18	McConnell, Joseph Henry	109
		Mason, Fred Lavorn.....	18	McCord, B.F.	87
		Mason, O.K.	18	McCord, Hannah Jane	19
		Mason, Robt. Harvey	109	McCord, J. T.	40
		Mason, Teshie	70	McCord, Mary J.O.....	87
		Mason, Will	70	McCormick, Gentry Boone	40
		Massey, Daniel.....	16	McCormick, Ray Foster	40
		Matheny, Nancy Ann	109	McCorvey, William Neal Jr.	40
		Mathews, Annie Lizzie	40	McCoy, Calvin.....	19
		Mathews, Lula.....	12	McCoy, Infant of Calvin McCoy	19
		Mathews, Robert E.....	18	McCoy, James.....	28
		Mathis, Mary Grace	40	McCoy, Mary.....	52
		Mathis, Neppie	40	McCoy, Will	52
		Matjasic, Effie	51	McCray, Ruben.....	12
		Matjasic, N.	51	McCreary, C.M.....	52
		Matthew, Anna Maria	18	McCreary, Lille M.....	52
		Matthew, Bertha.....	18	McCrimmon, Rev. J. W.....	19
		Matthew, Nettie.....	18	McCrimmon, Square	19
		Matthews, Lula.....	18	Mcculley, H.E	67
		Matthews, Mayme.....	21	Mcculley, Mattie.....	67
		Maxey, Annie.....	14	McCullough, Arabella	25
		Maxwell, Chellie E.	83	McCutchen, A. L. Mrs.....	55
		Maxwell, Infant.....	18	McCutchen, B. F.....	55

M

Mabra, Paul William	40
Mabra, Raymond E.	40
Mabry, Lula A.	70
Mabry, T.J.....	70
Machen, Perry.....	40
Mack, Nellie	18
Mackel/Mackle, Alex	52
Mackel/Mackle, Freida	52
Mackey, Mollie.....	31
Maddox, Frank	18
Maddox, Helen	86
Maddox, Henry.....	18
Maddox, Richard.....	86
Madison, Robert.....	18
Madison, Roberttine	18
MaGee, Albert	18
Magee, Elbert	18
Mahaffey, Herb.....	116
Mahaffey, Joanne Burkhart.....	116
Malear, Caroline.....	60
Malear, J.F.	60
Mallard, Bettie.....	31
Mallory, Blanche	18
Mallory, Ella.....	8
Mallory, Joe V.	86
Mallory, Marie.....	86
Mallory, Miller	18
Malloy, James LeRoy.....	40
Malone, Earley	86

Index

McCutcheon, Clyde.....	19	McLean, Francis J.....	109	Middleton, John.....	20
McCutcheon, L.G.....	19	McLemore, Caroline.....	109	Middleton, Pearl.....	20
McDade, Amos.....	19	McMahan, Harvey Wesley.....	41	Midgett, Maggie C.....	86
McDade, Anna.....	19	McMahon, John J.....	67	Midgett, Wallace H.....	86
McDade, Justine.....	19	McMahon, Julia.....	67	Milam, Grover C.....	109
McDaniel, G.E.....	76	McMeans, Laura J.....	56	Milburne, S.R.....	28
McDaniel, Lloyd Chester.....	40	McMeans, R.L.....	56	Miles, Alice.....	3
McDaniel, Clara.....	76	McMillan, Alice M.....	85	Miles, Bertha.....	20
McDaniels, Albert.....	19	McMillan, Cora A.....	52	Miles, Frank.....	68
McDaniels, Calanthe.....	19	McMillan, E.....	12	Miles, Hattie.....	2
McDaniels, Texana.....	19	McMillan, Edward.....	52	Miles, Leona.....	68
McDearman, May Francis.....	40	McMillan, James.....	58	Miles, Manerva.....	11
McDearman, Norman Jean.....	40	McMillan, Nora.....	58	Miles, S. P.....	20
McDearman, O.C. Jr.....	40	McMillan, R.L.....	85	Miller, Addie.....	66
McDonald, Kate.....	49	McNamara, Patrick.....	109	Miller, Cennet.....	66
McDonald, Lon.....	49	McNary, Lucy.....	19	Miller, Charles Henry.....	41
McDonald, Marie.....	40	McNatt, Elsie Pauline.....	41	Miller, Eddie.....	22
McDonald, Sarah.....	19	McNeal, Elijah.....	19	Miller, Garrett.....	20
McDonald, Sarah O.....	79	McNeal, Gladys.....	19	Miller, George.....	48
McDonald, William.....	79	McNeal, Hectoe.....	19	Miller, Henry.....	68
McDowell, Nellie.....	18	McNealus, Helen.....	109	Miller, M.E., Mrs.....	51
McFarlin, Jessie Jewell Joyce.....	40	McNealus, J.C.....	109	Miller, Mal.....	20
McGaskey, Carrie.....	19	McNeely, Robert Avery.....	41	Miller, Malvern Ronald.....	41
McGaw, Ernest Alford.....	40	Mcpherson, Alexander.....	68	Miller, Mary.....	48
McGee, Annie.....	72	Mcpherson, Jessie D., Mrs.....	68	Miller, Myra.....	74
McGee, Buena Vista.....	40	Meador, J.A.....	71	Miller, Sam.....	20
McGee, Charles.....	71	Meador, Lillie.....	71	Miller, Samuel.....	20
McGee, Eliza.....	19	Meadows, Bonnie Belle.....	109	Miller, W.J.....	51
McGee, George.....	72	Meddling, Hattie.....	1	Miller, Wesley.....	20
McGhee, Arthur.....	55	Medlin, Gracie D.....	62	Miller, William.....	88
McGhee, Julia/Susie.....	55	Medlin, Thomas Franklin.....	41	Miller, William C.....	74
McGlownn, Leller Madeline.....	40	Medlin, W.T.....	62	Miller, Evalena.....	68
McGoldrick, A.E., Mrs.....	83	Medlock, Autely.....	19	Millot, Alfred Edward.....	41
McGoldrick, J.E.....	83	Medlock, Henry.....	19	Millott, Annie.....	49
McGown, Leanna.....	19	Meekins, Lillie.....	19	Millott, E.E.....	49
McGown, Malinda.....	29	Meisenbach, Albert.....	109	Mills, Chester A.....	20
McGown, Rodrick.....	19	Melaun, William Robert.....	41	Mills, Claud R.....	83
McGown, Thomas.....	19	Melton, Mary.....	19	Mills, George.....	20
Mcgrath, Anna Yenson.....	65	Melvin, Lessie Lee.....	20	Mills, Nora L.....	83
Mcgrath, John.....	65	Mennefell, Estelle.....	70	Mills, Ottlene.....	29
McGrath, Thomas J.....	109	Mennefell, Peter.....	70	Mills, Paul Neal.....	109
McGruder, Geo.....	24	Mercer, Carrie.....	70	Mills, Richard.....	20
McGuire, Charles Thomas Bruce.....	40	Mercer, Edwin L.....	70	Mills, Susye Lula.....	20
McGuire, Margaret Mrs.....	109	Meren, Arthur.....	41	Mims, Walter.....	27
McHale, Mary Zita.....	40	Merkel, J.B.....	65	Mindek, A.G.....	73
McIntosh, Clarence.....	19	Merkel, Ophelia.....	65	Mindek, Leona Belle.....	73
McIntosh, Ida.....	11	Merrill, James.....	114	Minor, Alvie Monroe.....	41
McIntyre, Daniel Phesa.....	109	Merrill, William Douglas.....	41	Minter, Emma.....	20
McIntyre, Gilbert Wayne.....	109	Merring, E.G.....	57	Misemer, Albert Roy.....	41
McKay, Celia.....	57	Merring, Ida.....	57	Mitchell, A.....	68
McKay, R.L.....	57	Mertz, Olivia Ann.....	41	Mitchell, C.B.....	20
McKey, N.K.....	61	Merwyn, W. S.....	114	Mitchell, Clarence.....	20
McKey, Vina.....	61	Mesinger, Mable.....	20	Mitchell, Clarence B.....	20
McKinley, Anderson.....	2	Metcalf, Annie E.....	77	Mitchell, Don.....	20
McKinney Samuel Joseph.....	19	Metcalf, E. C. (Inft of).....	109	Mitchell, Emily Louise.....	41
McKinney, Fletcher Marshall.....	40	Metcalf, Francis M.....	77	Mitchell, Emma.....	28
McKinney, Ocea.....	26	Metker, Martha J.....	49	Mitchell, Geo.....	20
McKinney, Rev. C.B.....	19	Metker, O.....	49	Mitchell, Harriett.....	29
McKinney, William Wayne.....	40	Meyer, Bernard.....	50	Mitchell, Henderson.....	20
McKinzie, Alexander.....	55	Meyer, Hattie.....	50	Mitchell, Lee.....	20
McKinzie, Josie.....	55	Mhoon, E.S.....	84	Mitchell, Minnie.....	68
McKnight, Ida.....	81	Mhoon, Mary E.....	84	Mitchell, Rev. P.M.....	20
McKnight, William.....	81	Nichols, Jessie Lee.....	20	Mitchell, Sadie E.....	20
McLain, Emmett Edmond.....	41	Middleton, Jacqueline.....	109	Mitchell, Walter Leslie.....	41

Index

Mitchell, Willie.....	20	Morton, Charlie Ellison	41	Nairn, George W.....	59
Mix, Marcella	21	Mosby, William Robert	41	Nairn, Jessie	59
Moffitt, John Ransom.....	41	Moseley, Henry.....	64	Nash, Alice.....	60
Montgomery, Sam.....	17	Moseley, Ihsie.....	64	Nash, Effie	10
Monty, Harry.....	114	Mosely, Bessie	6	Nash, Florence	72
Moody, Cora.....	15	Mosely, Birdie.....	24	Nash, Henry	72
Moody, James.....	29	Mosely, Laura	20	Nash, John.....	18
Moody, Jim.....	20	Mosher, Mildred.....	109	Nash, P.A.	60
Moogs, Julia.....	20	Moss, Thomas	3	Nash, R.S., Mrs.....	70
Moon, Patrick	115	Moss, Thomas Benjamin	41	Nash, Rachel	54
Moore, Alfred.....	22	Moten, Lincoln.....	77	Nash, Savannah.....	6
Moore, Alice.....	10, 20	Moten, Sallie	77	Nash, Thomas Lafe.....	41
Moore, Annie.....	31	Moton, Pete	24	Nash, W.C.....	70
Moore, Asa Clay.....	109	Mott, Earna.....	65	Nass, Becky.....	84
Moore, Bettie E.	109	Mott, Harry W.....	65	Nass, Sam.....	84
Moore, Brooks.....	41	Mott, Wm. Ralls.....	109	Naugher, Aubil Dever	41
Moore, C. M.	109	Mueller, Ernest August.....	41	Neal, Callie	11
Moore, Callie	85	Mulberry, Belle	23	Neal, Carrie	21
Moore, Charlie.....	85	Muldrow, Nero.....	20	Neal, Hallie	15
Moore, Corine.....	41	Muldrow, Vander.....	20	Neal, Ruth Elizabeth.....	41
Moore, Dorothy.....	41	Mullen, A. V. Mrs.....	55	Nealy, Levey.....	2
Moore, Earl.....	5	Mullen, W. R.	55	Neder, Camille.....	80
Moore, Emma.....	13	Mummert, George.....	76	Neder, Frank	80
Moore, Fannie.....	25	Mummert, Mary	76	Neese, Karl Andrew	41
Moore, John.....	48	Mumphus, Millie.....	24	Nelson, Agnes.....	21
Moore, Leslie Leon	41	Munckton, E. M.	54	Nelson, Annie M.....	48
Moore, Lizzie	22	Munckton, Hattie	54	Nelson, B.C., Jr.....	48
Moore, Maggie	48	Munger, L. Roy (Inft of).....	109	Nelson, Edward Billie	41
Moore, Margaret Mary.....	41	Munson, Kristabelle.....	116	Nelson, Grace.....	50
Moore, Marie Elizabeth	41	Murdock, Della	55	Nelson, Hardie Dee.....	41
Moore, Mattie	20, 29	Murdock, R.....	55	Nelson, Hester.....	21
Moore, Robert Ewing.....	41	Murf, Frank	61	Nelson, Joe.....	21
Moore, Roger De Coverley.....	41	Murf, Susan	61	Nelson, John.....	61
Moore, Sallie	28	Murphy, Frank.....	6, 21	Nelson, Mamie.....	61
Moore, Spencer.....	31	Murphy, Franklin	115	Nelson, R.B.....	50
Moore, Thomas Woodson Sr.	109	Murphy, Gertrude.....	50	Nelson, Virgil.....	88
Moore, Wilma Juanita.....	41	Murphy, Jessie (Mrs.)	109	Nelson, Willie	21
Morale, Angelo James.....	41	Murphy, Joe.....	50	Nessmith, F. M.	53
Moran, Patrick Jr.	109	Murphy, John	21	Nessmith, Lizzie	53
Morgan, Addie W.	86	Murphy, Joseph.....	20	Netherland, F. A.	41
Morgan, Allie	23	Murphy, Lucy.....	20	Netter, Fannie.....	58
Morgan, Ernest	86	Murphy, Marie	109	Netter, William	58
Morgan, Fannie D.	86	Murray, Dock	53	Newcomb, Alma A.	80
Morgan, Gudule.....	67	Murray, Emma, Mrs.....	69	Newcomb, George A.	80
Morgan, John.....	67	Murray, Katie	53	Newell, Benjamin Lee.....	41
Morgan, Lula	9	Murray, Pearl.....	69	Newland, Jessie Myrl	41
Morgan, Nellie.....	74	Murry, James	21	Newman, Adolph Andrew.....	41
Morgan, Tom.....	74	Murry, Loyd.....	21	Newman, Joseph David Jr.	109
Morgan, W.B.	86	Muse, Cavin (Judge).....	109	Newman, Lizzie.....	49
Morran, Troy Vernice	41	Muse, J.C.....	60	Newman, R.L.....	49
Morris, Catherine L.	109	Muse, Maude B.	60	Newport, Alice.....	71
Morris, Charles.....	60	Myers, David.....	21	Newport, Nathan.....	71
Morris, Edward F.	67	Myers, James Alexander.....	41	Newsom, Addie	20
Morris, Ella.....	60	Myers, Leon	21	Newton, George C.	54
Morris, Fronie.....	67	Myers, Nellie.....	49	Newton, Katie C.	54
Morris, Kay H.....	84	Myers, Sam.....	49	Nichols, Alice	58
Morris, Leona	20	Myers, Samuel thomas.....	41	Nichols, Francis	109
Morris, Mack	20			Nichols, Henry M.	58
Morris, William R.	20			Nichols, John William	41
Morrison, Clifford	60			Nichols, Juliette	23
Morrison, Hardy	60			Nichols, Sarah Ann (Mrs.)	109
Morrison, Norman M.	109			Nickens, Burrel.....	11
Morriss, E.L.....	84			Nickens, Minor Howard.....	41
Morrow, Ina Charlene	41			Nickens, William Hillen.....	41

N

Nailor, Lula	81
Nailor, Robert.....	81

Index

Nickins, Laura.....	13	Osby, Pleas	21	Parkey, A.B.	64
Nikisch, Alois	109	Osby, Rodgers	21	Parkey, Lulu Martha	64
Nix, Mattie Edmond.....	41	Overstreet, Florence	50	Parkinson, James.....	77
Nix, Raymond Bryan.....	41	Overstreet, J.M.	50	Parkinson, Mary/May	77
Noble, William Staples.....	41	Overstreet, Ruby.....	14	Parks, Ernest Henry	42
Nobles, Elmira	21	Overton, Clarence D.....	58	Parks, Harold Haywood.....	42
Nobles, Robert N. Jr.	41	Overton, Cora	58	Parks, Largent	42
Nold, Belle K.	69	Owen, Bell J.	70	Parr, Archie Lee	42
Nold, H.G.....	69	Owen, H.O.....	70	Parr, Eddie Douglas	42
Norcross, Anna	54	Owen, Royal Randolph.....	41	Parr, Florence Lillian	42
Norcross, C.	54	Owens, Albert.....	73	Parrigin, Homer Parks.....	42
Norman, Nannie.....	23	Owens, G.A.	81	Parsons, Alexander	77
Norman, Sarah	21	Owens, Isaac E.	54	Parsons, Ida	77
Norris, Cleveland Alfred.....	41	Owens, Melreece (Slaughter)	21	Paschal, John G. Dr.....	110
Norris, Clinton	21	Owens, Ruby G.	54	Paschall, Clyde Westley	42
Norris, Geo. E.	21	Owens, Sidney E.	81	Paschall, J. P.....	42
Norris, Rev. Geo.....	21	Owens, Stella	73	Pasqua, Charles	116
Norris, Susie H.....	75	Owsley, Harrison.....	67	Pasqua, Jennifer.....	116
Norris, T.W.	75	Owsley, Sophia.....	67	Pasqua, Mark.....	116
Norris, Viola Margaretha	41	Ozanne, Porter Louis.....	41	Pasqua, Sheila	116
Norsingle, Andy.....	52			Pate, Marie	30
Norsingle, Mary.....	52			Paterson, Arthur	21
Norton, Edna May	41			Patterson, Alversa	21
Norwood, Woodfin M.	41			Patterson, Ben	21
Nowland, Marion Homer	41			Patterson, D.A.	110
Nuff, Lettie.....	21			Patterson, Ella (Tucker).....	21
Null, Peter	16			Patterson, Ida	9
Null, William Tedrow	41			Patterson, Tom	24
Nunn, Eleanor Elizabeth.....	41			Patton, Birdie Seath	42
Nuttall, Razz.....	10			Patton, James Billie.....	42
				Patton, John	1
				Patton, Will.....	13
				Paul, Phillip Sherwood	42
				Paxton, Elmer Hill.....	42
				Payne, Ellen.....	21
				Payne, James Edward Capt.....	110
				Payne, James Enoch Jr.....	42
				Payne, James Henry	42
				Payne, John Howard	42
				Payne, Katie E.....	69
				Payne, Lewis C.	69
				Peabody, F.H., Mrs.	82
				Peabody, G.H.	82
				Peabody, George Swoope.....	42
				Peace, Antwaun.....	21
				Peace, Collin.....	56
				Peace, Dora.....	56
				Peace, Joe	21
				Peace, Lula	11
				Peace, Mary	24
				Peach, Archibald Leonard	42
				Peacock, H.G.....	82
				Peacock, J.W.	59
				Peacock, Mattie C.	82
				Peacock, Maxey, Mrs.....	59
				Pearson, Dorothy.....	116
				Pearson, J. R.....	116
				Pearson, Malachi	21
				Pearson, Wesley	21
				Peck, Ida	61
				Peck, M.K.....	76
				Peck, Oliva	76
				Peck, William	61
				Pecora, Antonette.....	110

P

Pace, James M., Jr.	69
Pace, Mamie	69
Packer, Ruby May.....	41
Packwood, Albert Clark.....	41
Paddock, M.E.	73
Paddock, R.A., Mrs.	73
Paden, Lois E.....	110
Padgett, D.A.	110
Padgett, George Washington	41
Padgett, W. A.	79
Padgett, Willie	79
Page, Grover Cleveland Jr.	41
Page, Sidney Amory.....	41
Painter, Bert	68
Painter, Effie.....	87
Painter, Fannie.....	68
Painter, George	87
Pakula, Hannah (Mrs. Alan J.).....	116
Pardee, Rev. Z.T.....	11
Parish, Clarrisa/Melissa	79
Parish, Mose	79
Park (Inf of)	110
Parker, Brandsley Louis.....	41
Parker, Edgar J.....	81
Parker, Eli	21
Parker, Eulus Alton	41
Parker, F.B./I.B.....	61
Parker, Ima Mae	21
Parker, Ira	21
Parker, James Leo.....	21
Parker, Jennie	81
Parker, Joy L.....	114
Parker, Julia H.....	110
Parker, Keller Prendergast	41
Parker, Mack.....	67
Parker, Maggie	61
Parker, Robert Garland.....	41
Parker, Sarah.....	67
Parker, Viola.....	25

Index

Pederson, John Adolp.....	42	Pierson, Nancy Louise	110	Powers, Harvey Allen.....	42
Peebles, Claude William	42	Pike, B. N.	42	Powers, Katie	60
Pelster, Otis W.....	110	Pike, Edith May.....	86	Powers, Will.....	60
Pemberton, Effie M.....	63	Pike, Walter	86	Pratt, Matilda.....	84
Pemberton, William M.....	63	Pillsberry, E.A.....	78	Pratt, Walter	84
Pender, Sarah.....	62	Pillsberry, E.A., Mrs.	78	Prembrooke, Lois.....	30
Pender, Will.....	62	Pinkston, Dr. L.G.	22	Preslar, John Culpepper.....	42
Pendergrass, Harlin Dee.....	42	Pinkston, Vernon Artist	22	Preston, Arthur.....	22
Pendleton, Fannie	71	Pinola, Sadie Nancy	42	Preston, Geoge Lee.....	22
Pendleton, Henry	71	Pinsky, Robert.....	114	Preston, Percey.....	13
Pendleton, Mary Thelma.....	42	Pintor, Maria.....	42	Price, Carl Emmett	42
Penland, Cynthia Ann	110	Pirkle, Jackson Calvin.....	42	Price, Emma.....	17
Penn, Donnie	5	Pirtle, Ida G.	84	Price, James Franklin.....	42
Penn, Emmett Jefferson	110	Pirtle, J.T.	84	Price, Jane	9
Penn, George Lacy	42	Pitman, Susan J.	54	Price, Julia.....	27
Penn, Jim.....	21	Pittman, D. D.....	54	Price, M.D. (Inft of).....	110
Penn, Lovell Truett.....	42	Pittman, Daniel.....	22	Price, Martha.....	19
Penn, Morris	42	Pittman, Harriett.....	22	Price, Mary.....	6
Pennington, Lewis	13	Pittman, Joe	22	Price, R.A., Mrs.	85
Penny, Dovie (Davie)?.....	21	Pittman, Olivia	22	Price, W.F.	85
Penny, Jeff	21	Pittman, Silas.....	22	Pride, Raymon Jr.	22
Penosco, Sarah.....	28	Plemons, Andy.....	42	Pride, Raymon Sr.....	22
Perdue, Oscar Lee.....	42	Plowitz, Marie.....	50	Prince, Octroce.....	2
Perham, Georgia.....	72	Plowitz, Max	50	Pritchett, Alva May.....	42
Perham, W.H.	72	Plumlee, Claude	42	Prock, Levi	58
Perigo, Henry Franklin.....	42	Pohle, Carrie.....	66	Prock, Mary.....	58
Perkins, Fannie	21	Pohle, Charles Frank.....	66	Proctor, Anna Pauline.....	69
Perry, Annie Shelton	42	Poindexter, Camilla Gail	42	Proctor, Lee.....	63
Perry, George M.....	82	Pollard, Brooks	51	Proctor, Mathew	63
Perry, Green P.	21	Pollard, Elizabeth.....	51	Proctor, Pitts H.....	69
Perry, Nelson	21	Polly, F.R.....	71	Propes, Pete.....	17
Perry, Theodor H., Mrs.	82	Polly, Mary Ann.....	71	Prucell, Eula.....	68
Person, John.....	30	Pool, Annie Ovazine	42	Prucell, W.L.....	68
Peters, Forrest Robert.....	42	Pool, Oscar Volney	42	Pruitt, Anna	13
Peterson, Phil	29	Poole, J. H.	55	Pruitt, Anne	22
Pettigrew, J.E.	60	Poovey, Dorothy Inez	42	Pugh, Channa	116
Pettigrew, Mary/May B.....	60	Pope, Virgil Sanders	42	Pugh, David.....	116
Pettis, Anthony	20	Popnow, Munk	25	Pugh, Dianne.....	116
Petty, Armetta.....	63	Porter, Alice	8	Pugh, Eric.....	116
Petty, Luther	63	Porter, Elsie	70	Pugh, Evelyn.....	116
Petty, Mary Louise	110	Porter, J.T.	84	Pugh, Jenny	116
Pfifer, Minnie	82	Porter, John T.	56	Pugh, Jonathan.....	116
Pfifer, Rudolph.....	82	Porter, Maggie N.....	56	Pugh, June	116
Phelps, Sabin Folk.....	110	Porter, Nimrod.....	22	Pugh, Justin	116
Philbrick, Charles Baxter.....	42	Porter, Richard	70	Pugh, Kathryn	116
Phillip, Adline.....	19	Porter, Sam	22	Pugh, Marie.....	116
Phillip, Ceaborn.....	21	Porter, Zoe A.	84	Pugh, Milton	116
Phillip, Ceabron.....	21	Portwood, James Edgar.....	42	Pugh, Theda	116
Phillip, Olivia	16, 17	Posey, Hester.....	22	Pugh, William Jr.	116
Phillips, Ada	52	Posey, Sam	22	Pugh, William M.	116
Phillips, D.B.	51	Poston, Luke Oliver	110	Pullen, Addie.....	22
Phillips, Edna.....	49	Potts, James Sidney.....	42	Pullen, Coreeta Virginia	42
Phillips, Frances	51	Potts, Mariah	22	Pullum, Nelson Jr.....	22
Phillips, James M.	49	Potts, Mary J.....	72	Pullum, Nelson Sr.....	22
Phillips, Loyce Velma.....	42	Potts, William.....	72	Purnell, Fred H. (Inft).....	110
Phillips, M. T.	22	Powell, Caroline.....	77	Purtell, Jefferson Dwight.....	42
Phillips, Will.....	22, 52	Powell, Henry.....	77	Purtell, Peter Oliver	42
Phoenix, Annie	62	Powell, J.H.	52	Putnam, Border Lee.....	42
Phoenix, William.....	62	Powell, Jesse William	42	Pyles, Jessie.....	22
Pickett, A.G.	64	Powell, Mary	52		
Pickett, Blanche.....	64	Powell, Milas.....	22		
Pickett, James	72	Powell, Minnie (Miller).....	22		
Pickett, Sara.....	72	Powell, Rev. Ellis.....	23		
Pierson, Ella.....	16	Powell, Zechariah.....	22		

Index

Q

Qualls, Frederick..... 83
 Qualls, Mary 83
 Quarles, Sarah..... 54
 Quarles, Tom..... 54
 Quarls, Adline..... 9
 Quarls, Tom 9
 Quigley, Jennie 22
 Quillen, Bessie G..... 81
 Quillen, Henry C..... 81
 Quinn, Helen..... 110

R

Rabron, Rosie..... 22
 Raburn, Gene 42
 Rader, Claire M., Mrs..... 56
 Rader, D.T..... 56
 Ragsdale, Belle 52
 Ragsdale, Bert..... 22
 Ragsdale, Charley..... 52
 Ragsdale, Clifton Alton..... 42
 Ragsdale, Cora Blumer..... 77
 Ragsdale, John 77
 Ragsdale, Olen Preston..... 42
 Ragsdale, Orville Acton 42
 Ragsdale, William H. 22
 Railey, Silas 42
 Raines, Elbert..... 22
 Raines, John 22
 Rains, Addie..... 50
 Rains, Isum 50
 Rains, L. V. E., Mrs..... 53
 Rains, Mattie 50
 Rains, Thomas 50
 Rains, W. S. 53
 Rainwater, Annie..... 73
 Rainwater, Powell..... 73
 Rainwater, Samuel..... 22
 Ramirez, Joe..... 110
 Ramsey, Helen Virginia..... 42
 Ramsey, Herschel Ashley..... 42
 Ramsey, James Elmer..... 42
 Randall, Elmer Gray..... 42
 Randles, Beatrice 10
 Randolph, Ada May..... 42
 Randolph, Harriett 2
 Raney, Herbert Leftevric 42
 Raney, Ramon Curtis..... 42
 Ranft, Mattie Mae..... 42
 Range, Carl Embree Jr..... 42
 Rankin, George C. 110
 Rankin, Robert..... 110
 Rankin, Roberta..... 110
 Rankins, Addie..... 22
 Rann, Roscoe 42
 Rasbury, Catherine Elizabeth..... 42
 Rather, Esmer Edman..... 42
 Ratliff, Elva Pauline 42
 Ravencraft, Allie Olive..... 43
 Rawdon, Hubert Fintis..... 43

Ray, E.M., Mrs. 85
 Ray, P.A. 85
 Ray, Robert S..... 87
 Ray, Sam Martin..... 43
 Ray, Sue Stewart 87
 Rayborne, Johnnie..... 27
 Rayford, Hannah 2
 Rayford, Lila..... 31
 Rayner, Emmett 110
 Raysor, Clair Sumner 43
 Razall, Emma 86
 Razall, Watson M..... 86
 Read, Dealy, Mrs..... 62
 Read, Nick 62
 Reap, Alice 69
 Reap, T.M. 69
 Record, Anna..... 80
 Record, George..... 80
 Record, Julia 68
 Record, Lee..... 68
 Record, Lenora 58
 Record, Nathan..... 58
 Record, Pearley..... 68
 Record, Sylvia 22
 Record, William 68
 Redd, Billie..... 25
 Reddick, Cecil Myers..... 43
 Reddick, Fannie W..... 85
 Reddick, Walter N..... 85
 Reddy, John Albert..... 43
 Redford, Annie..... 53
 Redford, Walter 53
 Reece, Ike 22
 Reece, John W..... 80
 Reece, Mariah..... 80
 Reed, Albert..... 15
 Reed, Climmie..... 14
 Reed, Don 115
 Reed, Elijah 19
 Reed, Frank Jr..... 22
 Reed, Infant of Frank 22
 Reed, Jessie..... 18
 Reed, Marie 22
 Reed, Mary 20
 Reed, Pearl..... 25
 Reed, William Frank 43
 Reeman, Jennie Elsie..... 43
 Reeves, Claude Gynn..... 43
 Reeves, George Washington..... 43
 Rehfeldt, Ervin 43
 Rehfeldt, John William 43
 Reid, M.L., Mrs. 59
 Reid, Reuben Thomas 59
 Renner, Katie J. 50
 Renner, William M..... 50
 Renney, Laura M..... 110
 Requa, Nathaniel 110
 Reuben, Lillie 11
 Revis, Herman Arthur 43
 Reyes, Soledad 110
 Reynolds, Betty Jane 43
 Reynolds, Harry/Harvey 73
 Reynolds, Homer Davis 43
 Reynolds, Laura..... 73

Rhoda, Louise Pauline 110
 Rhodes, Andrew 22
 Rice, Beulah 71
 Rice, Jessie Estelle (Mrs. Alfred)..... 110
 Rice, Lela Jane 43
 Rice, T.A. 71
 Richards, Chas..... 22
 Richards, Dick..... 88
 Richards, Jimmie..... 22
 Richards, Theodore (Dick) 23
 Richards, Willie..... 88
 Richardson, Annie..... 49
 Richardson, Dock..... 23
 Richardson, Eliza..... 1
 Richardson, Elnora..... 69
 Richardson, Eppie 79
 Richardson, F.J..... 73
 Richardson, Frank 23
 Richardson, Frank Irwin 43
 Richardson, Georgia Mae 43
 Richardson, J.A. 49
 Richardson, James..... 79
 Richardson, John..... 56
 Richardson, Maria..... 6
 Richardson, May 56
 Richardson, Oneeda Lillian 43
 Richardson, Rosa J..... 73
 Richardson, Solomon..... 15
 Richardson, Troy..... 69
 Richardson, William Curtis 43
 Richardson, Willie Pearl..... 23
 Richerson, Lizzie 23
 Richmond, Fannie Aline..... 23
 Richmond, Tellman..... 23
 Rickard, Ella..... 61
 Rickard, Junius..... 61
 Ricker, Catherine E..... 110
 Riddle, Richards 20
 Ridley, Charlotte 25
 Riley, W.H..... 74
 Riley, Willie Myrtle 74
 Rippey, John..... 71
 Rippey, Mabel 71
 Risby, Adam..... 81
 Risby, Carrie..... 8
 Risby, Gertrude 81
 Rischer, Eliza 10
 Ristow, Alice..... 23
 Ritchie, Lannie Irby 43
 Ritchie, Oscar Lee..... 43
 Rivera, John F. (Juan) 110
 Rives, George W. Jr..... 43
 Roach, J.B. 48
 Roach, Robert..... 26
 Roach, Ruth Ellen 48
 Roark, Florence..... 23
 Roberson, A.D..... 70
 Roberson, Dave..... 2
 Roberson, Dicie..... 13
 Roberson, Ellen..... 8
 Roberson, Florence O. 70
 Roberson, Frank 23
 Roberson, Irene..... 24
 Roberson, Lott..... 29

Index

Roberson, Mary	22	Rose, Laura E.	69	S	
Roberson, Maurice	23	Rose, William F.	69		
Roberson, Peter.....	26	Roseberry, Ernest Buster	43		
Robert, William J.	23	Ross, Agnes.....	16		
Roberts, Annie.....	70	Ross, Charlie.....	56		
Roberts, Ezra.....	21	Ross, Dave.....	76		
Roberts, I.J.....	53	Ross, Emma.....	76		
Roberts, J.W.	74	Ross, George.....	78		
Roberts, Jim.....	23	Ross, Margaret.....	116		
Roberts, John.....	70	Ross, Mary.....	78		
Roberts, M.H., Mrs.....	53	Ross, Mollie.....	56		
Roberts, Mattie.....	80	Ross, Ray.....	116		
Roberts, Minnie.....	74	Rosson, Lizzie.....	23		
Roberts, Walter.....	80	Roughton, Turner.....	43		
Robertson, Annie.....	62	Roundtree, Mary.....	110		
Robertson, E.F.,Mrs.....	81	Routh, William Cecil.....	43		
Robertson, Earl Fletcher	43	Rowden, Arabella.....	23		
Robertson, Francis.....	116	Rowden, Viana.....	23		
Robertson, Fred.....	116	Rowe, B.F., Jr.....	59		
Robertson, George Edward.....	43	Rowe, Emma L.	59		
Robertson, Ida Mae.....	43	Rowe, Joie S.....	62		
Robertson, W.....	62	Rowe, Roxie.....	49		
Robertson, William.....	81	Rowe, W. Sam.....	62		
Robinet, Dan.....	75	Rowe, W.S.....	49		
Robinson, Annie.....	25	Rowell, Clarence Elmer.....	43		
Robinson, Felix.....	16	Rowen, D.....	23		
Robinson, Hattie Frank.....	43	Rowen, Dee.....	23		
Robinson, Henry.....	23	Rowen, Dock.....	23		
Robinson, John.....	19	Rowland, John William.....	43		
Robinson, Juanita Kile.....	43	Rucker, Annie.....	57		
Robinson, Laura.....	78	Rucker, Felix.....	57		
Robinson, Leonidas Constantine.....	51	Rucker, Gene/Jenny.....	55		
Robinson, Lillie.....	23	Rucker, Gid.....	55		
Robinson, Lucius.....	78	Ruff, Annie.....	51		
Robinson, Mary Amelia.....	51	Ruff, Bert C.....	81		
Robinson, Willie Clarence.....	43	Ruff, Katherine.....	81		
Robio, Frank.....	23	Ruff, Price.....	51		
Robio, Mary Alice.....	23	Ruffins, Lula.....	30		
Rocco, Frank.....	54	Ruge, Alfred W.....	43		
Rocco, Sallie.....	54	Runnells, Hannah.....	19		
Roddy, Jim Fred.....	43	Runner, Daniel Boone Jr.....	43		
Rodgers, Annie/Nannie.....	86	Runner, Daniel Boone Sr.....	43		
Rodgers, Blanche.....	18	Rush, Annie.....	68		
Rodgers, G.A.....	74	Rush, E.H.....	68		
Rodgers, Patsey.....	23	Rusher, Franader.....	23		
Rodgers, R.C.....	74	Rusher, Louis.....	23		
Rodgers, Roy.....	86	Russell, Clayton.....	23		
Roe, Jessie Franklin.....	43	Russell, E.J.....	69		
Rogers, A.....	72	Russell, Jennie E.....	69		
Rogers, Bob.....	58	Russell, Joe.....	23		
Rogers, Charles Edward.....	43	Russell, Kathleen.....	43		
Rogers, George B.....	110	Russell, Littie.....	23		
Rogers, Harry M.....	57	Russell, Lula.....	75		
Rogers, Jerry.....	23	Russell, Nathan.....	10, 11		
Rogers, Jessie A., Mrs.....	72	Russell, Phoebe.....	25		
Rogers, Lionel Alfred.....	43	Russell, W.T.....	75		
Rogers, Mattie.....	58	Ruth, Frank.....	86		
Rogers, Montie L.....	57	Ruth, Mattie.....	86		
Rohling, H. L. (Infnt of).....	110	Rutledge, Manie Carl.....	43		
Rohling, Kathleen.....	110	Ruyle, John Tolimy.....	43		
Roller, B.M.....	52	Ryser, Leo.....	115		
Roller, Lillian.....	52				
Ronse, H.A.....	64				
Ronse, Mable E.....	64				
				Saeman, Edna Mary.....	43
				Salas, Gabriel Cruz.....	110
				Sale, Charles McClellan.....	43
				Salmons, Pat Henry.....	43
				Salon, Nicie.....	11
				Salone, Jerussia.....	23
				Sampson, Bertha.....	23
				Samuell, W.W. Dr.....	110
				Sanders, Atlade.....	29
				Sanders, Ed.....	23
				Sanders, Florence.....	65
				Sanders, Frances.....	23
				Sanders, George.....	23
				Sanders, Green.....	23
				Sanders, James.....	23
				Sanders, Jyles.....	14
				Sanders, Martha Gertrude.....	43
				Sanders, Mary.....	7
				Sanders, Olon.....	23
				Sanders, Ruby B.....	23
				Sanders, T.W.....	65
				Sanders, Vera.....	26
				Sanders, Wade.....	23
				Sanders, Walter B.....	23
				Sanderson, Robert T.....	65
				Sanderson, Sofa May.....	65
				Sandosky, Edward.....	82
				Sandosky, T.C.....	82
				Sands, Mary A.....	72
				Sands, Will.....	72
				Sanford, Joe.....	23
				Sanford, Lula.....	23
				Sanford, R.S.....	3, 28
				Sanford, Rev. Rious.....	23
				Sanford, Sarah.....	16
				Santleben, Clara.....	85
				Santleben, Frederick.....	85
				Sapp, Andrew.....	24
				Sapp, Mingo.....	24
				Sasse, Louis Albert.....	43
				Saul, George.....	20
				Schafer, Archie Lee.....	43
				Schafer, Charles David.....	43
				Schafer, Joe John.....	43
				Schell, Lawrence George.....	43
				Scherzer, Edna.....	64
				Scherzer, George.....	64
				Schneider, Jules E. Sr.....	110
				Schneider, Philip.....	110
				Schoolfield, J.R.....	77
				Schoolfield, Nora L.....	77
				Schuler, A. G.....	110
				Schultz, John Henry Christopher Jr.....	43
				Schultz, Robt. E. (Infnt of).....	110
				Schwarz, Otto.....	110
				Scoggins, Lawrence Alvin.....	43
				Scott, Anna.....	30
				Scott, Charley.....	24
				Scott, Cora.....	24, 77
				Scott, Dr. D.A.....	24
				Scott, Eula.....	25

Index

Scott, Exbe.....	13	Shelton, Theodore Roosevelt.....	43	Sims, William Hunter.....	44
Scott, Fannie.....	27	Shepard, John L.....	58	Sinatra, Pauline.....	111
Scott, Irvin Cathey.....	43	Shepard, Lena.....	58	Skeins, Joe.....	24
Scott, James.....	30, 88	Shepherd, John.....	13	Skeins, Lewis.....	24
Scott, Joe.....	28	Shields, Green.....	61	Slaughter, Dock.....	24
Scott, Juanita.....	14	Shields, Jennie.....	61	Slaughter, J.W. (Inft girl of).....	111
Scott, Lula.....	24	Shields, Joe.....	67	Slaughter, John Rainey.....	111
Scott, Preston Rose.....	110	Shields, Pearl.....	67	Slaughter, John Wm. (Sr).....	111
Scott, Rev. L. H.....	24	Shima, Misako.....	111	Slaughter, Mary.....	111
Scott, Rosie.....	24	Shipley, Humphrey Martin.....	43	Slaughter, Mary Ann Harris.....	111
Scott, Si.....	17	Shipley, Marvin Thomas.....	43	Slaughter, Melvin.....	21
Scott, Will.....	77	Shires, Lee Roy.....	43	Slaughter, Robert Lee Jr.....	44
Scoville, Charles E.....	54	Shirley, Emma.....	55	Slaughter, Rupert Oliver.....	111
Scoville, Minnie A.....	54	Shirley, James.....	55	Slaven, Arthur M.....	50
Scurry, Hettie.....	6	Shirley, William.....	44	Slaven, Maude.....	50
Scurry, Jake.....	6	Shoemake, Inez.....	29	Slayton, Melton Monroe.....	44
Seagraves, Fannie Brown.....	67	Sholars, John.....	24	Slicer, Beatrice.....	86
Seagraves, James R.....	67	Sholars, Wesley.....	24	Slicer, Joseph L.....	86
Seaman, Herman.....	43	Shopshear, Claudie Marie.....	24	Slocum, Addie.....	50
Searcy, Nathaniel.....	111	Short, L. Dan.....	111	Slocum, W.G.....	50
Sears, Wiley Fred.....	43	Short, Laura Marie.....	24	Small, Chesleigh Herbert.....	44
Seaton, Joe.....	1	Short, Maude E.....	111	Small, Johanna.....	66
Seay, Maggie Amanda.....	111	Short, Pardee.....	24	Small, Ora Vurlin.....	44
Seay, William Glenn Jr.....	43	Shouse, B.T.....	66	Small, William.....	66
Sedberry, Riachard T.....	24	Shouse, Myrtle.....	66	Smallwodd, Jimmie, Mrs.....	65
Seibert, Helen Fay.....	111	Shrum, Dorothy.....	44	Smallwood, W.H.....	65
Seidenman, Simon David.....	43	Shultz, Aaron Lawrence.....	44	Smiley, Addie.....	87
Self, Ella.....	54	Siddall, Walter Jessie.....	44	Smiley, George.....	87
Self, S. S.....	54	Sidoti, Antonio.....	111	Smiley, Louise.....	21
Self, Thomas Otho.....	43	Simmons, Caroline.....	24	Smith, Abe.....	18
Sells, John W.....	84	Simmons, George Washington.....	44	Smith, Addie Irving.....	44
Sells, Nelia.....	84	Simmons, H.J.....	57	Smith, Alice.....	15
Sengle/Singel, Allie/Allice.....	52	Simmons, Joe E.....	44	Smith, Amanda.....	13, 18, 29
Sengle/Singel, Charlie W.....	52	Simmons, L., Mrs.....	57	Smith, Anna.....	76
Senter, Henry Franklin.....	43	Simmons, Lawson.....	24	Smith, Anna Louise.....	5
Senters, Emma.....	4	Simmons, Lena.....	84	Smith, Annie.....	7
Sevier, Annie M.....	69	Simmons, Moses.....	84	Smith, Belle.....	17
Sevier, William.....	69	Simmons, Pinkney.....	24	Smith, Ben.....	62
Sevinsky, Freda.....	43	Simpson, Bertha.....	24	Smith, Blake.....	57
Seward, M.E. (Inft of).....	111	Simpson, J.B.....	75	Smith, Blake Lacy.....	44
Sewell, Edna.....	82	Simpson, Jessie.....	24	Smith, Charles W.....	87
Sewell, Lois Van.....	43	Simpson, Lucile.....	72	Smith, Charlotte.....	13
Sewell, T.M.....	82	Simpson, O.H.....	78	Smith, Cherrie.....	24
Shaddox, Lillian Lucile.....	43	Simpson, Pearl.....	24	Smith, Dan.....	19
Shaddox, Mackie.....	43	Simpson, Ray.....	72	Smith, Docie.....	65
Shafford, Corine.....	1	Simpson, Russie Ometra.....	44	Smith, Dollie.....	50
Shanks, Wm Jefferson Jr.....	111	Simpson, S.L., Mrs.....	78	Smith, Doris Jean.....	114
Shannon, Myre.....	54	Simpson, Willie W., Mrs.....	75	Smith, Earl.....	44
Shannon, W. J.....	54	Sims, Anderson.....	8	Smith, Earthly.....	25
Shaprio, Jacqueline.....	114	Sims, Bertha.....	24	Smith, Ed.....	77
Shaprio, Linda Bookstein.....	114	Sims, Charles.....	24	Smith, Edward.....	115
Sharp, H. T.....	24	Sims, Gladys.....	1	Smith, Effie J.....	58
Sharp, J.R.....	83	Sims, Horace Herman.....	44	Smith, Elizabeth.....	25
Sharp, Mattie.....	8	Sims, Jack Gibson.....	44	Smith, Ella.....	62
Sharp, Nora.....	83	Sims, John Harvy.....	44	Smith, Ellen.....	15
Shaw, Frank L.....	111	Sims, Lucy Mae.....	24	Smith, Elsie.....	71
Shaw, Peter.....	23	Sims, Mabel Bowers.....	111	Smith, Ethel.....	24
Shaw, Viola Marie.....	22	Sims, Martha.....	49	Smith, Eva M.....	55
Shaw, Wilbur S.....	111	Sims, Robert.....	49	Smith, Fannie.....	16
Shelby, Madison.....	23	Sims, Ruth.....	54	Smith, Fred V. (Inft of).....	111
Shelton, Alice.....	20	Sims, Samuel Monroe.....	44	Smith, G.D.....	65
Shelton, Caroline.....	7	Sims, Sophia.....	19	Smith, George.....	1
Shelton, Martha.....	1	Sims, Watt.....	24, 54	Smith, George Frank.....	44
Shelton, Mattie.....	24	Sims, William Allen.....	44	Smith, George W.....	76, 114

Index

Smith, Georgie.....	9	Sparger, Charles.....	111	Stell, Henry.....	25
Smith, Helen Louise.....	44	Sparger, John L.....	111	Stell, William.....	25
Smith, Henry.....	24, 71	Sparger, John L. Jr.....	111	Stenson, Tom.....	9
Smith, Hubert Crestes Clinton.....	44	Spears, Aus.....	11	Stephens, John H. Dr.....	111
Smith, Ina M.....	114	Spears, Tom B.....	44	Stephens, Wm. Dr.....	111
Smith, Infant of Birdie.....	24	Spence, Herman Lovelle.....	44	Stephenson, Mary A.....	111
Smith, Ivey.....	57	Spence, Woodrow Wilson.....	44	Stephenson, William.....	111
Smith, Jacob J.....	58	Spencer, Alice.....	10	Stepherson, Mary.....	10
Smith, Jane.....	14	Spencer, Willie.....	26	Stepp, A. Haskell.....	60
Smith, Jerry.....	24	Sperling, August Nicholas.....	44	Stepp, Marguerite E.....	60
Smith, Joshua.....	63	Spikes, Sam.....	25	Stevens, Carrol Leach.....	44
Smith, Katherine Josephine.....	44	Spikes, Susie.....	30	Stevens, Geo Clark.....	111
Smith, Katie.....	20	Spikes, Thomas.....	25	Stevens, Mary Frances.....	111
Smith, Laura Mary.....	44	Spillers, Frances Elizabeth.....	44	Stevenson, Don C.....	64
Smith, Lovie Irene.....	44	Spillman, Lottie.....	44	Stevenson, Ned.....	25
Smith, Lula.....	11, 68	Spradlin, Josphe Quinton Jr.....	44	Stevenson, Rose.....	64
Smith, Luther Jr.....	24	Sprague, Russell Wells.....	44	Steverson, Aaron.....	21
Smith, Luther Sr.....	24	Springer, Ernest Choen.....	44	Steward, Adline.....	23
Smith, Malissa.....	14	Springer, Fred Redrick.....	44	Steward, George.....	75
Smith, Marion Theresa.....	44	Springer, Spencer.....	80	Steward, Henrietta.....	3
Smith, Martha.....	24	Springer, Stella.....	80	Steward, Josephine.....	75
Smith, Mary.....	24	Staats, R.M.....	62	Steward, Ora Mae.....	25
Smith, Mattie.....	25, 30	Staats, Sarah B.....	62	Stewart, Henry.....	49
Smith, Milton.....	24	Stafford, Katie.....	10	Stewart, J. B.....	55
Smith, Minnie.....	77	Stakeman, A.....	59	Stewart, Mary E.....	51
Smith, Nellie.....	87	Stakeman, C.L., Mrs.....	59	Stewart, Mary Lou.....	49
Smith, Orville Guy.....	44	Stanbrough, E.C.....	56	Stewart, Mont. A.....	51
Smith, Peace.....	10	Stanbrough, Nora.....	56	Stewart, Nannie.....	55
Smith, Phena Elizabeth.....	44	Stanfield, Temple Clifford.....	44	Stewart, Thelma Dewitt.....	44
Smith, Philo Beaupre.....	111	Stanford, Creasy.....	25	Stewart, Altheria.....	8
Smith, Pollie.....	29	Stanglin, James Edward.....	44	Stiff, H.A.....	81
Smith, R.F.....	50	Stanglin, John Henry.....	44	Stiff, Mary A.....	81
Smith, Robert.....	25	Stanley, Charles R.....	62	Stigall, Diane.....	116
Smith, Robert Owen.....	44	Stanley, Ida.....	62	Stinespring, Clara A.....	59
Smith, Rosie.....	20	Stanley, John Harris.....	44	Stinespring, J.F.....	59
Smith, S. E.....	55	Stansbury, Carie/Connie.....	76	Stoddart, Laura (Mrs.).....	111
Smith, Sam O.....	111	Stansbury, W.I.....	76	Stogner, William Washington.....	44
Smith, Samuel Price.....	111	Stanton, Henrietta.....	49	Stoker, Ella F.....	55
Smith, Selia.....	22	Stanton, Richard.....	49	Stoker, John.....	55
Smith, Suson.....	12	Staples, Carrie Hawk.....	44	Stone, A. B. (Jones).....	25
Smith, Urban.....	1	Staring, George Henry Jr.....	44	Stone, B. K.....	53
Smith, Walter Earl.....	44	Stark, E.S.....	77	Stone, Dave (Jones).....	25
Smith, Walter R.....	111	Stark, Eva Lee.....	77	Stone, M. E. Mrs.....	53
Smith, William Henry.....	44	Stark, John S.....	25	Stone, Marie.....	25
Smith, William Oliver.....	44	Stark, Leslie Ewell.....	44	Storer, Charles B.....	111
Smith, William Otto.....	44	Starks, Carrie.....	77	Storey, John W.....	111
Smith, Willie.....	63, 68	Starks, Nathan H.....	77	Story, Claribel.....	44
Smithson, William O.....	44	Starkweather, Henrietta.....	56	Story, Jane.....	44
Sneed, Bert.....	25	Starkweather, Leonard A.....	56	Stout, Louis Edward.....	44
Sneed, Jessie.....	25	Starnes, Wallace L.....	44	Stover, Milton Woodrow.....	44
Sneed, Luella.....	67	Staten, D.W.....	74	Stratton, M.M., Mrs.....	78
Sneed, Pearl E.....	25	Staten, Lillie M.....	74	Stratton, T.J.....	78
Sneed, Will.....	67	Staton, Mary.....	1	Stratton, William Statler.....	44
Snider, Eddie P.....	25	Staton, Robert Lee.....	44	Strawder, Charley.....	4
Snider, James.....	25	Steadman, Goldie Lee.....	44	Stroud, Mattie E.....	111
Snider, Willie Dee.....	44	Steele, Charley.....	25	Stuart, L.L., Mrs.....	63
Solomon, B.....	69	Steele, Moses.....	25	Stuart, W.H.....	63
Solomon, Fannie.....	69	Steen, Paula A. (Lula Hurst).....	111	Stubbs, John Richard.....	44
Somers, E.E., Mrs.....	51	Steenburgh, Albert.....	73	Studerfer, Sam.....	13
Somers, James.....	51	Steenburgh, Mattie.....	73	Subsabaugh, Bill Morris.....	44
Sorrells, C.J.....	73	Steer, Nora.....	22	Sudduth, Virgil Thomas.....	44
Sorrells, Cora J.....	73	Stegall, Janie.....	24	Suggs, Emma.....	11
Southerland, Edna.....	9	Steinbach, Isido.....	54	Sullivan, Arthur Carroll Jr.....	44
Southern, Estella.....	14	Steinbach, Jennie.....	54	Sullivan, Haskell Clayton.....	44

Index

Summer, Jerry.....	25	Taylor, J.H.....	84	Thomas, Mabel.....	20
Summer, Samual.....	25	Taylor, James T.....	83	Thomas, Maggie.....	71
Summers, George.....	62	Taylor, Jean Oliver.....	45	Thomas, Mary.....	26
Summers, M. G.....	25	Taylor, Jhonnie.....	25	Thomas, Mary Alice.....	45
Summers, Mary.....	62	Taylor, John.....	25	Thomas, Maud.....	26
Sumption, C.A.....	78	Taylor, John W.....	73	Thomas, Milton E.....	26
Sumption, Lillie M.....	78	Taylor, Johnny Peyton.....	45	Thomas, Minnie.....	28
Super, Maggie.....	21	Taylor, Joseph.....	25	Thomas, Rachel.....	8
Sutton, Albert.....	83	Taylor, Lameck.....	64	Thomas, Richard.....	2
Sutton, Estella.....	83	Taylor, Lloyd.....	25	Thomas, Robert Bruce.....	52
Swain, Beatrice.....	81	Taylor, Lula.....	25	Thomas, Stephen.....	60
Swain, Dave B.....	81	Taylor, Marguerite I.....	83	Thomas, Tempie.....	26
Swain, E.R.....	84	Taylor, Marie.....	25	Thomas, Walter.....	26
Swain, Sallie.....	84	Taylor, Mary Frances.....	45	Thomason, Charles Brownlow.....	45
Swain, Viola.....	63	Taylor, Nathan.....	25	Thompson, Alice.....	28
Swain, W.F.....	63	Taylor, Nettie L.....	82	Thompson, Andrew.....	70
Swann, Ralph Given Green.....	44	Taylor, Norma A.....	73	Thompson, Eliza.....	16
Sweat, Jessie Mae.....	25	Taylor, R.B.....	82	Thompson, Ellen.....	18, 20
Sweat, Sam.....	25	Taylor, Rosa Lee.....	25	Thompson, Emma.....	71
Sweatman, Herbert.....	25	Taylor, Vina.....	25	Thompson, Eva Lois.....	45
Sweatman, James.....	25	Taylor, William Andrew.....	45	Thompson, Henry.....	74
Sweet, Elizabeth Lovel.....	44	Telford, Katie.....	69	Thompson, Infant of Leon.....	26
Swift, Ada.....	65	Telford, W.R.....	69	Thompson, Joe.....	71
Swift, George H.....	65	Tell, Isom.....	15	Thompson, Julia.....	74
Swindell, Archie K.....	53	Teller, Ernest Leonard.....	45	Thompson, Laura.....	26
Swindell, Madge.....	53	Tellison, A.E.....	66	Thompson, Leon.....	26
Swinney, Hattie.....	27	Tellison, Stephen.....	66	Thompson, Mabel.....	20
Switzer, Zona Elizabeth.....	44	Templeton, Dovie.....	3	Thompson, Mildred Marie.....	45
Sykes, Scott.....	21	Templeton, Luther.....	26	Thompson, Minnie.....	70
		Templeton, Thomas.....	26	Thompson, Myrtle Viola.....	45
		Templin, Mattie.....	74	Thompson, Orville.....	45
		Templin, Charles F.....	74	Thompson, Virgil Franklin.....	45
		Terrell, Amelia.....	24	Thompson, Willis Floyd.....	45
		Terrell, Mary.....	7	Thompson, Zachary Taylor.....	45
		Terry, Ellender Elizabeth.....	45	Thomson, Henry.....	10
		Terry, Emma.....	26	Thorn, Martiner.....	26
		Terry, Herbert.....	26	Thorn, Syrous.....	26
		Terry, Isom.....	26	Thornburn, Lucy C.....	79
		Terry, John Quitman.....	45	Thornburn, Miles K.....	79
		Terry, Nannie.....	23	Thornton, Agnes.....	65
		Thacker, Richard Warren.....	45	Thornton, Clem.....	65
		Thibeau, Earnestine.....	26	Thornton, Lewis.....	5
		Thibeau, Willie.....	26	Thorp, Maggie.....	26
		Thixton, Johnnie Lillian.....	45	Thrasher, Belle.....	45
		Thomas, Annie.....	26	Throw, Azie.....	7
		Thomas, Brents.....	63	Tier, Francis.....	13
		Thomas, Corine.....	28	Tilley, Amy Estelle.....	45
		Thomas, E.W.....	26	Timbs, John William.....	45
		Thomas, Eliza.....	7	Tindall, Luther Robert.....	45
		Thomas, Ellen.....	19	Tindall, Pat Evan.....	45
		Thomas, Emma.....	26	Tinnon, Birdie.....	26
		Thomas, Eulalie H.....	52	Tischmacher, Will.....	72
		Thomas, Frank.....	63	Titterington, Sam.....	26
		Thomas, Harriett.....	23	Tolbert, Frank.....	26
		Thomas, Harvey Braden.....	45	Tolbert, J. L.....	4
		Thomas, Haywood.....	71	Toler, Charlie Milford.....	45
		Thomas, Henry.....	26	Toliver, Caddie.....	20
		Thomas, Ida.....	71	Toliver, Doc.....	20
		Thomas, John.....	71	Toliver, John.....	26
		Thomas, Joy.....	114	Toliver, Vera.....	26
		Thomas, Laura.....	26, 60	Toney, Clarissa D.....	85
		Thomas, Lola.....	4	Toney, Lafayette.....	85
		Thomas, Louis Barto.....	45	Torti, Charlie Gilbert.....	45
		Thomas, Lula.....	21, 26	Townsel, Matilda.....	26

T

Taaffe, Joseph Clyd Jr.....	45
Taaffe, Margaret Eolyn.....	45
Tackett, Ollie B. Mrs.....	55
Tackett, S. G.....	55
Talley, Sheridan.....	45
Tankersley, Hannah.....	25
Tanksley, Mattie Mae.....	25
Tanner, Carrie S.....	75
Tanner, J.L.....	75
Tapp, Odis Juniro.....	45
Tapp, Tillie.....	22
Tates, Maria.....	30
Tatum, Ella.....	85
Tatum, Essie J.....	66
Tatum, Henry H.....	66
Tatum, John.....	85
Tatum, Nora.....	12
Taughl, Delia.....	87
Taughl, James.....	87
Taylor, Bobbie.....	25
Taylor, Callie.....	68
Taylor, Caroline.....	16, 64
Taylor, Charley.....	26
Taylor, Claud.....	25
Taylor, Cullen.....	68
Taylor, Etta Sybia.....	45
Taylor, Flora.....	84
Taylor, Gladys Earl.....	45
Taylor, Henry.....	28
Taylor, Ida Belle.....	45

Index

Ward, Virgie Clifton.....	27	Watts, John	53	Westbrook , Annie	81
Ware, Bennie.....	88	Watts, Martha A.	53	Westbrook, J.M.	81
Ware, Elizabeth B.	79	Watts, Wesley	28	Westbrooks, Oscar Vernon.....	46
Ware, George	27	Weatherall, James Harold.....	45	Westbrooks, Sallie	26
Ware, Henry Lee Jr.....	27	Weathers, Rosa	28	Westlake, E.H.....	68
Ware, Henry Lee Sr.....	27	Weaver, James.....	76	Westlake, Ruth G.....	68
Ware, James M.	79	Weaver, John	57	Wever, Beaulah V.....	59
Ware, Jessie.....	28	Weaver, Lula	57	Wever, E.L.	59
Ware, John	28	Weaver, Mabel	76	Whaley, Alfred Lemuel	46
Ware, Marion.....	27	Weaver, Mary	72	Whaley, Robert Lemuel.....	46
Ware, Sammie.....	27	Weaver, William M.....	72	Whalin, James Earl Gate.....	46
Warner, H.M.....	87	Webb, Bud	28	Whatley, Fred W.....	46
Warner, Martha.....	53	Webb, Freddie	22	Wheat, Raymond Edward.....	46
Warner, Sadie.....	87	Webb, Henry.....	28	Whisnand, John.....	46
Warner, William	53	Webb, James.....	84	Whitaker, Mildred Jean.....	46
Warren, Jeff.....	28	Webb, Jesse	28	White, A.C./H.C.....	72
Warren, Jessie	28	Webb, Josephine.....	25	White, Anna (Caruth)	28
Warren, Mollie.....	56	Webb, Katherine.....	45	White, Arthur M.....	79
Warren, V.O.....	56	Webb, Lewis.....	28	White, Ellie V.....	79
Warren, Victoria	28	Webb, Lycurus Lendar.....	45	White, Emma.....	48
Washington, Bettie	28	Webb, Maggie	84	White, Eva J.	72
Washington, Charley	28	Webb, Mary	28	White, Fannie Rogers	29
Washington, Charlotte.....	28	Webb, Riley Denton.....	45	White, Georgia (Gloria).....	29
Washington, Ed.....	73	Webber, Bessie Mae.....	46	White, Gussie	28
Washington, Elias.....	28	Webber, John Alfred.....	46	White, H.M.....	67
Washington, Ellen Jefferson	28	Webster, Joseph Vinton	46	White, Henry	71
Washington, Emma	64	Weekly, Viola.....	4	White, Joe.....	85
Washington, Estella	28	Weeks, Edna Frances	46	White, John Franklin Jr.....	46
Washington, Fannie.....	19	Weeks, Truman Elbert	46	White, John Paul	46
Washington, George	14	Weems, Estella	28	White, Luvenia.....	28
Washington, Jimmie.....	19	Weems, J. A. Logan	28	White, Mattie.....	29
Washington, Julia	73	Weems, John.....	28	White, Maud.....	70
Washington, Mary	28, 59	Weems, Larkin (Lafayette).....	28	White, Maude B.	67
Washington, P.....	59	Weems, Sabra	28	White, Ollie	71
Washington, Parish.....	28	Weil, Jonas Bolanz	46	White, Sallie	12
Washington, Phennie.....	30	Weir, J.H.	74	White, Sidney.....	29
Washington, Prince.....	29	Weir, Minnie.....	74	White, T. H.	115
Washington, Thelma.....	3	Welborn, Martha Lee	46	White, Viola	85
Washington, Watt	64	Wellington, Wiley	15	White, William	48, 70
Waters, Ada J.....	74	Wells, Charles Homan	46	Whitehead, Ella W.	87
Waters, Edward.....	87	Wells, Frank.....	56	Whitehead, S.H.	87
Waters, Emma.....	79	Wells, James	78	Whitman, Amy.....	48
Waters, Eugenia.....	87	Wells, Loyd Albert.....	46	Whitman, E. T.	48
Waters, Georgia A.	55	Wells, Mary J.....	78	Whitney, Ida	58
Waters, J.S.	74	Wells, Matt James	46	Whitney, W.A.	58
Waters, Mark.....	79	Wells, Rice.....	46	Whitsel, Herman Lloyd.....	46
Waters, William H.....	55	Wells, Sallie.....	56	Whitson, Mitchell.....	29
Watkins, Alzia	28	Wells, Sylvia.....	15	Whitson, Walter	29
Watkins, William Arthur.....	45	Wesley, Albet	28	Whitten, J.W.....	72
Watsner, Maggie L.	28	Wesley, Ernest.....	28	Whitten, Lillie Dale	72
Watson, Charity	15	Wesley, Irena.....	27	Whittington, John.....	51
Watson, Claud W. (Billie).....	28	Wessmeyer, Della.....	62	Whittington, Lizzie	51
Watson, Ed.....	66	Wessmeyer, John.....	62	Whitus, Addie	29
Watson, Evelyn.....	28	West, Albert.....	28	Wideman, M.V., Mrs.	82
Watson, Georgia	66	West, Albert Jr.....	28	Wideman, T.A.	82
Watson, Ida	57	West, Albert Sr.	28	Wiggins, Tobe	29
Watson, John Henry	45	West, Alex	75	Wiggins, Tommie.....	29
Watson, Lillian.....	19	West, Harrison.....	28	Wilburn, Delphia.....	48
Watson, Martha.....	7	West, Indiana.....	75	Wilburn, Ed	48
Watson, Mattie.....	3, 28	West, Jim	9	Wilburn, Gabe	27
Watson, P.A.	57	West, L. A. Mrs.	54	Wilburn, Joe	5
Watson, Tom.....	28	West, Laura.....	15	Wild, Murphy Gather.....	46
Watson, Will	28	West, Mattie.....	28	Wild, Ralph Cornelius	46
Watts, Herbert.....	28	West, W. M.....	54	Wilder, A. Eddie	73

Index

Wilder, Mae	73	Williams, Hollis	29	Wilson, Anthony	30
Wiley, Charles Dudley	46	Williams, Isaac	30	Wilson, Bell	74
Wiley, Mary Frances	46	Williams, James	29, 82	Wilson, David	30
Wiley, P.	29	Williams, Jasper	65	Wilson, Earl William	46
Wiley, Zodie C.	29	Williams, John Ridgell	46	Wilson, Edd	30
Wilhamson, Alf	74	Williams, Johnnie	30	Wilson, Ephram	30
Wilhamson, Pearl	74	Williams, Kattie	29	Wilson, Fannie	82
Wilhite, Charles Earle	29	Williams, Lester	30	Wilson, Ferne	46
Wilhite, Estella	13	Williams, Lillie	18	Wilson, Frank	62, 82
Wilhite, John	29	Williams, Littie	9	Wilson, Guedwein Marie	46
Wilkerson, Floyd Freeland	46	Williams, Lou	71	Wilson, Infant of Edd	30
Wilkerson, Jennie	29	Williams, Louisa	29	Wilson, Infant of John	30
Wilkins, David	29	Williams, M.A., Mrs	73	Wilson, J.H.	82
Wilkins, Elvira	23	Williams, M.E.	73	Wilson, Jane	30
Wilkins, John Wesley	29	Williams, Mabel	19	Wilson, Jesse	30
Wilkins, R.M.	48	Williams, Martha	70	Wilson, Jesse E.	67
Wilkins, V.M., Mrs	48	Williams, Marvin	30	Wilson, John	30, 67, 86
Wilkinson, Arthur	66	Williams, Matthew	28	Wilson, Leedell	30
Wilkinson, J.W.	52	Williams, Millie	10	Wilson, Loucinda	86
Wilkinson, N.J., Mrs.	52	Williams, Mollie S.	60	Wilson, Loyd	30
Wilkinson, Sarah	66	Williams, Monroe	29, 70	Wilson, Manerva	16
Wilks, Jane	23	Williams, Mose	10	Wilson, Mary	30
Williams, A.L.B., Mrs	71	Williams, Nancy	7	Wilson, Maudie	82
Williams, Andrew	29	Williams, Nettie Mae	17	Wilson, Olina	62
Williams, Annie	29, 84	Williams, Phil	9	Wilson, Paul Vernon	46
Williams, Annie Mae	29	Williams, Quincy	29	Wilson, Rev. Jesse	30
Williams, Arthur	29	Williams, Rhoda	82	Wilson, Rufus	30
Williams, Baby Girl	29	Williams, Robert	61	Wilson, Thomas Stephens	46
Williams, Belle	29	Williams, Robert Lowell	46	Wilson, Virginia Louise	46
Williams, Bettie	16	Williams, Rosco	29	Wilson, Whitten	30
Williams, Bettie Gene	29	Williams, S.E., Mrs	65	Wilson, Will	74
Williams, C.L.	71	Williams, Samanth	30	Wiltamuth, Dora	54
Williams, Carrie	5	Williams, Sidney A.	60	Wiltamuth, Nicolas	54
Williams, Cecil Matthew	46	Williams, Susanna	69	Wimberly, Cecil A.	30
Williams, Channie	29	Williams, Virginia	79	Wimberly, Jim	30
Williams, Charles Wesley	46	Williamson, Alatia	49	Wimberly, John	30
Williams, Charley	9, 30	Williamson, Asalee B.	76	Winchester, Ida	64
Williams, Cleveland	29	Williamson, Bob Henry	46	Winchester, Stephen	64
Williams, Cora Idell	30	Williamson, Ella Louise	46	Windham, James Febbie	46
Williams, Cornelia	20	Williamson, George	76	Wineberg, F.	86
Williams, Dan	29	Williamson, Leslie	49	Wineberg, Tillie	86
Williams, Dorothy	3	Williamson, Lillian Blanche	46	Wingfield, George Clinton	46
Williams, E.S.	71	Williamson, Si B.	69	Winn, Alex	67
Williams, Ed	79	Williamson, Theodocia V.	84	Winn, Anna	63
Williams, Eddie	30	Williamson, Tom	84	Winn, B.	30
Williams, Effie (Lawson)	29	Williamson, Willie F., Mrs.	69	Winn, Ed	30
Williams, Elizabeth	27	Willingham, George Reeman	46	Winn, Edmond/Edmund	50
Williams, Ellen	5	Willis, Carver	17	Winn, Martha	30
Williams, Else	29	Willis, Elizabeth	19	Winn, Nannie	67
Williams, Emanuel	84	Willis, Fannie	5, 14	Winn, Russell	63
Williams, Embrick E.	30	Willis, Francis	17	Winn, Sarah	50
Williams, Emmaline	19	Willis, Lina	30	Winters, James	69
Williams, Ephraim	26	Wills, Cleona	30	Winters, Roda	69
Williams, Estella	16	Wills, Esther Lee	30	Wirdlow, Vera Lee	30
Williams, Fred	17	Wills, George	30	Wise, Otto Edgar	46
Williams, Geo.	29	Wills, Henry	30	Wiseman, Algie Frazier	46
Williams, Harry	69	Wills, Isaac	30	Wiseman, Andrew	30
Williams, Hartwell	29	Wills, L.M.	74	Wiseman, Hazel	30
Williams, Hattie	61	Wills, Robert Lee	30	Witherspoon, Norris Hodges	46
Williams, Hattie V.	2	Wills, Susie	74	Witt, C.A.	48
Williams, Hence	30	Wilmot, Cora M.	56	Witt, Minnie A.	48
Williams, Henry	29	Wilmot, John Franklin	56	Witwer, Charles Fox	46
Williams, Herman Mitchell	46	Wilson, Alabama	19	Woehleke, Eta A.	82
Williams, Hilliett	30	Wilson, Annie	30	Woehleke, W.G.	82

Index

Woehner, William Julien.....	46	Worthington, Maud.....	73	Yeager, Julia.....	14
Wolf, C.M.....	82	Worthington, Mollie.....	31	Yeldell, Archie.....	31
Wolf, Pauline.....	82	Worthington, Tom.....	86	Yeldell, Margaret.....	28
Wolfe, Lonnie Lafayette.....	46	Worthington, Walter.....	73	Yeldell, Washington.....	31
Wolff, Dock.....	86	Wottlin, Eunice.....	66	Yoder, E.G.....	67
Wolff, Ella.....	86	Wottlin, O.R.....	66	Yoder, Nellie.....	67
Wolff, Oscar Fowler.....	46	Wren, Carrie.....	78	Yong, Angeline.....	8
Wood, Leonard Byron.....	46	Wren, Lewis.....	78	Yost, J. J.....	54
Woodard, Emma.....	30	Wren, Nan.....	18	Yost, J.J.....	73
Woodard, Laura.....	24	Wright, Annie W.....	71	Yost, Marie.....	73
Woodard, Wales Raymond.....	46	Wright, Bennie.....	70	Yost, Matilda.....	54
Woodruff, Willie Mae.....	18	Wright, Charles.....	115	Young, Ben.....	1
Woods, Alice.....	30	Wright, Lucy.....	25	Young, Edward.....	48
Woods, J.R.....	49	Wright, Ned Edwin.....	46	Young, Hampton.....	24
Woods, James R.....	74	Wright, Newell Knaur.....	46	Young, Laura.....	80
Woods, Jessie.....	30	Wright, Roland Orval.....	46	Young, Leon.....	115
Woods, Lee.....	30	Wright, Sam.....	31	Young, Leona.....	115
Woods, Lena.....	49	Wright, Virginia.....	70	Young, Mollie D.....	46
Woods, Lizzie.....	57	Wright, W.G.....	71	Young, Nora.....	48
Woods, Mary.....	26	Wrightsail, Dallas.....	31	Young, Robert.....	46
Woods, Minnie.....	57	Wrightsail, James.....	31	Young, Robert W. W.....	80
Woods, Orval.....	46	Wunderlich, Amelia.....	80	Young, Roberta.....	13
Woods, Reuben.....	13	Wunderlich, Emil.....	80	Young, Theresa.....	115
Woods, Sarah B.....	74	Wyatt, Ella.....	18	Young, Tom.....	27
Woods, Sidney.....	30	Wynn, Annie.....	61	Young, Vicki Lee.....	115
Woods, William.....	57	Wynn, E.J.....	75	Young, Victoria.....	59
Woods, Willie W.....	57	Wynn, Jess.....	61	Young, Will.....	59
Woodson, James.....	80	Wynn, John Henry.....	46	Young, William Kennedy.....	46
Woodson, Mary.....	80	Wynn, L.R.....	75		
Woody, Dorothy Alyenne.....	46	Wyse, A.A./H.H.....	85		
Woolridge, Maria.....	16	Wyse, Maud E.....	85		
Wooten, Dudley G.....	69				
Wooten, Ella.....	31				
Wooten, Mary A.....	69				
Wordlow, Gilbert.....	31				
Wordlow, Simon.....	31				
Worham, Joana.....	31				
Workman, Jacob.....	68				
Workman, Maggie.....	68				
Worley, Annie Lois.....	46				
Worthington, Allen.....	1				
Worthington, Callie.....	86				

Y

Yarborough, Grover Cleveland.....	88
Yarbrough, Dora.....	73
Yarbrough, Ira A.....	73
Yarger, Elmer.....	46
Yeager, Jacob.....	64
Yeager, Annie.....	64

Z

Zaby, Mary.....	75
Zaby, Sam.....	75
Zachary, Alice.....	85
Zachary, R.L.....	85
Zepher, L.D.....	31
Zepher, Milton.....	31
Zilliox, L.....	68
Zilliox, Mattie.....	68

THE DALLAS JOURNAL was begun in December 1995 to continue the tradition of excellence of ***THE DGS QUARTERLY PUBLISHED*** from 1955 to 1994. *The Dallas Journal* is published annually and includes sections devoted to genealogical research, special features, and articles of general interest. The focus is on Dallas County, Texas and other area information can be included at the discretion of the journal editor.

Journal 2002

Look for more Dallas County Texas Records and Articles in the next issue of The Dallas Journal

- Delayed Birth Certificate Register for Dallas County
- Dallas County World War I Draft Registrations - D - Z for District 1
- Oakland Cemetery Records
- Mayors of Dallas

If you are interested abstracting records for Dallas County or writing an article for *The Dallas Journal*, please contact the Vice President - Journal. Check the website (www.dallasgenealogy.org) for the current name of the officer.

The Dallas Genealogical Society
Post Office Box 12646
Dallas, Texas 75225-0446
© 2001

DALLAS GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
P. O. Box 12446, Dallas, TX 75225-0446
Web: www.dallasgenealogy.org Email: info@dallasgenealogy.org

MEMBERSHIP

Founded in 1955, the Dallas Genealogical Society (DGS) is the oldest organization of its kind in Texas. DGS is a nonprofit, Tax-exempt corporation with more than eleven hundred members. Individuals, libraries, and societies may apply for membership. Membership is \$20 per twelve month period beginning with receipt of dues. Members receive the *DGS Newsletter and Dallas Journal* (optional).

OBJECTIVES

- Create, foster, and maintain interest in genealogy.
- Assist and support the genealogy section of the J. Erik Jonsson Central Library in Dallas, Texas
- Collect, preserve, copy, and index information relating to Dallas County and its early history

DGS MEETINGS

The Dallas Genealogical Society (DGS) takes pride in the quality and diversity of its meetings, which are held on **fourth Mondays September – May. December Awards Ceremony meets second Monday.** They begin at 6:30 p.m. with refreshments, and the business/program meeting starts at 7:00 p. m. Programs feature educational and informative presentations on genealogical and historical topics. Meetings end by 9:00 p. m. when the library closes. Regular meetings and special interest group meetings are held in the plaza level Auditorium and East/West Rooms of the Dallas Public J. Erik Jonsson Central Library, 1515 Young Street, in downtown Dallas. Guarded parking available underneath the library. All DGS and SIG meetings are free and open to the public.

COMPUTER INTEREST GROUP

The DGS/CIG provides information about the use of computer hardware and software in genealogical research and encourages and promotes the sharing of computer expertise. Meetings are held on **second Tuesdays** in the Library Auditorium beginning at 6: 30 p.m.

AFRICAN – AMERICAN GENEALOGY INTEREST GROUP

The DGS/AAIG promotes the study of Black genealogy and provides information through educational programs on tracing African-American roots. Meetings are held on **third Tuesdays** in the Library Auditorium beginning at 6:30 p. m.

SOCIETY PUBLICATIONS

The DGS Newsletter, published since 1976, is a benefit of membership. Ten issues are published each calendar year. Each issue contains information about DGS meetings and events, in addition to articles highlighting research tips, genealogical aids, library news, information about regional and national societies, news concerning the genealogical community, and member news. Queries are free for members; non-members pay \$3.00 per query.

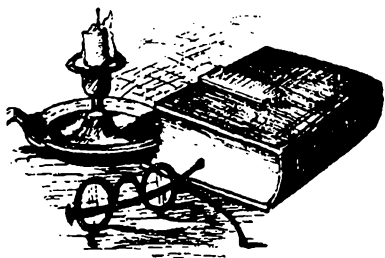
The Dallas Journal, an annual publication, contains genealogical and historical records, articles, and information pertaining to the cities and towns of Dallas County. If you do not have Dallas County ancestors and do not wish to receive this publication, please check **NO** on your membership application or renewal. Each volume is every-name indexed. *The Dallas Journal* continues the tradition of its predecessor, *The Dallas Quarterly*, published continuously from 1955 to 1994.

SUPPORTING GENEALOGY SECTION OF DALLAS PUBLIC LIBRARY

The Dallas Genealogical Society recognizes its good fortune in having ready access to one of the best genealogical collections in the United States -- the Genealogy Section of the Dallas Public Library. To maintain and improve that resource, DGS donates money, research materials, and volunteer time. The library is embarking on a new renovation project of the 8th floor, which includes genealogy, and DGS will support this project

Dallas Genealogical Society
P. O. Box 12446
Dallas, Texas 75225-0446

Nonprofit
Corporation
U. S. Postage
Paid
Dallas, Texas
Permit No.
7123



The Dallas Journal, 2001